UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/listofforeignacc00newy

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

LISTS AND INDEXES.

No. XI.

LIST

OF

FOREIGN ACCOUNTS

ENROLLED

ON THE

GREAT ROLLS

OF THE

EXCHEQUER,

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

BY ARRANGEMENT WITH
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

NEW YORK:
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION
1963

Calligraphic Amendments
incorporated from the master copy
in the Search Room of the
Public Record Office

This series was first published on behalf of the Public Record Office by Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office as follows: Vols 1–38 between 1892 and 1912; Vol 39: 1913; Vols 40–43: 1914; Vol 44: 1915; Vol 45: 1917; Vols 46–48: 1922; Vol 49: 1923; Vol 50: 1927; Vols 51–52: 1929; Vol 53: 1931; Vol 54: 1933; Vol 55: 1936. Reprinted by permission and with the authority of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office.

Kraus Reprint Corporation
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

The manuscript amendments in this edition are
© British Crown Copyright 1963.

Printed in the United States of America

FOR AN INTRODUCTION TO THIS REPRINTED SERIES, SEE VOLUME I.

INTRODUCTION.

THE "Foreign" Accounts rendered at the Exchequer consist of accounts other than the normal accounts for the several counties rendered by the Sheriff, and in consequence comprise a large number of very various kinds of accounts, covering almost the whole field of executive and financial administration. These accounts were enrolled upon the Great Roll of the Exchequer, commonly called the Pipe Roll, and also upon the Chancellor's Roll, of the year in which the accountant submitted his account for audit, a date which is often some years later than the date of the termination of the account.

From about the 6th year of Henry III. to the 16th of Edward II., these accounts are scattered among the normal county accounts, although there is an increasing tendency to collect them on certain membranes called *Rotuli Compotorum* and to place these at the end of the whole roll for the year. As the business of the Exchequer increased, the normal method of audit and enrolment was found to be inconvenient and cumbrous when applied to the Foreign Accounts; and by ordinances of the Exchequer made in the 16th, 17th, and 19th years of Edward II. (Red Book III. pp. 860 and 930,) a separate system of audit was established and the 'pipes,' or membranes, of the Sheriff's normal county accounts and those of the Foreign Accounts were ordered to be made up into separate rolls. Some system of the kind appears, however, to have been introducted for the more voluminous classes of accounts at an earlier date. Thus we find a separate roll for the account of the Keeper of the Household for the period 42-45 Henry III., and similar rolls of aids, customs and subsidies from the reign of Edward I. The separate enrolment of the accounts of all the Wardrobes appears to have been instituted systematically in the 9th year of Edward II., and that of the Escheators' accounts in the 7th year of that King. Separate rolls were also made for the special accounts of the Contrariants' Lands, and of those of the Knights Templars in the reign of Edward II., of the Queen's lands at the periods during which those revenues were in the King's hands, from Edward II. to Edward IV.; of the expenses of the Agincourt expedition in the reign of Henry V.; of certain purveyance accounts during the reign of Edward III.; and of accounts of ulnage from the reign of Edward II. to that of Henry VII. inclusive.

Notwithstanding the ordinances of 16, 17 and 19 Edward II., the 'pipes' of Foreign Accounts, though separately audited, continued to be placed in the roll containing the Sheriff's normal accounts until the 42nd year of Edward III., when a regular series of separate rolls of Foreign Accounts was formed, extending from that year to comparatively modern times.

There is an earlier roll of Foreign Accounts of the reign of Henry III., consisting apparently of the detached foreign membranes of the first five years of that reign, which is referred to in the ancient Repertory of Foreign Accounts as 'Rotulus de diversis computis.'

The present List enumerates the Foreign Accounts from the reign of Henry III. to that of Richard III. inclusive, enrolled on (1) the Pipe Rolls, (2) the Chancellor's Rolls, (3) the Enrolled Accounts relating to the Wardrobe and Household, (4) the Enrolled Accounts of the Escheator, and (5) Separate Rolls of Foreign Accounts.

The following abbreviations are used in the reference column :—

P. = Pipe Roll. (E. 372)

C. = Chancellor's Roll. (E. 352)

E. (W. & H.) = Enrolled Accounts, Wardrobe, and Household. (E. 361)

E. (Esch.) = Enrolled Accounts, Escheators. (E. 357)

F. = Foreign Accounts (E. 364)

The Enrolled Accounts relating to the Contrariants' Lands, Templars' Lands, and Queen's Lands have not been included in this List, as the original documents from which these were transcribed have been already described in the List of Original Ministers' Accounts (Lists and Indexes No. V.).

Certain other Enrolled Accounts relating to special subjects, such as Aids and Subsidies, Customs, Purveyance and Ulnage, are also omitted from this list.

Accounts where the accountant answers that he has received no issues are as a rule omitted; and in the class headed "Sheriffs' seizures" it has not been thought needful to give more than the first account enrolled, of which the subsequent accounts are merely repetitions.

The List has been compiled by Mr. C. G. Crump, of the Public Record Office, under the general supervision of Mr. S. R. Scargill-Bird.

H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

6th December, 1900.

CONTENTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNTS.

ARMY, NAVY, AND ORDNANCE

Various accounts 1

Accounts of the Keepers of the Tower of London ... 23

" Clerk of the King's wars 24

" Clerk of the King's ships 24

BUTLERAGE

Accounts relating to the King's wine 24

" of the King's Butler 24

Receipt of wine 25

CHANNEL ISLANDS... 25

COUNCIL, EXPENSES OF THE 26

EQUITIUM REGIS

North of Trent:

Accounts of the Keeper of the Horses 26

" Keeper of the Stud 27

South of Trent:

Accounts of the Keeper of the Horses 27

" Keeper of the Stud 28

Accounts of the Master of the Horse 29

Various accounts 30

FOREIGN MERCHANTS 30

FORESTS

North of Trent:

Accounts of the Keeper of the Forest 31

" relating to various Forests 32

South of Trent:

Accounts relating to Clarendon 32

" Eltham 33

" Freemantle 34

" King's Langley 35

" various Forests 35

FORFEITED GOODS 38

FRANCE

Aquitaine :

Accounts of the Constable of Bordeaux 42
Various accounts 42

Calais :

Accounts of the Treasurer 43
" Treasurer of the Town 44
" Lieutenant 44
" Victualler 45
" Mayor and Merchants of the Staple ... 45
" Mint 46
Various accounts 46

France, General :

Various accounts 47

HANAPER

Accounts of the Clerk of the Hanaper 48
" relating to the Chancery 50

IRELAND

Accounts of the Treasurer 51
Various accounts 52

JEWS

Various accounts 52
Accounts of the Keeper of the House of the Converts ... 52

MARSHALSEA

Accounts of the Coroner of the Marshalsea and Clerk of the Market... 54
Accounts of the Coroner of the Marshalsea 54
" Clerk of the Market... 55

MINES 55

MINT AND COINAGE

Accounts of the Keeper of the Mints of London and Canterbury 56
Accounts of the Keepers of other Mints 60
" Keeper of the Exchange in Lombard Street, London 60
Various accounts 61
Accounts relating to offences against the currency ... 61

NUNCII 62

SHERIFFS' ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNTS (arranged in counties) 83

ULNAGE

Accounts of the Keeper of the King's Ulnage... ... 100
Various accounts 100

UNIVERSITIES

Accounts of the warden of the King's Hall, Cambridge... 101

Wardrobe and Household

Accounts of the Keeper of the Wardrobe of the King's Household... 102
Accounts of the Keeper of the Queen's Wardrobe ... 103
" Keeper of the Great Wardrobe ... 104
" Keeper of the King's private Wardrobe... 106
" various Wardrobes and Households ... 106
" the Household of the Duke and Duchess of Brittany... 107
Accounts of the Household of Guy and John, sons of Charles of Blois 107
Various accounts 108
Accounts relating to the King's Chamber 109

Wool 110

Works 111-125
Aliceholt Forest... 124
Babworth Pond... ... ... 115, 121
Banstead 121
Baynard's Castle 123
Beaumes 113
Beckley 125
Benfield 119
Berwick-on-Tweed 120
Bestwood 113, 114, 117
Bolsover 114
Bonby 113
St. Briavels 113
Bridgenorth 113
Brigstock 119
Bristol 113
Brockenhurst 117
Buckholt Forest 113
Builth 122
Burstwick 113
Canterbury 113
Cardiff 122
Carlisle 120
Carmarthen 122
Carnarvon 122
Cheylesmore 113
Church Handborough 125
Clarendon 113, 124
Clifford 122
Clipstone 113, 114, 117
Cockermouth 120
Colchester 114
Conway 122
Corfe 114

Works *(continued)*.

Cornbury 125
Coventry 114
Criccieth 122
Danley 119
Devizes 114
Dover... ... ... 114, 123
Dunstable 114
Dynevor 122
East Hampstead... ... ... 123, 124
Eastwood 118
East Worldham... ... ... 114, 115
Eltham 121
Eye 115
Feckenham 115
Foly John 123, 124
Freemantle 115
Gillingham 115
Gloucester 115
Gravesend 119, 121
Greenwich 116
Guildford 124
Hadleigh 118, 123
Hampstead Marshall 115, 123
Harlech 122
Hatheburgh 117
Havering-atte-Bower 115
Henly... ... ... 123, 124
Hereford 115
Ipswich 115
Isleworth 115, 116
Kempton 123, 124
Kenfig 122
Kenilworth 116
Kenyngton 124
King's Cliffe 116, 119
Knaresborough 116
King's Langley 116, 119, 123, 124
Langley Marish... ... ... 116, 123, 124
Leeds... ... ... 119, 123
Linwood 117
Little London 116
Llanpader 122
Llantrissant 122
London 111, 112, 116
Ludgershall 117
Luton 117
Lyndhurst 117

Works *(continued)*.

Marlborough 117
Milton 119
Moor End 117
Moulton 117
Neath... 122
Newcastle Emlyn 122
Newcastle-upon-Tyne 117
New Forest 117, 124
Northampton 117
Norwich 117
Nottingham 116, 117
Oakham 118
Odiham 117
Porchester 118, 124
Portsmouth 118
Plumpton 118
Preston 118
Queenborough 119, 121
Raindon 118
Rayleigh 118
Rochester 119
Rockingham 119
Rotherhithe 121, 123
Roxburgh 120
Rushenden 119
Rye 122
Sandwich 119
Sapley Forest 122
Scarborough 119, 120
Sheen... ... ... 121, 123
Sheppey 121, 123
Smithfield 116
Somerton 120
Southampton 121, 122
Stamdon 122
Symes Cross 122
Thundersleigh 118, 123
Timberland 120
Vauxhall 116
Wales... 122
Wallingford 122
Walton-on-Trent 122
Westminster 111, 112, 113, 116
Weybridge Forest 122
Whitley 123, 124
Whittington 122
Winchelsea 122

Works *(continued)*.

Winchester 123
Windsor 123, 124
Wychmere 123, 124
Wolmer Forest 124
Woodstock 124, 125
Worcester 124
Yarmouth 125
York 125

Unclassified Accounts 126

MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS:

Issues of Lands:

Bishops' Temporalities 131
Monastic Lands (including those of Alien Priories and Aliens) 136
Earldom of Chester and Earldom and Duchy of Cornwall 143
Wales, Chamberlains' Accounts 145

General Series:

Bedfordshire 147
Berkshire 147
Buckinghamshire 151
Cambridgeshire 152
Cornwall 153
Cumberland 154
Derbyshire 155
Devon 156
Dorset 157
Essex 157
Gloucestershire 160
Hampshire 162
Herefordshire 164
Hertfordshire 164
Huntingdonshire 165
Kent 165
Lancashire 170
Leicestershire 170
Lincolnshire 171
Middlesex 172
Norfolk 174
Northamptonshire 175
Northumberland 176
Nottinghamshire 178
Oxfordshire 180
Rutland 181
Shropshire 182
Somerset 183
Staffordshire 184

MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS (*continued*).
General Series (*continued*).
Suffolk 184
Surrey 186
Sussex 188
Warwickshire 189
Westmoreland 190
Wiltshire 191
Worcestershire 193
Yorkshire 193
Wales and Chester 197
Unassigned Counties 198
Various Counties 198
Addenda xv
ISSUES OF COURTS 230
SHERIFFS' SEIZURES (in Counties)... 233
ESCHEATORS' ACCOUNTS:
South of Trent 265
North of Trent 266
Bedfordshire 267
Berkshire 294
Buckinghamshire 267
Cambridgeshire 269
Cornwall 271
Cumberland 271
Derbyshire 292
Devon 271
Dorset 297
Essex... 274
Gloucestershire 276
Hampshire 278
Herefordshire 280
Hertfordshire 274
Huntingdonshire 269
Kent 282
Lancashire 284
Leicestershire 302
Lincolnshire 284
Middlesex 282
Norfolk 286
Northamptonshire 288
Northumberland 290
Nottinghamshire 292
Oxfordshire 294
Rutland 284, 288
Shropshire 295
Somerset 297
Staffordshire 295, 301

Escheators' Accounts (*continued*).

Surrey 301
Sussex 301
Warwickshire 302
Westmoreland 271
Wiltshire 278, 304
Worcestershire 304
Yorkshire 306
Various Towns 308

Miscellaneous Accounts 319

CORRIGENDA.

P. 39, l. 1, *for* "Winchelsey" *read* "Winchelsea."
P. 43, l. 12, *for* "Porton" *read* "Poitou."
P. 44, l. 7, *for* "Hen. II." *read* "Hen. IV."
P. 63, l. 15, *for* "survey ingalien" *read* "surveying alien."
P. 74, l. 6, *for* "Cales" *read* "Calais."
P. 110, l. 43, *add* "Yorkshire."
P. 127, l. 27, *for* "Esssex" *read* "Essex."
P. 127, ll. 54 and 55, *for* "Tarik" *read* "Tarite."
P. 145, l. 29, *for* "Edward de Dymeton" *read* "Edmund de Dynieton."
P. 145, l. 45, *for* "Elleker" *read* "Ellerker."
P. 147, l. 22, *for* "20" *read* "30."
P. 152, l. 52, *for* "Ingebram" *read* "Ingelram."
P. 152, l. 57, *for* "Wogeton" *read* "Woughton."
P. 158, l. 53, *for* "Ragusa" *read* "Edessa (Ragensis)."
P. 162, l. 35, *for* "P. 4, Edw. II. 43" *read* "C. 4, Edw. II. 43."
P. 163, l. 3, *for* "Sauston" *read* "Swainston."
P. 163, l. 5, *for* "Ingebram" *read* "Ingelram."
P. 164, l. 27, *for* "Irthingfield" *read* "Irchingfield."
P. 164, l. 36, and P. 165, l. 8, *for* "Berkhamsted" *read* "Berkhampstead."
P. 171, l. 14, *for* "C. ,, ,, 33" *read* "C. ,, ,, 38."
P. 174, l. 25, *for* "Clopton" *read* "Clopton (Suff.)."
P. 176, l. 34, *in reference column add* "C. 40, Hen. III. 4."
P. 185, l. 37, *after Clopton add* "See Burgh (Norf.)."
P. 188-189, *for* "Winchelsey" *read* "Winchelsea."
P. 193, l. 3, *for* "Bicknor" *read* "Bykenor."
P. 194, l. 66, *for* "Flaunshou" *read* "Flanshow."
P. 197, l. 41, *for* "Coubridge" *read* "Cowbridge."
P. 200, l. 64, *for* "P. 16, Hen. III. 5" *read* "P. 16, Hen. III. 6."
P. 211, l. 9, *for* "Kariheys" *read* "Caerhays."
P. 212, l. 19, *for* "Laudegun" *read* "Landegun."
P. 217, l. 60, *for* "Telvan" *read* "Talvan."
P. 218, l. 3, *for* "Kelton" *read* "Ketton."
P. 230, l. 30, *for* "Moos End" *read* "Moor End."
P. 237, l. 9, *for* "Cargowe" *read* "Cargo."
P. 256, l. 5, *after* "Chewton" *add* "(*rectius* Clutton)."
P. 260, l. 28, *for* "Manger" *read* "Mauger."
P. 260, l. 57, *for* "Stretton" *read* "Stratton."
P. 279, l. 12, *for* "Euesham" *read* "Enesham."

ADDENDA TO TERRITORIAL.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 17 Edw. I. 2. C. 17 Edw. I. 19.	Hugh le Blund and John Kychet.	16-17 Edw. I.	Nayland.	Suff.
P. 33 Edw. I. 32. C. 33 Edw. I. 2.	Robert de Glamorgan, sheriff, for lands of Thomas de Hecham, and Isabella his wife, in the king's hands by the forfeiture of Adam de Stratton.	22-26 Edw. I.	Rotherhithe. Bermondsey. Camberwell. Hatcham.	Surrey. ,, ,, ,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 23.	Henry de Penbrugge.	20 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III.	Irchenfield hundred.	Heref.
C. 2 Edw. III. 40.	Robert de Harleye.	20 Edw. II.	Feckenham manor. Feckenham forest.	Worc.
P. 8 Edw. III. 42. C. 8 Edw. III. 35.	John de Harnham, for lands late of Mary, the nun of Amesbury.	6-8 Edw. III.	Poorstock. Corsham. Ludgershall. Wilton. Barford. Freshwater. Whitfield.	Dors. Wilts. ,, ,, ,, I. of W. ,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 42.	William de Kellsey and others, for a prebend late of Hugelin, son of Paul de Adigheriis of Parma.	20-21 Edw. III.	Banbury.	Oxon.
F. 10 Hen. V. D.	John Ellerker, for land late of the Duke of Clarence.	9 Hen. V. to 1 Hen. VI.	York.	Yorks.
F. 21 Hen. VI. N.	Ralph, baron of Greystoke, for lands late of Joan, countess of Westmoreland.	19 Hen. VI.	Hang Wapentake. Halkeld ,, Gilling ,, Penrith. Sowerby. Langwathby. Scouteby. Carlton. Salkeld. Gamelsby. Unthank.	Yorks. ,, ,, Cumb. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. A.	William Clyfford, for lands late of George, duke of Clarence.	18-19 Edw. IV.	Melton. Marden.	Kent. ,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. A.	,,	19-21 Edw. IV.	,,	,,

LIST OF ENROLLED ACCOUNTS.

I.—ARMY, NAVY, AND ORDNANCE.

(Various Accounts.)

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 18 Hen. III. m. 16.	17 Henry III.	Henry son of Reginald, and others, for repairs to two of the king's galleys.
P. 28 Hen. III. m. 12. C. ,, ,, m. 6.	26 Henry III.	Bernard de Sabaudia, for corn for provisioning Windsor Castle.
P. 51 Hen. III. m. 28. C. ,, ,, m. 14.	[50-52 Henry III.]	Roger de Leyburn, for his receipts and expenses during the Barons' war.
P. 33 Edw. I. m. 32. C. 32 Edw. I. m. 6.	From 12 Edw. I.	William de Ciconiis, constable of the castle of Aberconwey, for the expenses of the garrison.
P. 24 Edw. I. m. 27. C. ,, ,, m. 3.	13-19 Edw. I.	The same, constable of Conway Castle, for the expenses of prisoners.
P. 17 Edw. I. m. 1. C. ,, ,, m. 20.	15-17 Edw. I.	Alan Plunkenet, constable of Drysllwyn Castle, for various expenses.
P. 15 Edw. I. m. 1. C. ,, ,, m. 4.	15 Edw. I.	Vincent de Hylton, for moneys received on account of the war against Rees ap Meredith in West Wales.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Monte Alto and Vincent de Hylton, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Pedewardin, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Robert Typetot, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Ryther, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Richard Gwydichun for himself and other merchants of Lucca, for moneys employed by them in connexion with the said war.
P. 1 Edw. III. m. 25. C. ,, ,, m. 19.	18 Edw. I.	Robert de Nottingham, for his expenses in providing victuals for the expedition to Gascony.
P. 8 Edw. II. m. 41. C. ,, ,, m. 43.	21 Edw. I. to 7 Edw. II.	John de Sandal and Thomas de Cambridge, for the expenditure of the army in Gascony, and for payments to dispossessed Gascons.
P. 24 Edw. I. m. 16.	22-23 Edw. I.	John Giffard, constable of Builth Castle, for expenses in the Welsh war.
P. 2 Edw. III. m. 26. C. ,, ,, m. 41.	23 Edw. I.	William Salekyn, of Dover, for the passage of the cardinals to France.
C. 29 Edw. I. m. 21.	23-29 Edw. I.	Hugh de Leominster, for stores in Carnarvon Castle.
P. ,, ,, m. 22. C. 28 Edw. I. m. 35. C. 29 Edw. I. m. 33.	23-24 Edw. I.	John de Sancto Edwardo, for stores in Dover Castle.
P. ,, ,, m. 22. C. 28 Edw. I. m. 35.	,, ,,	Raymond de Calsapede, for the same.
Ibid.	24-28 Edw. I.	The same. for the same.
P. 3 Edw. II. (pt. 2) m. 6.	23 Edw. I.	John de Canterbury and others, for the purchase of corn for Gascony.
P. 33 Edw. I. m. 32. C. 32 Edw. I. m. 6.	,, ,,	William de Ciconiis, constable of the castle of Aberconwey, for money received for stores sold.
P. 6 Edw. II. m. 47. C. 6 Edw. II. m. 36.	25-26 Edw. I.	Ralph de Dalton, for money expended in supplying corn to the army in Scotland.
P. 3 Edw. II. (pt. 2) m. 25. C. 1 Edw. II. m. 29.	26 Edw. I.	Walter de Agemondesham, for the defence of Northumberland against the Scotch; and for money expended in the Scotch war.
C. ,, ,, m. 29.	28 Edw. I.	John Canterbury and others, for money received to provide corn for Gascony.
P. 32 Edw. I. m. 3.	32 Edw. I.	John de Causton and John Lew, bailiffs of Ipswich, for the cost of building a galley and a barge.
P. 19 Edw. II. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 35 and 37.	6-9 Edw. II.	Thomas de Cheddeworth, chamberlain of North Wales, for stores.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 11 Edw. II. m. 31. C. ,, ,, m. 31. and 26	10 Edw. II.	William de Duyn, chamberlain of North Wales, for the same.
P. 18 Edw. II. m. 50. C. ,, ,, m. 44.	10-12 Edw. II.	Edmund de Dynyeton, chamberlain of North Wales, for stores.
Ibid.	12-15 Edw. II.	The same, for the same.
P. 13 Edw. II. m. 13. C. ,, ,, m. 16.		The mayor and bailiffs of Lyme Regis, for the cost of building a galley.
P. 19 Edw. II. m. 25. C. ,, ,, m. 25.	14-15 Edw. II.	Thomas de Marleberge, for corn received and sold by him.
P. 16 Edw. II. m. 41. C. ,, ,, m. 41.	14 Edw. II.	Hugh le Despenser, the younger, for corn, wine, and honey, provided to provision Bristol Castle.
P. 5 Edw. III. m. 67. C. ,, ,, m. 24.	15 Edw. II.	John de Latimer, constable of Corfe Castle.
P. 18 Edw. II. m. 10. C. ,, ,, m. 8.	,, ,,	William de Burghton, rector of the chapel of the Tower of London, for provisions.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 30. C. ,, ,, m. 39.	,, ,,	William de Roos of Hamlake, for the expenses of bringing soldiers from Holland, in Lincolnshire, to Coventry.
P. 5 Edw. III. m. 60. C. ,, ,, m. 13.	16 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III.	Robert Power, chamberlain of North Wales, for stores.
P. 4 Edw. III. 49.	17 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III.	Bernard de la Mor, serjeant-at-arms, keeper of Oldham Castle and of the prisoners there.
P. 5 Edw. III. m. 62. C. ,, ,, m. 2.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Louthre, for stores for Carnarvon Castle.
P. 2 Edw. III. m. 42.	18 Edw. II.	Alexander de Bergh, keeper of Scarborough Castle and town, for stores.
P. 3 Edw. III. m. 58. C. ,, ,, m. 17.	18 Edw. II. to 3 Edw. III.	Robert de Chisenhale, for stores in Carlisle Castle.
P. 18 Edw. II. m. 26.		Peter Vital of Mongine, for the building of two galleys.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 51. C ,, ,, m. 51.	19 Edw. II.	John Ordemer, for stores in Dover Castle.
P. 4 Edw. III. m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 1.	,, ,,	John de Kilvington, keeper of Pickering Castle and Honour for stores sold from Scarborough Castle and works there.
P. 6 Edw. III. m. 43. C. ,, ,, m. 34.	,, ,,	Ralph Camoys, constable of Windsor Castle, for stores.
P. 1 Edw. III. m. 59. C. ,, ,, m. 49.	,, ,,	John Alard, of Winchelsea, and others, for preparations against the French fleet.
Ibid.	,, ,,	James Marchant, mayor of Rye, and others, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Alan le Bakere, of Sandwich, for the same.
P. 6 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 35.	20 Edw. II.	John Howard, for the wages of soldiers levied in Norfolk and Suffolk.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 5.	,, ,,	Peter Bernard of Pinsole, for wages paid to soldiers in the Tower.
C. 1 Edw. III. m. 3.	20 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III.	Ranulf de Dacre, keeper of the peel of Hegheved, late of Andrew de Harcla.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 39. C. ,, ,, m. 30.	,, ,,	Miles de Bello Campo, constable of Wallingford Castle, for stores.
C. 4 Edw. III. m. 2.	20 Edw. II.	John de Houton, for his expenses in paying wages to the sailors at the Orwell.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 33. C. ,, ,, m. 45.	,, ,,	John le Keu, for the wages of soldiers.
C. 4 Edw. III. m. 2.	,, ,,	John de Houton, for corn purchased for the king at Porchester.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 52. C. ,, ,, m. 53.	,, ,,	Sweyn de Mortele and others, for armour, &c. seized from William le Mareschal at Wallingford.
P. 1 Edw. III. m. 55. C. ,, ,, m. 37.	,, ,,	John de Langeton, for the wages of soldiers.
P. 6 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 35.	,, ,,	Roger de Nowers, for the same.
P. 7 Edw. III. m. 43. C. ,, ,, m. 44.	[Temp. Edw. II.]	Ralph de Wedon, for wages paid to soldiers on the Welsh march.
P. 2 Edw. III. m. 10.	1 Edw. III.	Henry de Percy, for the wages of soldiers on the march of Northumberland.
P. 4 Edw. III. m. 46.	,, ,,	John, bishop of Ely, for the wages of soldiers.
P. ,, ,, m. 2. C. ,, ,, m. 20.	,, ,,	Henry atte Cros, seaman to the late king, for repairs to the barge *La Marie de Westminster*.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 34.	,, ,,	William la Zouch, of Ashby, by Alan his heir, for wages paid to soldiers at the siege of Caerphilly Castle.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 43.	2 Edw. III.	John de Bedford, skinner, of London, for his expenses in taking soldiers from London to York and Stanhope.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 35. C. ,, ,, m. 43.	,, ,,	William de la Marche, for his expenses in taking soldiers from Rickmansworth to Worcester.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 31.	3 Edw. III.	John Darcy, 'le Cosyn,' for his expenses in garrisoning the Tower of London.
P. 5 Edw. III. m. 61. C. ,, ,, m. 7.	3-4 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Acton, chamberlain of North Wales, for stores in the castles there.
P. ,, ,, m. 46. C. ,, ,, m. 11.	3 Edw. III.	John Paynel and John de Essheby for the sale of stores from the castles of Chester, Kent, Rhuddlan, and Beston.
P. 3 Edw. III. m. 48. C. ,, ,, m. 14.	,, ,,	Robert de Nottingham, for stores sold at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 4 Edw. III. m. 54. C. ,, ,, m. 43.	4 Edw. III.	The same for stores sold in the North.
P. 3. Edw. III. m. 47.	,, ,,	John le Smale, for ships provided for the passage of John de Eltham to Aquitaine.
P. 5 Edw. III. m. 63. C. ,, ,, m. 10.	,, ,,	John de Lincoln, for the purchase of lead, tin, steel, wood, cords, and other stores.
P. ,, ,, m. 66.	,, ,,	Nicholas de Acton, surveyor of the castles and stores in North Wales.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 47. C. ,, ,, m. 42.	6-10 Edw. III.	William de la Pole, for stores provided at Kingston-on-Hull and elsewhere in the North ; and for other expenses.
P. 6 Edw. III. m. 6. C. ,, ,, m. 6.	6 Edw. III.	Richard de Retlyng, keeper of Hadleigh Castle, for stores.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 37. C. ,, ,, m. 32.	7-9 Edw. III.	Robert de Barton, for stores at Carlisle and Skinburness.
P. 7 Edw. III. m. 47. C. ,, ,, m. 46.	7 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Halghton, for stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 51.	7-28 Edw. III.	John de Colonia, armourer to the king.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 34. C. ,, ,, m. 41.	7-8 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Halghton, for stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. ,, ,, m. 30. C. ,, ,, m. 4.	7 Edw. III.	Richard Nateby, for goods taken at sea by some men of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 7 Edw. III. m. 47. C. ,, ,, m. 46.	7 Edw. III.	Richard le Goldsmyth, for wages and expenses of workmen hired to build military engines in Yorkshire.
P. ,, ,, m. 37. C. ,, ,, m. 37.	,, ,,	Thomas de Pabenham, for the wages of stone-cutters employed in Yorkshire to make missiles for the military engines.
P. 6 Edw. III. m. 52. C. ,, ,, m. 33.	,, ,,	Menault Francis, for corn provided for the army at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ibid.	8-9 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Aston, surveyor of the collection of victuals for the Scotch war, by the sheriffs of Wiltshire and Gloucestershire.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	Thomas de Geyrgrave, for his expenses in arresting ships on the West Coast.
P. 7 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 43.	,, ,,	John de Percebrigge, for his expenses in surveying the ships arrested in the ports between London and Shorcham.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 41. C. ,, ,, m. 36.	,, ,,	Ralph de Wolyngham, for his expenses in arresting ships on the East Coast.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Geyrgrave, for his expenses in surveying ships arrested on the East, South, and West coasts.
P. 19 Edw. III. m. 20. C. ,, ,, m. 20.	,, ,,	Gilbert de Wygton, keeper of Carisbrook Castle, for corn provided by him.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	9 Edw. III.	James de Kingston, for his expenses in arresting ships at Yarmouth and elsewhere on the East Coast.
P. 8 Edw. III. m. 43.	,, ,,	John de Grymesby, for his expenses in arresting ships at Bristol.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Briggewatere, for his expenses in arresting ships at Dartmouth.
P. 40 Edw. III. m. 47.	,, ,,	Alexander Comyn, for wages paid to seamen during a voyage from Liverpool to Scotland.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 31.	,, ,,	Gilbert de Halghton, receiver of stores in Scotland.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 55.	,, ,,	Thomas Crosse, for the expenses of bringing soldiers from Ireland to Scotland.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 31.	9-10 Edw. III.	Stephen de Blount, receiver of stores at Carlisle.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	9 Edw. III.	Stephen de Bicester, for his expenses in arresting six ships on the East Coast, and sailing with them against the Scotch.
Ibid.	,, ,,	James de Kingeston, for his expenses in arresting ships in various ports north of Faversham.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 31. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	,, ,,	Roger de Gildeburgh, for his expenses in arresting ships.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	,, ,,	Nicholas de Acton, for his expenses in guarding the coast of North Wales.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 49.	9 Edw. III.	Walter de Bermyngham, for expenses of taking soldiers from Ireland to Scotland.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 36. C. ,, ,, m. 33.	,, ,,	Edmund de Thedmersh, keeper of the king's fort at Haverah.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	,, ,,	Owen de Montegomeri, for his expenses in securing the coast of South Wales.
P. 21 Edw. III. m. 46.	,, ,,	Alexander Hurtyn for the expenses of the passage of the count of Juliers.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 44. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	9-10 Edw. III.	Thomas de Crosse, receiver of stores at Carlisle; also for his expenses in arresting and equipping ships in North Wales, Liverpool, Chester, and the Isle of Man.
Ibid.	9 Edw. III.	Robert de Sprotle, for his expenses in providing corn in Holderness.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 50. C. ,, ,, m. 45.	9-10 Edw. III.	Adam Bryan, master of the *Trinity*, of Southampton, for the expenses of his voyage to Dunbarton.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	9 Edw. III.	William de Eland for the cost of taking John Randolf, earl of Moray, from the Tower of London to York.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 48.	,, ,,	John de Briggewater, for his expenses in arresting ships on the West Coast.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Ambrose de Novo Burgo, for the cost of equipping certain ships of war.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 35.	,, ,,	John de Wyndesore and John de Tunford, for the cost of fitting out ships in the Cinque ports.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 55.	,, ,,	Philip Clanvow, keeper of the ports in South Wales, for payments to ships and sailors.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 50. C. ,, ,, m. 45.	,, ,,	John Howard, admiral of the Fleet from the Thames northward, for his expences in hiring seamen.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 45.	,, ,,	Alexander Hurtyn, for the cost of shipping for the passage of the count of Juliers.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Ambrose de Novo Burgo and others for their expenses in arresting ships of forty tons and upwards, west of Pevensey.
P. 24 Edw. III. m. 44.	,, ,,	The mayors and men of Winchelsea, Rye, Romney, Hythe, Dover, and Sandwich, for the cost of equipping thirty ships of war.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 31. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	10 Edw. III.	James de Kyngeston, for his expenses in arresting ships from the Thames northward.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Ralph de Wolyngham, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Geirgrave, for his expenses in arresting ships at Southampton.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 35.	,, ,,	John de Wyndesore, for his expenses in arresting ships in the Cinque Ports.
P. ,, ,, m. 39. C. ,, ,, m. 36.	,, ,,	Geoffrey de Say, banneret, admiral of the fleet from the Thames mouth northward, for wages paid.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 37. C. ,, ,, m. 32.	10-11 Edw. III.	Robert de Tybay, keeper of stores at Carlisle.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 55.	10-15 Edw. III.	Hugh de Reppes, for wages paid to seamen.
P. 10 Edw. III. m. 37. C. ,, ,, m. 32.	From 10 Edw. III.	Robert de Emeldon, for stores collected in Hampshire for the Fleet at Portsmouth.
P. 9 Edw. III. m. 50. C. ,, ,, m. 45.	10 Edw. III.	John de Norwich, admiral of the fleet from the Thames mouth northwards, for wages and expenses.
P. 11 Edw. III. m. 40.	,, ,,	The same, for goods of Flemings seized in retaliation for the arrest of English merchants in Flanders.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 62.	,, ,,	William de Melcheburn, for his expenses in providing corn.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 38. C. ,, ,, m. 35.	,, ,,	Geoffrey de Say, admiral, for stores provided for the Fleet.
P. 11 Edw. III. m. 39.	,, ,,	William de la Pole, for his expenses in bringing salt and wine from Hull to Berwick.
P. 11 Edw. III. m. 39. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	11 Edw. III.	William de Clinton, earl of Huntington, for the cost of building a barge.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 37.	,, ,,	Robert de Watford, for his expenses in arresting ships from Thames mouth to Portland; and in surveying the export of the king's wool.
P. 11 Edw. III. m. 39. C. ,, ,, m. 40.	,, ,,	John de Ferriby, clerk, for his expenses in arresting ships.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 62.	11-12 Edw. III.	John de Glanton, keeper of the king's stores at Carlisle.
P ,, ,, m. 51. C. ,, ,, m. 51.	,, ,,	John de Wesenham, for his expenses in cruising in his ship, the *Grace Dieu*, of Lynn.
P. 11 Edw. III. m. 47. C. ,, ,, m. 34.	11 Edw. III.	John de Athie, for his expenses in arresting ships in Ravenserod, and the ports north of that place.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P 11. Edw. III. m. 42. C. „ „ m. 38.	11 Edw. III.	John de Roos, captain and admiral of the fleet from the Thames northward, for his voyage to Dordrecht to fetch the bishop of Lincoln and others ; also for his expenses in aiding ships during a tempest.
P. 24 Edw. III. m. 39.	„ „	Thomas de Drayton, for the expense in bringing over the sea certain ambassadors of the king.
P. 21 Edw. III. m. 46.	„ „	Richard Talbot, banneret, for the wages of soldiers on the Scotch march.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	11-12 Edw. III.	John de Lisle for the same ; also for soldiers at the siege of Dunbar.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 33. C. „ „ m. 23.	„ „	Walter de Weston, receiver of the king in Scotland, for wages paid to the army in Scotland.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 50. C. „ „ m. 42.	11 Edw. III.	Stephen de Padyham, bailiff of Winchelsea, for the cost of building a new galley.
Ibid.	„ „	Ambrose de Novo Burgo, for the cargo of a ship called the *Cog de Flaundres.*
P. 11 Edw. III. m. 48. C. „ „ m. 44.	„ „	Hugh le Reppes, master of *La Rode Cog*, for the expenses of searching ships for goods, the exportation of which was forbidden.
Ibid.	„ „	Ralph de Wylingham, for the cargo of nine Spanish ships, wrongfully captured by the men of Southampton, as though ships of Flanders.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 45.	„ „	William Fraunkes and Reginald de Donyngton, for expenses in equipping ships.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 45.	„ „	The burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for the expense of providing ships for the fleet.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 45.	12 Edw. III.	Thomas Ughtred, keeper of the town of St. John of Perth, in Scotland.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 53. C. „ „ m. 52.	12-13 Edw. III.	Richard Talbot, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed, for the expenses of the garrison.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	12 Edw. III.	William de Eland, for the cost of taking John, earl of Moray, from Nottingham to Windsor.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 51. C. „ „ m. 51.	„ „	Guy de Ferrars, for the wages of soldiers in St. John of Perth, in Scotland.
P. „ „ m. 55.	„ „	William de Kingston, for wages paid to seamen serving north of the Thames.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 45.	12-13 Edw. III.	Nicholas de la Beche, keeper of the Tower of London, for wages paid to soldiers there.
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 53. C. „ „ m. 52.	„ „	Richard earl of Arundel, keeper of Porchester Castle.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 38. C. „ „ m. 35.	12-14 Edw. III.	John de Wyndesore, for wages paid to soldiers in the Isle of Wight.
P. „ „ m. 17.	12-13 Edw. III.	John de Palton and John de Boukelond, knights, keepers of Southampton.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	12 Edw. III.	Thomas de Drayton, admiral of the fleet from the Thames northwards, for wages paid to seamen.
P. 24 Edw. III. m. 42.	12-13 Edw. III.	Roger Swerd, master of *La Marie*, of Hull, for wages paid during his service in Brabant.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 42.	12-16 Edw. III.	Thomas de Melcheburne and William de Melcheburne, for wages paid to seamen serving with Robert de Morle, admiral, north of the Thames.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 41.	12 Edw. III.	Henry de Boys, deputy constable of Knaresborough Castle, for the expenses of Alexander de Mowbray, a prisoner.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 51. C. „ „ m. 43.	„ „	Nicholas de la Beche, constable of the Tower of London, for stores.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 44.	„ „	William de la Melcheburne, for the expenses of the passage of William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, coming to England.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 42.	„ „	John de la Rivere, constable of Bristol Castle, for stores.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 55.	„ „	Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor Castle, for wages paid to soldiers ; and for the expenses of the earl of Moray, a prisoner.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 38.	„ „	William de Montgomery, knight, for money received and expended on the war in Scotland
P. 12 Edw. III. m. 62.	„ „	John de Denton, mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for the expense of providing corn.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 52. C. „ „ m. 44.	13 Edw. III.	John de Wesenham, for wages paid to the crew of the *Grace Dieu.*
P. „ „ m. 45.	13-14 Edw. III.	Thomas Rokeby, keeper of the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling.
Ibid.	13 Edw. III.	John Crabbe, for wages of soldiers serving in the fleet.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 45	13 Edw. III.	John, bishop of Carlisle, for the wages of soldiers sent to relieve Perth.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Weston, serjeant-at-arms, for his expenses while in Southampton and Isle of Wight.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 42.	,, ,,	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for the wages of soldiers serving in Southampton.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	,, ,,	Robert, bishop of Salisbury, for wages paid to soldiers in the Isle of Wight.
P. ,, ,, m. 45.	,, ,,	William de Clinton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover Castle, for wages of soldiers.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	,, ,,	Brother Philip de Thame, prior of the Knights Hospitallers in England, for wages paid to soldiers in Southampton.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 37.	13-14 Edw. III.	William de Clinton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover Castle.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 45.	,, ,,	Theobald Russell, for wages of soldiers in the Isle of Wight.
P. ,, ,, m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	,, ,,	Richard Talbot, for wages of soldiers at Berwick.
P. ,, ,, m. 51. C. ,, ,, m. 43.	[13 Edw. III.]	John de Sancto Albano, receiver in Scotland, for wages paid to John de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, and others serving in Scotland.
P. ,, ,, m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	13 Edw. III.	Roger Norman, for money paid to the masters and sailors serving on certain ships.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Swanlond, collector of customs at London, for his expenses in equipping ships in the Thames to convoy the King's wool ships past the enemies lying off Thames mouth.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 43.	,, ,,	Thomas de Melcheburne, for the cost of making three cables for the *Christopher*.
P. ,, ,, m. 45.	,, ,,	William de Clinton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover Castle, for wages paid to soldiers.
P. ,, ,, m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	,, ,,	Robert Daundeley, for stores collected for the fleet.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 42.	14-16 Edw. III.	Thomas de Rokeby, keeper of the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	14 Edw. III.	Richard Talbot, for wages of soldiers at Southampton.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 45.	,, ,,	John Crabbe, for wages of archers serving on the fleet.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	14 Edw. III.	William Baume, for wages of the crew of the *Godbeforn*.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 45.	14-15 Edw. III.	William de Felton, keeper of Roxburgh Castle and town.
P. 23 Edw. III. m. 47.	14-23 Edw. III.	Peter de Loca, keeper of the king's lances.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	14 Edw. III.	Henry, bishop of Lincoln, for wages of soldiers dispatched to the to the siege of Tournay.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 49.	,, ,,	John de Molyns, for the wages of soldiers serving abroad.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	,, ,,	John de Segrave, for the wages of soldiers serving on the Scotch march.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 45.	,, ,,	Richard Talbot, for the wages of soldiers at Berwick.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	14-15 Edw. III.	Hugh de Reppes, for wages paid to sailors.
P. 13 Edw. III. m. 42. C. ,, ,, m. 38.	14 Edw. III.	Robert Daundely, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Winchester Castle.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Kyngeston, for wages paid to soldiers and sailors and other expenses.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Hugh Tyrel, for the expenses of taking soldiers from Shrewsbury to London and Ipswich.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 45.	,, ,,	The bailiffs and town of Lynn, for the expense of providing ships for the king's passage abroad.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 54.	,, ,,	Robert Howel, for the cargo of a ship of Gueldres, taken at Shoreham.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 45.	15 Edw. III.	John de Watenhull, for his expenses in equipping ships for the passage of the earl of Warwick.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 51.	,, ,,	John Deyncourt, for wages paid to soldiers from Lindsey and Kesteven.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Kyngstone, for the expense of bringing soldiers from Wiltshire to Winchelsea.
Ibid.	15-16 Edw. III.	William de Careswell, keeper of Berwick.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 45.	15 Edw. III.	John de Watenhull, for his expenses in arresting ships for an expedition to Brittany.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 47.	,, ,,	Robert Daundelyn, for his expenses in arresting ships for war.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Meresworth, for the repair of gangways for shipping horses.
P. 15 Edw. III. m. 46.	,, ,,	Adam de Peshale, for the cost of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Melcheburne, for the cost of providing bows.
P. 14 Edw. III. m. 45.	16 Edw. III.	John de Watenhull, for his expenses in arresting ships for the voyage of Walter de Mauny.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 42.	16 Edw. III.	Alexander de Cragy, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in the king's retinue.
Ibid.	16-17 Edw. III.	Alexander Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Roos, and others, for their wages while serving in the king's retinue.
P. 24 Edw. III. m. 46.	16 Edw. III.	Thomas Wake, of Liddel, for wages of soldiers serving on the Scotch march.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 42.	,, ,,	John de Kermond and John de Baddeby, for their expenses in paying the wages of sailors at Portsmouth.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 48.	,, ,,	John de Baddeby, clerk, for his expenses in paying the wages of sailors at Plymouth.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Kermond, for his expenses in paying the wages of soldiers and sailors at Plymouth.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 42.	16-17 Edw. III.	John de Stoke, for his expenses in surveying ships in the harbours of Milford and Saluagh.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 55.	16 Edw. III.	John de Hardredeshull, for wages paid to soldiers in Brittany.
P. 19 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	John de Watenhull, and others, for the expenses of arresting ships to transport Welsh soldiers to Brittany; for wages paid to soldiers, sailors, &c.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	16-17 Edw. III.	Roland de Vaux and others, for wages paid to soldiers in Lochmaben Castle.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 55.	,, ,,	William Trussell, admiral of the fleet north of the Thames, for his wages and expenses.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 47.	16 Edw. III.	Richard de Monte Caniso, for the cost of providing bows, arrows, and bowstrings.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 38.	,, ,,	William Heroun, for wages of soldiers serving on the Scotch march.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 50.	,, ,,	Robert Beaupel, admiral of the fleet north of the Thames, for wages and expenses.
P. 16 Edw. III. m. 55.	,, ,,	John Cundy, of Sandwich, for money received from Tydeman of Limbergh, for equipping ships.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 53.	,, ,,	Simon Fraunces, mayor of London, for the cargo of two "Tarites," captured at sea.
P. ,, ,, m. 55.	,, ,,	Thomas Rokeby, for wages paid to soldiers marching to Scotland.
Ibid.	17 Edw. III.	Alexander Cragy, for wages of the men serving with him in the king's retinue.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Alexander de Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Ros, and others, for their wages while in the king's retinue.
P. 19 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	John de Watenhull, for his expenses in arresting ships at Portsmouth.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 55.	,, ,,	Patrick de Maccoulagh, for wages while in the king's retinue.
P. 30 Edw. III. m. 42.	17-21 Edw. III.	William Walkelate and John de Stafford, wardens of the march between Rusdwyre and Holdemones Cross on Tweed.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 55.	17 Edw. III.	John Boteler, of Scotland, for his wages while in the king's retinue.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Alexander Cragy, "le Cosyn," for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Roger de Crawford, of Scotland, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Henry Monymores, Michael de Maconagh, and Thomas de Macoulagh, for the same.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 50.	,, ,,	Guy Brian, keeper of the forest of Dean and the castle of St. Briavel, for wages paid to soldiers sent from the forest to Sandwich.
P. 21 Edw. III. m. 29.	,, ,,	Philip de Montegomerie, for fines imposed on the masters and sailors of ships returning without leave from Brest and Vannes.
P. 17 Edw. III. m. 51.	,, ,,	John Moveroun, for the cargo of a "Taryte" seized at Falmouth.
P. 18 Edw. III. m. 45.	18 Edw. III.	Thomas de Aspale, for the wages of the crew of the *St. Mary Cog*, of Southampton.
P. 21 Edw. III. m. 48.	19 Edw. III.	Richard Houlak, seaman, for wages paid to sailors.
P. 19 Edw. III. m. 39.	,, ,,	John de Kermont, for wages paid to sailors at Great Yarmouth and elsewhere.
P. 29 Edw. III. m. 40.	,, ,,	Hugh de Courtenay, earl of Devon, for wages of soldiers in Brittany.
P. 31 Edw. III. m. 35.	,, ,,	Robert Daudele, for wages of soldiers sent by him to Gascony with Henry, earl of Lancaster.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 54.	19-21 Edw. III.	Henry, earl of Lancaster, for the wages of soldiers serving in Aquitaine.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 41.	19 Edw. III.	John de Charnels, for his expenses in taking troops towards L'Escluse.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 55.	19-21 Edw. III.	Henry, earl of Lancaster, for the value of horses lost by him in Gascony.
P. ,, ,, m. 49.	19-20 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Wendlyngburgh, for his expenses in taking men to Flanders.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 41.	19-20 Edw. III.	John de Charnels, for his expenses in paying soldiers in Brittany.
P. 19 Edw. III. m. 36.	19 Edw. III.	Reginald le Forester, for his expenses in conveying victuals.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Aspale, for the expense of despatching a ship to "La Trade de St. Matthieu."
P. 19 Edw. III. m. 38.	,, ,,	Thomas Leggy and Geoffrey de Wychingham, for the cost of providing bows and arrows.
P. ,, ,, m. 41.	,, ,,	John de Watenhull, for wages paid to sailors.
P. ,, ,, m. 38.	20 Edw. III.	John de Stryvelyn, warden of Berwick, for wages of soldiers.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 43.	,, ,,	Peter de Melcheburne, master of *La Petre*, of Lynn, for the expenses of a voyage with stores.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 54.	,, ,,	Laurence de Hastings, earl of Pembroke, for the expenses of his expedition to Gascony.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Henry Romyn, for wages paid to soldiers in Caresbrook Castle.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 48.	,, ,,	Peter de Greote, for wages paid to soldiers.
P. ,, ,, m. 49.	,, ,,	Gilbert de Wendlingburgh, for wages paid to men going to Flanders with Hugh de Hastings.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 45.	,, ,,	Peter de Melcheburne and Thomas de Melcheburne, for repairs to the *St. Mary Cog* and the *Maudeleyne*, of Lynn, and for wages.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 48.	,, ,,	John de Gloucestre and Edmund de Hemenhale, for the cost of providing bows and arrows.
P. 22 Edw. III. m. 34.	21 Edw. III.	John de Montgomeri, admiral of the fleet from the Thames northwards, for wages paid to sailors and for expenses.
P. 29 Edw. III. m. 37.	,, ,,	Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor, for the keep of William de Rameseye and William de Haliburton, Scotch prisoners.
P. 21 Edw. III. m. 46.	,, ,,	Henry Huse, keeper of the Isle of Wight, for wages paid to soldiers.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 50.	,, ,,	Henry Romyn, for wages paid to soldiers in Carisbrook Castle.
P. 21 Edw. III. m. 42.	,, ,,	Thomas Rous, deputy constable of the Tower of London, for the custody of David de Bruys, a prisoner.
P. 20 Edw. III. m. 49.	,, ,,	John Darcy, for his expenses in bringing David de Bruys and other prisoners back from the north.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 38.	21-22 Edw. III.	Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of Berwick.
P. 39 Edw. III. m. 51.	21 Edw. III.	Sever de Rode and others, for wages and expenses of their service abroad.
P. 22 Edw. III. m. 31.	21-22 Edw. III.	John Howard, admiral of the fleet from the Thames north, for wages of sailors, and for expenses.
P. 29 Edw. III. m. 43.	21 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Colchester, for a ship of Arnold Vancut, of Blankenbergh, seized there.
P. 23 Edw. III. m. 44.	23-24 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for wages of soldiers.
P. 30 Edw. III. m. 35.	23-30 Edw. III.	Peter de Loco, keeper of the king's lances.
P. 29 Edw. III. m. 43.	23-25 Edw. III.	William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, for his expedition to Spain; also for a mission to Calais.
P. 33 Edw. III. m. 44.	24 Edw. III.	Robert de Causton, admiral of the fleet in the north, for wages of sailors, and for expenses.
P. 24 Edw. III. m. 46.	,, ,,	Henry, earl of Lancaster, for wages paid to soldiers returning with him from Gascony.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 44.	24-25 Edw. III.	William Sturry, for wages paid to soldiers going to Spain; and for missions to Holland and Zealand.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 39.	24-26 Edw. III.	Richard Tempest, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
P. ,, ,, m. 42.	24-25 Edw. III.	John de Pokelynton, for stores provided.
P. 26 Edw. III. m. 42.	24 Edw. III.	Thomas Ughtred, for the cost of providing arrows.
P. 31 Edw. III. m. 35.	,, ,,	Peter de Loco, maker of the king's lances.
P. 24 Edw. III. m. 46.	,, ,,	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 40.	24-25 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. ,, ,, m. 41.	25-26 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 26 Edw. III. m. 38.	,, ,,	William Sturry and William de Burton for the expenses of taking troops to the castle of Gertruydenberg, in Holland.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William Sturry, for repairs to the said castle.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Burton, for the same.
P. 25 Edw. III. m. 41.	25 Edw. III.	William de Clinton, earl of Huntingdon, for the expenses of taking troops to Calais.
P. ,, ,, m. 47.	26 Edw. III.	John de Kingeston, for wages paid to soldiers in the Isle of Wight.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 44.	,, ,,	William del Wode, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 39.	,, ,,	Richard Tempest, keeper of Berwick, for the wages of soldiers there.
P. 26 Edw. III. m. 38.	,, ,,	Richard Stafford, for various payments and for wages paid to soldiers and sailors.
P. 29 Edw. III. m. 43.	26 Edw. III.	John de Kingestone, for wages paid to soldiers in Carisbrook Castle.
P. 26 Edw. III. m. 37.	26-27 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 26 Edw. III. m. 42.	26 Edw. III.	John de Ellerton, serjeant-at-arms, for two Spanish ships taken at sea in violation of the treaty.
P. 27 Edw. III. m. 41.	27-28 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 46.	27-35 Edw. III.	Richard de Careswell, yeoman of the king's arms.
P. 28 Edw. III. m. 37.	28 Edw. III.	John de Coggeshale. for the expense of providing horsetails for springalds and other engines.
P. „ „ m. 38.	„ „	John Gibon, of Sandwich, for wages paid in connexion with the passage of John de Holland and his retinue to Brittany.
P. „ „ m. 34.	28-29 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	„ „	William de Spalding for his expenses in collecting ships for the passage of William de Windsor to Ireland; and for his expenses in going to Boulogne with the duke of Orleans.
P. 30 Edw. III. m. 35.	29 Edw. III.	John de Bolton, chamberlain of Berwick, for wages paid to soldiers.
P. 31 Edw. III. m. 33.	29-31 Edw. III.	William Trussell, of Cublesden, for the maintenance of David de Bruys, a prisoner.
P. 31 Edw. III. m. 34.	29 Edw. III.	Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, constable of Dover Castle, for wages paid to soldiers.
P. 29 Edw. III. m. 43.	29-30 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. „ „ m. 42.	29 Edw. III.	John Deyncourt, sub-admiral of the fleet in the north, for wages paid to sailors, and for expenses.
P. „ „ m. 41.	„ „	John Hoggeschawe, for wages paid to men sailing to Gascony with the prince of Wales.
P. „ „ m. 43.	„ „	John de Insula, for his expenses in going to Gascony with the prince of Wales.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 50.	29-35 Edw. III.	Thomas de Seintleger, for money received by him as a yearly allowance.
P. 31 Edw. III. m. 37.	29-31 Edw. III.	Hugh de Percy, keeper of the castle and shrievalty of Roxburgh.
F. 47 Edw. III. C.	29-30 Edw. III.	John de Bolton, receiver of stores in the north.
P. 32 Edw. III. m. 37.	29 Edw. III.	John de Haddon and Geoffrey de Hamby, for their expenses in collecting ships, men, and stores for the recapture of Berwick.
P. 30 Edw. III. m. 41.	„ „	William de Emeldon, for money received to pay the soldiers sent against Scotland.
Ibid.	30-31 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. 30 Edw. III. m. 35.	„ „	Thomas de Lucy, keeper of Carlisle Castle and town.
P. 32 Edw. III. m. 39.	31-32 Edw. III.	John Mayn, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
Ibid.	31 Edw. III.	Robert de Cheyne and others, for a cargo of herrings taken by sea and brought into Sheppey.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 50.	32-35 Edw. III.	Richard Tempest, keeper of the castles of Scarborough and Roxburgh.
P. 37 Edw. III. m. 51.	33 Edw. III.	Walter de Harewell, for wages paid to sailors serving with John de Chiverston.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 52.	33-34 Edw. III.	Peter de Cornewall, esquire to the king, for wages for his service during the king's last journey to France.
P. 41 Edw. III. m. 35.	„ „	Hugh Fastolf, for wages paid to sailors and soldiers serving on the *Coy Johan.*
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 52.	33 Edw. III.	Peter de Bromley, for stores provided in England.
P. „ „ m. 44.	„ „	Richard de Eccleshale and John Malewayn, governor of the king's merchants at Bruges, for moneys received from John Mercer and his fellows, Scotch merchants, in part payment of the ransom of David Bruce.
P. 33 Edw. III. m. 43.	34-35 Edw. III.	John Mortimer, esquire to the king, for his wages.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 44.	34 Edw. III.	John de Thorp, for the expenses of the household of the king of France, a prisoner in the tower.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 40.	34-38 Edw. III.	John de Coupland, keeper of the castles of Berwick and Roxburgh.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 43.	34-35 Edw. III.	William atte Wode, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. „ „ m. 42.	34 Edw. III.	John le Clerk, of Southampton, for goods taken from the king's enemies.
P. „ „ m. 44.	„ „	Adam Juuys, mayor of Southampton, for the same.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 46.	„ „	James Daudele, constable of Gloucester Castle, for arms.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 44.	„ „	John Malewayn, governor of the merchants at Bruges, and Richard de Eccleshall, for money received in payment of the ransom of the Duke of Burgundy.
P. „ „ m. 52.	„ „	The same, for money received in payment of the ransom of the king of France.
P. 31 Edw. III. m. 33.	35 Edw. III.	Robert de Warthop, clerk, for his expenses in collecting stores.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 41.	35-36 Edw. III.	John Chaundos, knight, lieutenant of the king in France, for wages paid to soldiers, and other expenses.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 47.	„ „	Thomas Dale, for wages during his attendance on Lionel, earl of Ulster.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 40 Edw. III. m. 49.	35-38 Edw. III.	William Dalby, for the expenses of the passage of Lionel, earl of Ulster, to Ireland, and for repairs to castles in Ireland.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 52.	35-36 Edw. III.	Adam de Houghton, for wages paid to soldiers going with him to Gascony.
F. 49 Edw. III. D.	35-38 Edw. III.	Ralph Ferrers, for wages paid to soldiers going with him to Ireland.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	William Cheygne, the king's archer, for his wages.
P. ,, ,, m. 55.	,, ,,	Henry de Percy, keeper of the castle of Berwick.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 47.	35-36 Edw. III.	William del Wode, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 54.	35 Edw. III.	Richard de Totesham, for wages paid to soldiers going to Gascony.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	Thomas de Brantingham, for money received at Calais on account of the ransom of the duke of Burgundy.
P. 35 Edw. III. m. 49.	,, ,,	John Malewayn, governor of the king's merchants in Flanders, and Richard de Eccleshall, for money received on account of the ransom of the king of France.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	Thomas de Brantingham, for money received at Calais on account of the ransom of the duke of Burgundy.
P. 40 Edw. III. m. 40 d.	36-38 Edw. III.	Richard Tempest, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
Ibid.	36-40 Edw. III.	Richard Tempest, keeper of the castle of Scarborough.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 52.	36 Edw. III.	Thomas Cary, doorkeeper of king's chamber, for hemp supplied.
P. 41 Edw. III. m. 35.	,, ,,	Benedict Sely, mayor of Winchelsea, for wreck in the port there.
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	,, ,,	Thomas de Bello Campo, for wages paid to soldiers going to Gascony with the prince of Wales.
P. 36 Edw. III. m. 41.	,, ,,	Henry Lescrop, governor of Calais, and Thomas de Brantingham, for money received on account of the ransom of the duke of Burgundy.
P. ,, ,, m. 50	37 Edw. III.	Thomas de Brantingham, for the same.
P. 37 Edw. III. m. 41	37 Edw. III.	John de Cobham, for the expense of taking certain French hostages from London to Calais and back again.
Ibid.,	,, ,,	John de Uvedale, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Nicholas Swanworth, for the same.
P. 37 Edw. III. m. 47.	,, ,,	John Kyryel, for the same.
P. ,, ,, m. 53.	,, ,,	John de Padebury, for his expenses in going with Thomas Aldershelles to the prince of Wales in Gascony.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	Thomas Driffeld, for wages paid to soldiers in France.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 55.	,, ,,	Thomas de Pikenham and others for money received from the king of France, the duke of Burgundy, and others, by way of ransom.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	38-50 Edw. III.	Alan de Strother, keeper of the castle and shrievalty of Roxburgh: also for a mission to Robert de Scotia, at Edinburgh.
P. 41 Edw. III. m. 36.	38 Edw. III.	William de Windesore, for his expenses in taking soldiers to Ireland.
F. 4 Ric. II. L.	,, ,,	Thomas, earl of Buckingham, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
P. 41 Edw. III. m. 33.	38-41 Edw. III.	Alan de Heton, keeper of the town of Berwick.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	38-44 Edw. III.	Robert Crull, clerk of the king's ships, for the expenses of the passages of the duke of Lancaster, the count of Flanders, the prince of Wales, and others, to and from England.
P. 40 Edw. III. m. 52.	38-40 Edw. III.	Henry de Percy, keeper of the castle of Berwick.
P. 38 Edw. III. m. 50.	38 Edw. III.	Thomas de Brantingham, for money received at Calais, from the king of France, the duke of Burgundy, and others, by way of ransom.
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	39-43 Edw. III.	John de Ipre, keeper of Moor End Castle, for stores.
P. 40 Edw. III. m. 48.	,, ,,	Richard de Stanhope, for a ship seized at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
F. 46 Edw. III. B.	40-46 Edw. III.	Richard Tempest, keeper of the castle of Scarborough.
F. 49 Edw. III. G.	40-50 Edw. III.	The same, for the same, with account for works.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	40-42 Edw. III.	Henry de Percy, keeper of Berwick Castle.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	41-42 Edw. III.	William de Wyndesore, keeper of Carlisle Castle and town.
P. 41 Edw. III. m. 38.	41 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for his yearly fee.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	John de Thorpe and Eustace de Glaston, for money received on account of the ransom of David Bruce.
F. ,, ,, K.	[42-45] Edw. III.	Robert Bradeway, fletcher, for arrows made by him.
F. 51 Edw. III. F.	42 Edw. III.	Andrew de Guldeford, for wages paid to sailors going to Gascony.
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	42-44 Edw. III.	Ralph, earl of Stafford, for a yearly fee due to him.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	42 Edw. III.	John Akom and Peter Wellom, for a yearly fee paid to Henry de Percy, as keeper of Berwick Castle.
Ibid.	42-45 Edw. III.	John, son of Henry de Percy, for a yearly fee granted to his father.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	42-43 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for his yearly fee.
F. 2 Ric. II. G.	42-51 Edw. III.	Amoury de Sancto Amando, keeper of the town of Southampton, for wages paid to soldiers; also for certain journeys.

E.364

No.	Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
2	F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Philip de Luttely, for the cost of providing arrows.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. L.	43-49 Edw. III.	Helmyng Leget, constable of Windsor Castle, for the maintenance of Alan de Vaux and other prisoners.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. E.	43 Edw. III.	John Wanting, for wages paid to soldiers serving in France with John, duke of Lancaster.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	John Mohun, for the same.
8	F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	Robert Bullock, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	Thomas Muryeux, for the same.
3	F. 43 Edw. III. I.	43-44 Edw. III.	John de Derby, clerk, for the cost of transporting powder and sulphur for the king's guns; and for other transport expenses.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. F.	43 Edw. III.	Thomas de Hethe for wages paid to soldiers serving in France with John, duke of Lancaster.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. F.	43-46 Edw. III.	Peter Maulay, keeper of the castle of Berwick.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. E.	43-48 Edw. III.	Thomas de la More, keeper of Rochester Castle.
9	F. 49 Edw. III G.	43 Edw. III.	Alan de Strother, keeper of Roxburgh Castle; also for works.
3	F. 43 Edw. III. F.	43-44 Edw. III.	Thomas de Stafford, for the expenses of collecting ships at Liverpool for the passage of William de Wyndesor to Ireland; and for his expenses in collecting ships at Winchelsey for the passage of Robert Knolles to France.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	Robert de Assheton, admiral of the fleet on the south and east coasts, for wages paid to sailors.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	John Kiriel, for wages paid to soldiers.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. G.	43-46 Edw. III.	John Hankyn, for his expenses in arresting ships in divers counties, in purveying stores for Calais, and for other expenses.
4	F. 44 Edw. III. D.	44-45 Edw. III.	Walter de Wodebergh, for his expenses in arresting ships and for his wages.
3	F. 43 Edw. III. F.	44 Edw. III.	Guy Brian, admiral in the West, for the wages of sailors.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	John Hacoun, for wages paid to men serving on the *Cog John* of Yarmouth.
3	F. 43 Edw. III. K.	,, ,,	John de Bolton, chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed, for his expenses in receiving the ransom of David, king of Scots.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. L.	44 Edw. III.	Richard Moreway, for his expenses in arresting ships in North and West Wales for the passage of John, king of Castile and Leon, to Gascony.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	William de Morle, for his expenses in arresting ships at Boston and bringing them to the Orwell.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	William la Zouch of Haringworth, for wages paid to sailors during his voyage to Cherbourg to fetch the king of Navarre.
5	F. 45 Edw. III. E.	44-45 Edw. III.	John, duke of Lancaster, for wages paid to soldiers in Aquitaine.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. E.	44 Edw. III.	William de Carleton, master of the *Goodyere*, of Grimsby, for wages paid to sailors.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. L.	,, ,,	John, lord Nevill, admiral in the north, for his expenses in going with lord Latimer to survey the passage of Robert de Knolles and his retinue to France.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	John Bluet, for wages paid to soldiers in the Isle of Wight.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	Laurence Hauberk, for his expenses in arresting ships.
5	F. 45 Edw. III. E.	,, ,,	Warren de Lisle, for wages paid to soldiers in Portsmouth.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	William Driffeld, master of *La Maline*, of Grimsby, for his expenses in connection with the passage of Robert de Knolles to France.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	William Spayne, for wages paid to sailors at the Orwell and at Sandwich.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. F.	44-45 Edw. III.	John Brice, for wages paid to sailors.
5	F. 45 Edw. III. G.	45 Edw. III.	John Nevill, of Raby, admiral of the fleet from the Thames northward, for wages paid to sailors.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. G.	,, ,,	Robert de Assheton, admiral of the fleet in the north, for wages paid to soldiers and sailors.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Ralph Ferrers, admiral, for the same.
5	F. 45 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	Guy Brian, admiral of the fleet on the east coast, for the same.
4	F. 44 Edw. III. C.	45-46 Edw. III.	John Nevill, of Raby, admiral, for the same.
5	F. 45 Edw. III. D.	45 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bernolby, for wages paid to sailors at Plymouth serving with the earl of Hereford.
5	F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Humphrey Passour, of Plymouth, for merchandise belonging to Flemings seized there.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. B.	46-47 Edw. III.	William de Nevill, admiral of the fleet from the Thames mouth northward, for wages of sailors and soldiers.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. H.	46 Edw. III.	William Elmeshale, owner of the *Marie*, of Grimsby, for wages paid to sailors.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	John Brice, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. G.	,, ,,	Walter de Leycestre, for wages paid to soldiers with John de Nevill in Brittany.

E.364 No.	Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. L.	46 Edw. III.	Helmyng Leget, for wages paid to soldiers serving by sea.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	John Legg and Collard Dabrichecourt, for the same.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	John Broun, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. E.	,, ,,	John Grene, for wages paid to sailors at Plymouth for the passage of the king to Portugal; and also during another voyage with the king.
19	F. 8 Ric. II. m. C.	,, ,,	William Eyremyn, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	The same for his expenses in bringing back ships from Bayonne.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. O.	,, ,,	Humphrey de Bohun, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	William Turneaux, master of the *Edward*, of Dartmouth, for the same.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	Philip de Soydon, master of the *Mighel*, of Weymouth, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Thomas de Naunton, for the same.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. I.	,, ,,	Thomas, son of Luke de Ponynges, for the same.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	William de Asthorp, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	Stephen de Valoynes and Laurence de Breule for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,, ,,	Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, for the same.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. E.	,, ,,	Ralph Basset, of Sapcote, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	William, lord Bardolf, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	John de Cherleton, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	Ralph de Cromwell, for the same.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. G.	,, ,,	John de Foxle and John de Beverle, for the same.
10	F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Ralph, lord Basset of Drayton, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,, ,,	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for the same.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. I.	,, ,,	William la Zouch of Haringworth, for the same.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. K.	,, ,,	Thomas Koun, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Ralph Ferrers, admiral, for the same.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	William Molyns, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	John de Clynton, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Laurence de Sancto Martino, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. G.	,, ,,	Guy de Brian, for wages paid to men serving by sea; also for stores lost on that voyage.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. O.	,, ,,	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for wages paid to sailors and soldiers.
19	F. 8 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Richard, earl of Arundel, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	Henry le Scrop, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Simon Colrode, master of the barge of Dover, for the same.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,, ,,	Ralph, lord Basset, of Drayton, for the wages of soldiers going to Gascony.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	Robert de Possebury, for wages paid to extra sailors serving on the *Trinity*, of Plymouth.
19	F. 8 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	William Eyrmyn, for wages paid to sailors starting from Winchelsey to Bordeaux.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	Roger Bosewynes, for wages paid to sailors in the *Trinity*.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Fisshacre, for wages paid to sailors in the *Christopher*.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	Nicholas Banston, for wages paid to sailors in the *George*.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	Benedict de Boteshale, for wages paid to sailors in the *Katharine*.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	Walter Derby, for wages paid to sailors in the *Grace Dieu*.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. E.	46-47 Edw. III.	William Henryson, the elder, chamberlain of Lochmaben Castle during the minority of Humphrey de Bohun.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Stapleton, keeper of the castle of Lochmaben.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. K.	46-48 Edw. III.	Edward, lord le Despenser, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him by sea on two voyages.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. D.	46 Edw. III.	Philip de Courtenay, admiral on the south coast, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. I.	,, ,,	John de Hambleton, for wages paid to soldiers.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	William Tiddecombe, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
6	F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Giles Van Shindel, for the same.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	Hugh Fastolf, master of the *St. Mary Cog*, for his voyage to convoy a fleet of ships to Gascony.
7	F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Geoffrey Sterlyng, master of the *Magdalen*, of Ipswich, for wages paid to sailors and other expenses.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. A.	47 Edw. III.	William Jankyn, master of the *Philip*, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Robert Scotton, master of the *Bartholomew*, of Hamble, for the same.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	John Dyghill, master of the *Welfare*, of Hamble, for the same.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Thomas de Stafford, serjeant-at-arms, for his expenses at York, Lincoln, Boston, and Hull in surveying the making of barges.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Peter Patyn, master of the *Michael*, of Hamble, for the same.

E·364 No.	Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. E.	47-48 Edw. III.	Henry Percy, keeper of the castle of Berwick.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. G.	47 Edw. III.	Roger Newent, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Robert King, master of *La Marie*, of Salesbury, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. O.	47-48 Edw. III.	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	William, lord Bardolf, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in France.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	John, duke of Lancaster, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	Hugh de Calvyle, for the same.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,, ,,	Robert de Wylughby, for the same.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,, ,,	Ralph, lord Basset, of Drayton, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. L.	,, ,,	Hugh, earl of Stafford, for the same.
9	F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	Henry, lord de Percy, for the same.
9	F. ,, ,, N.	,, ,,	Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, for the same.
9	F. ,, ,, O.	47-50 Edw. III.	Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
9	F. ,, ,, G.	,, ,,	William Henryson, chamberlain of Lochmaben Castle.
9	F. ,, ,, I.	47 Edw. III.	Walter de Hauleye, for the expense of the passage of Robert Rous, mayor, and Master Robert de Wikford, constable of Bordeaux.
6	F. 46 Edw. III. E.	,, ,,	Thomas de Baddeby, for bows and bowstrings received by him.
7	F. 47 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	Henry Cove, mayor of Lynn, and the bailiffs of Lynn and Boston, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	Andrew de Tyndale, for his expenses in arresting the ships of Robert Phippyn and Richard Toty; and in bringing the masters before the Council.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	Thomas Driffeld, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
8	F. ,, ,, D.	48 Edw. III.	Thomas Murdak, for wages paid to soldiers serving at Southampton.
8	F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Philip de Courtenay, admiral on the southern and eastern coast. for wages paid to men serving by sea.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	William de Nevill, admiral of the fleet in the north, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	John de Multon, for the same.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,, ,,	John Legge, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. G.	,, ,,	John Malewayn, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	Hugh Fastolf, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	John Clanvowe, for the same.
9	F. ,, ,, I.	,, ,,	Richard de Adderbury, for the same.
9	F. ,, ,, N.	,, ,,	Laurence de Seybroke, for the same.
9	F. ,, ,, D.	48-49 Edw. III.	Henry Percy, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. G.	48 Edw. III.	Thomas Murdak, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	John Haule, of Dartmouth, for the same.
27	F. 16 Ric. II. E.	48 Edw. III.-2 Rich. II.	John Staple, for wages paid to soldiers; and for his expenses in arresting ships for the voyage of the duke of Brittany.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. D.	48 Edw. III.	Benedict de Botesale, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
21	F. 10 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Andrew Cavendish, for the same.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. O.	,, ,,	Robert Permay, master of the *Gabriel*, for the same.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. K.	48-49 Edw. III.	William de Stapelton, keeper of Lochmaben Castle.
8	F. ,, ,, H.	48 Edw. III.	Nicholas Prage, for his expenses in arresting ships on the Welsh marches.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. I.	48-49 Edw. III.	William Scantelou, master of the *Nicholas*, of London, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. L.	,, ,,	Guy Brian, for his expenses in holding a muster at Plymouth of the troops going to Brittany with the earl of Cambridge and others.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. C.	48 Edw. III.	William son of Ralph, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Faryngton, for the same.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. E.	,, ,,	John Blankmenster, for the same.
8	F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	William de Alton, mayor, and the burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for two ships belonging to Abbeville in Ponthieu, seized in the port of that town.
24	F. 13 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Helmyng Leget, for bows and arrows received for the *Magdalen*.
18	F. 7 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Philip Courtenay, for the cargo of Portuguese vessels captured by him.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	William de Adderbury and William de Weston, for the wages of men serving by sea.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. M.	,, ,,	Henry Mordon, for goods out of three 'tarites' of Genoa, Naples, and Catalonia, taken by Hugh de Ryngebourne.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	Geoffrey Sterling, master of the *Magdalen*, of Ipswich, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. F.	49 Edw. III.	Philip de Courtenay, admiral on the south and west coast, for wages paid to sailors serving on the passage of the duke of Brittany and the earl of Cambridge.

E·364

No.	Reference.	Period.	Name of Accouutant and Subject.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. K.	49 Edw. III.	Nicholas Prage, serjeant-at-arms, for his expenses in going to Plymouth.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Edmund Thorn, master of the *George*, of Hull, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
17	F. 6 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Walter Haule, for his expenses in arresting and collecting ships in the south Admiralty.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. M.	49-50 Edw. III.	William de Stapleton, keeper of Lochmaben Castle.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. B.	49 Edw. III.	William Oxeneye, owner of the *Christopher*, of Yarmouth, for wages paid to sailors.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. I.	,, ,,	William de Wollore, master of the *Grace Dieu*, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for the same.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. E.	49-51 Edw. III.	Henry de Percy, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
9	F. 49 Edw. III. E.	49 Edw. III.	Robert Gyen and William Hauleye, for gangways, &c., provided for the embarkation of horses at the departure of Ralph, earl of Cambridge.
9	F. ,, ,, A.	,, ,,	William de Nevill, admiral in the north, for wages paid to men going in the barge of the Cinque Ports for the safe conduct of John, king of Castille and Leon.
9	F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	William Wylles, master of the *Grace Dieu*, for wages paid to sailors.
9	F. ,, ,, A.	,, ,,	William de Nevill, admiral, for his expenses in going to Plymouth and arranging for the passage of the duke of Brittany and the earl of Cambridge.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	Edmund, earl of March, for wages paid to soldiers in Brittany and France.
10	F. ,, ,, G.	,, ,,	Edmund, earl of Cambridge, for the same.
10	F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Edward, lord le Despencer, for the same.
8	F. 48 Edw. III. B.	,, ,,	Reginald de Shuldham, for his expenses in arresting ships in the Thames.
25	F. 14 Ric. II. C.	50-51 Edw. III.	William Curwen, keeper of Lochmaben Castle.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. E.	50 Edw. III. to 1 Ric. II.	Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. E.	50 Edw. III.	Henry de Percy, for his expenses in surveying Calais and the castles there.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	William Bacoun, mayor of Southampton, for woad and other merchandise taken from the French by sea and sold.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. G.	51 Edw. III.	Michael de la Pole, admiral in the north, for his expenses in collecting ships from his admiralty at London.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	Thomas de Percy, brother of Henry, earl of Northumberland, for wages paid to soldiers going with him to Calais.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	William Attewode, master of the barge *St. Mary Bot*, of Bristol, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. F.	51 Edw. III. to 1 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. L.	51 Edw. III. to 2 Ric. II.	Thomas Ughtred, chamberlin of Lochmaben Castle.
25	F. 14 Ric. II. D.	51 Edw. III. to 1 Ric. II.	Thomas Lumbard, for his expenses in paying soldiers in Gascony.
21	F. 10 Ric. II. D.	54 Edw. III. to 9 Ric. II.	Degarius Seys, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in Pembroke, Berwick-on-Tweed, and Calais.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. D.	51 Edw. III. to 1 Ric. II.	John Hacoun, master of the *Dieu la Garde*, for wages paid to men serving with him.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. F.	51 Edw. III. to 5 Ric. II.	Ingelram Umfraville, keeper of Scarborough Castle.
24	F. 13 Ric. II. D.	51 Edw. III. to 1 Ric. II.	Walter Leycestre, serjeant-at-arms, for his wages.
25	F. 14 Ric. II. B.	51 Edw. III. to 3 Ric. II.	Nicholas Prage, for his expenses in arresting ships.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. F.	51 Edw. III.	Guy Brian, for his expenses in preparing for a voyage just before the king's death.
17	F. 6 Ric. II. G.	1-5 Ric. II.	Walter Haule, for his expenses in arresting ships.
10	F. 50 Edw. III. F.	1 Ric. II.	Robert Beverley, for his wages while in garrison at Southampton.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	John Darundell, for wages paid to the garrison at Southampton.
13	F. 3 Ric. 2 E.	1-4 Ric. II.	Thomas de Percy, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. B.	1 Ric. II.	Richard Grene, for wages paid to soldiers in Dover Castle.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. K.	1-5 Ric. II.	John Orwell, serjeant-at-arms, for his expenses in impressing ships and men in England and Ireland; also for various journeys to Calais and elsewhere.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. D.	1 Ric. II.	John de Monte Acuto, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	John de Arundel, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Robert de Hales, prior of St. John of Jerusalem, for the same.
22	F. 11 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Edward, earl of Devon, for the same.

E.364 No.	Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. D.	1 Ric. II.	Robert de Knolles, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	John Sandes, for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. M.	,, ,,	John de Roches, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea and in Gascony.
15	F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Michael de la Pole, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	John de Cobham, for the same.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	John de la Pole, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Ralph Ferrers, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	Guy Brian, for the same.
17	F. 6 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	Gilbert Talbot for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. F.	1-4 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, warden of the East March, Berwick-on-Tweed town and castle, and Roxburgh Castle.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. E.	1-6 Ric. II.	Thomas de Percy, keeper of Roxburgh Castle.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. G.	1-2 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
18	F. 7 Ric. II. D.	1 Ric. II.	The same, for wages paid to soldiers in Roxburgh Castle.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. E.	,, ,,	John Sewale, owner of the *Marie*, of Colchester, for wages paid to men serving on board.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	William Janekyn, for his expenses in enlisting sailors in Essex
15	F. ,, ,, K.	1-2 Ric. II.	James Lyons, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
18	F. 7 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	William Trussell, for the same.
18	F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Philip Courtenay, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. E.	1 Ric. II.	Thomas de Stafford, for his expenses in arresting ships at Boston and Newcastle-on-Tyne.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. K.	1-2 Ric. II.	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
15	F. ,, ,, M.	,, ,,	Richard, earl of Arundel, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	John de la Pole, for the same.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. A.	1 Ric. II.	John de Arundel, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. I.	1-2 Ric. II.	William Beauchamp and Lewis de Clifford, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	William de Nevill, for the same.
	Ibid.	,, ,,	William de Neville, Philip la Vache, John Clanvowe, and Richard Stury, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Alfred de Vere and John Devereux, for the same.
11	F. 51 Edw. III. H.	1 Ric. II.	William Craling of Zealand, for his expenses in hiring ships in Zealand and at Southampton to embark lord Nevill and his retinue for Aquitaine.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. A.	1-3 Ric. II.	Simon de Burleye, for the custody of the count of St. Pol, a prisoner.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. F.	1-2 Ric. II.	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. L.	,, ,,	Thomas, earl of Buckingham, for the same.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. H.	1 Ric. II.	William de Farendone, for wages paid to men going with him to Normandy.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. A.	1-4 Ric. II.	Thomas Credy, for his expenses in arresting ships.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. B.	1 Ric. II.	William de Stapleton, for stores provided for Lochmaben Castle.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	William Lylye, for wages paid to sailors at Bristol and Bridgewater.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. K.	,, ,,	William Jankyn and John Whitlock, for money received from James Lyouns to pay wages to sailors.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	John Legg, serjeant-at-arms, for wages paid to sailors conducting Roger de Knolles and his retinue to France.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	John Armesthorpe and John Philpot, for goods taken from the king's enemies by the men of Dover and Calais and brought to Rye.
24	F. 13 Ric. II. D.	1, 3, and 9, Ric. II.	Walter Leycester, for his expenses in arresting ships.
23	F. 12 Ric. II. H.	1 Ric. II.	Walter Chippenham, constable of the Tower of London, for the custody of Matthew Saberwykes, Hugh Scot, and David Polwa.
12	F. 1 Ric. II. F.	2 Ric. II.	John de Monte Acuto, for wages paid to soldiers in garrison at Southampton.
21	F. 10 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	James, earl of Ormond, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Ireland.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. A.	2-5 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. H.	2-3 Ric. II.	Richard Stury, keeper of Carisbrook Castle.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. H.	2 Ric. II.	William de Lokyngton, for the sale of the *St. Mary Cog* of Padstow, forfeited to the King.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Richard Atte Halle and another, for stores and arms seized in Chichester harbour in a barge of the count of Flanders.
24	F. 13 Ric. II. C.	2, 3, 7, and 12 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for his expenses, and for coal given to the king by the Bishop of Durham.
27	F. 16 Ric. II. F.	2-8 and 9-11 Ric. II.	John Staple, for his expenses in paying sailors in various parts of England.

E. 364

No.	Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. E.	3 Ric. II.	Robert Rous, for his expenses in taking the count of St. Pol to Calais to procure his ransom.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	John de Codeford, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	John Lambe, for wages paid to soldiers in Aquitaine.
17	F. 6 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Thomas de Etton, for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. M.	,, ,,	John Sandes and Richard Craddock, for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. F.	3-4 Ric. II.	John Trailly, for the same.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	Matthew Redman, keeper of Carlisle Castle.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Roger, lord Clifford, a warden of the west march of Scotland, for wages paid to soldiers.
25	F. 14 Ric. II. F.	3 Ric. II.	Robert de Assheton, constable of Porchester Castle, for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. A.	3-4 Ric. II.	John Sampson, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Carisbrook Castle, repairs, &c.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	Thomas Percy, for wages paid to soldiers going with him to France.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. M.	,, ,,	David Holgrave, for the same.
19	F. 8 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	Hugh Hastings, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Peter Wenk, for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. N.	,, ,,	Hugh de Calvelegh, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in Brittany and France.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Helgar de Stassa and Herman de Mekeryn, for the same.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. N.	,, ,,	Thomas, earl of Buckingham, for the same.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	William Draybon and William Fraunkes, for the same.
17	F. 6 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Peter de Mauley, 'le sisme,' keeper of Berwick-on-Trent.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. M.	3 Ric. II.	Richard Ryngebourne, for his expenses in purchasing and conveying engines to Carisbrook Castle.
29	F. 18 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Hanekyn Cook, master of the *James* of Plymouth, for his expenses in connection with the sailing of John, lord Nevill, seneschal of Aquitaine.
13	F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Robert Rous and Bernard Brocas, and Master John de Cotesford, for money received on account of the ransom of Waleraund, count of St. Pol.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. H.	4 Ric. II.	Eustace, lord of Verteyne, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in France.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. N.	,, ,,	Ralph, lord Bassett, for the same.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	Richard Grene, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Sandwich and on the coast of Kent.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	Hugh de Segrave, steward of the king's household, and William Beauchamp, chamberlain, for their wages during their service in Scotland and on the marches.
30	F. 19 Ric. II. A.	4-5 Ric. II.	William Welle, seaman, for his expenses in going to the duke of Buckingham in Brittany.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Richard le Scrop, keeper of Carlisle Castle and warden of the west march.
30	F. 19 Ric. II. G.	4-18 Ric. II.	Robert Bardolf, knight, keeper of Porchester Castle.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. F.	4-5 Ric. II.	John Kentewode, for his expenses in going to the Earl of Buckingham in Brittany; and also for his expenses in mustering troops at Dartmouth and Plymouth to sail with the earl of Cambridge.
22	F. 11 Ric. II. E.	4 Ric. II.	John Roches, for wages paid to soldiers serving against the revolting commons.
22	F. 11 Ric. II. G.	4-5 Ric. II.	Thomas West, for the same.
21	F. 10 Ric. II. C.	4 Ric. II.	Peter Veel and Robert Passelew, for wages paid to soldiers at Dartmouth.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. A.	4-5 Ric. II.	Matthew de Redeman, keeper of Roxburgh Castle.
14	F. 3 Ric. II. K.	4 Ric. II.	Philip Waleweyn, keeper of Corfe Castle.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Roger de Boseswynes, owner of the *Trinity* of Plymouth, for an imprest granted to him to pay sailors' wages.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. K.	,, ,,	John Orwell and William Wylle, for their expenses in impressing ships.
32	F. 21 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Nicholas Ython, for wages paid to sailors going to Brittany.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. D.	4-6 Ric. II.	Robert Bardolf, keeper of Porchester Castle, for wages paid to soldiers.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. B.	5 Ric. II.	John Polymound, mayor of Southampton, for wages paid to soldiers.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. B.	5-6 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
15	F. 4 Ric. II. I.	5 Ric. II.	Richard le Scrop, keeper of Carlisle Castle, and warden of the west march.
16	F. 5 Ric. II. K.	,, ,,	John Orwell, for wages paid to men going with him to Brittany with money for the duke of Buckingham.
28	F. 17 Ric. II. H.	5 and 8 Ric. II.	Thomas Tryvet and others, for wages paid to men going to Kent with them to punish the rebel commoners; also for wages paid to men serving on the coast of Kent.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 5 Ric. II. K.	5 Ric. II.	William Hannay and John Orwell, for money received by them and paid to the duke of Buckingham and other captains in the king's service.
F. 10 Henry IV. C.	,, ,,	Thomas, lord Berkeley, admiral, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	6 Ric. II.	Stephen Derneford, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	,, ,,	John Hauley, for the same.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	John Baker and others, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	6-8 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, keeper of Berwick Castle, for his yearly fee.
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	6 Ric. II.	Thomas Sayvill and John Drewe, for their expenses in arresting ships for the king's journey to France.
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	William Flore, of Oakham, for bows and arrows provided by him.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Roger, lord Clifford, warden of the west march and of Carlisle Castle, for his yearly fee.
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Walter Brugge, for money received by him to be expended on the king's affairs in Ireland.
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Walter Hauley, for his expenses in arresting ships, and for wages paid to sailors.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	7 Ric. II.	Robert Bardolph, keeper of Porchester Castle, for wages paid to soldiers.
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Thomas, prior of Drax, for his expenses in holding a march day, and providing stores for Berwick and Roxburgh.
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Henry de Percy, warden of the east march.
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	John Montague, lord of Wark, for wages paid to soldiers there.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Thomas Clifford and Robert, lord Haryngton, for wages of soldiers on the west march.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	William, lord Dacre, warden of the east march.
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Richard Scrop, warden of the west march.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	John Lacy and others, for goods of Scotch merchants seized in Kirkley road.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Walter, lord Fitzwauter, warden of the west march.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	Robert Waleys and Geoffrey Starling, customers of Ipswich, for corn conveyed to Berwick-on-Tweed.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	8-13 Ric. II.	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick Castle, for his yearly fee.
F. 23 Ric. II. C.	8-9 Ric. II.	Thomas Swynburn and Richard Tempest, keepers of Roxburgh Castle.
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	John Radyngton, prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, admiral of the south west, for wages paid to men serving with him.
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Robert Bardolf, keeper of Porchester Castle, for wages paid to soldiers.
F. 8 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	9 Ric. II.	John Rose, master of the balinger of Hull, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John Boulot, master of the *Lethenard* of Hull, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Hugh le Despencer and William Drayton, for wages paid to the men serving with them.
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	John Shoune, for the cost of victualling Porchester Castle.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	John Hereford, for his expenses in arresting ships for the voyage of John Pykebrugge, to Ghent.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Thomas Newton and William Bacon, collectors of customs at Southampton, for stores for the new tower there.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	John Radyngton, prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, for wages paid to soldiers in Sandwich and Rye.
F. 21 Ric. II. E.	9-12 Ric. II.	Thomas Swinburne, keeper of Roxburgh Castle.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	9 and 15 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for his expenses in arresting ships and other journeys.
F. 17 Ric. II. H.	9-10 Ric. II.	Thomas Tryvet, admiral in the south, for wages paid to men serving with him.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Robert Bardolf, for wages paid to soldiers in Porchester Castle.
F. ,, ,, A.	,, ,,	Ralph Holwell, for wages paid to soldiers in the new tower of Southampton.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	9 and 10 Ric. II.	Philip Darcy, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea and in Scotland.
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	9-10 Ric. II.	Richard Tempest and Thomas Talbot, knights, keepers of Berwick.
F. ,, ,, A.	10 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for his expenses in arresting ships on the east coast.
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Nicholas de Skelton, for his expenses in enquiring for the masters of ships formerly employed in conveying soldiers.
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Richard, earl of Arundel, admiral of England, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	10 Ric. II.	John Bentley, a clerk in the Treasury of Receipt, for the cargoes of ships taken by Philip Darcy and Thomas Tryvet, admirals.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	10, 11, and 12 Ric. II.	Richard Hembrugg, for his expenses in arresting ships and impressing sailors.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	10 Ric. II.	The abbot of Quarr and John Ringebourne, for money received and expended in wages of soldiers in the Isle of Wight.
F. 12 Ric. II. F.	11-12 Ric. II.	Degary Says, keeper of Queenborough Castle.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	11-13 Ric. II.	Simon Barde and Robert Sandhus, for stores in Dover Castle.
F. ,, ,, E.	11-12 Ric. II.	Richard, earl of Arundel, admiral, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
F. ,, ,, G.	11 Ric. II.	John Say and others, for money received in payment of the ransom of John de Blois.
F. ,, ,, C.	,, ,,	John Stable and John Orwell, for wages paid to sailors serving with the earl of Arundel, admiral.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	12-14 Ric. II.	Thomas, earl of Nottingham, warden of the east march and of Berwick-on-Tweed.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	12 Ric. II.	Richard Trendeleye, for stores in Southampton Castle.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Robert Sutton, for security taken from victuallers in Boston that they should take their cargoes to Berwick.
F. 21 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Thomas Savill, for his expenses in arresting ships in Devon and Cornwall.
F. 16 Ric. II. H.	13-18 Ric. II.	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick, for his yearly fee.
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	13 Ric. II.	John Strete and Guy Valon, for stores in Dover Castle.
F. ,, ,, A.	13-14 Ric. II.	John Strete and William Tydecombe, for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	13-17 Ric. II.	Henry Percy, the son, warden of the west march.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	13 Ric. II.	Thomas Tredyngton, chaplain, for stores in the tower of Southampton.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	14 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	14-20 Ric. II.	Richard Wellesbourne, for stores provided for Dover Castle.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	15 Ric. II.	William Barle, keeper of Porchester Castle.
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	16-19 Ric. II.	Arnold Savage, constable of Queenborough Castle.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	16 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Winchester, for stores there.
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	18 Ric. II.	John, lord Beaumont, for wages paid to men serving with him in Ireland.
F. 5 Henry IV. E.	,, ,,	John Roos, for money received from John Carp, for his services in Ireland.
F. 22 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	William Frek of Wareham, for wages paid to men serving with him on his journey to and from Ireland.
F. 20 Ric. II. D.	18-20 Ric. II.	William le Scrop, chamberlain and justice in Ireland, for wages paid to men serving there.
F. 22 Ric. II. E.	18-19 Ric. II.	John Spenser, for wages paid to masters of ships and sailors employed in transporting the King and his retinue to Ireland.
F. 4 Henry IV. E.	18-20 Ric. II.	John, lord Beaumont, keeper of Carlisle Castle and warden of the west march.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	18 Ric. II.	Gilbert Manfeld and others, for expenses of equipping the king's ships, *The George* and *The Trinity*, belonging to Thomas de Percy, for the voyage to Ireland.
F. 1 Henry IV. D.	19 Ric. II.-1 Henry IV.	Henry de Percy, the son, keeper of Berwick Castle and warden of the east march.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	19 Ric. II.	John Mayhowe, for the wages of certain sailors and 'pagetti' sailing to Bordeaux in the *Trinite de la Tour*.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Thomas Lenne, master of the *George de la Tour*, for the expenses of sailing to Bordeaux to fetch wine for the king.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	Nicholas Skelton, for his expenses in arresting ships at Plymouth and Southampton.
F. ,, ,, I.	20 Ric. II.	William Offaune, for wages paid to sailors serving on the king's voyage to Calais and back.
F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	William Smyth and others, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	John Bykebroc, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Robert Budell, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Michael Dobyn, for the same.
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Thomas Lenne, for his expenses in sailing to Bordeaux in the *St. George de la Tour* to fetch wine for the king.
F. 20 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Robert Whitney, for the cost of bringing certain of the king's subjects from Cherbourg to England.
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	John Paraunt, for wages paid to impressed sailors.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	,, ,,	John Haule and others, for wages paid to sailors going with the king to Calais.
F. 21 Ric. II. I.	,, ,,	John Elyngham, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	21 Ric. II.	John Nevill, for wages paid to soldiers in Holt Castle.
F. 20 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	Richard Elys, for wages paid to soldiers sailing to 'Le Bay' in Aquitaine.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 20 Ric. II. G.	21 Ric. II.	John Mayhow, for wages paid to soldiers sailing to 'Le Bay' in Aquitaine.
Ibid.	„ „	John Miller, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. H.	„ „	Thomas Wodyfeld, for his expenses in arresting ships on the east coast for the king's journey to Ireland.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	22 Ric. II.	Thomas Calston, for the expenses of the passage of Thomas, duke of Surrey, to Ireland.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	John Brembre, for wages paid to sailors guarding a ship called the *Grace Dieux de la Tour* in the Thames.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	Robert Saperton, for his expenses in arresting ships for the voyage of the marquess of Dorset to Aquitaine.
F. 21 Ric. II. H.	„ „	William le Scrop, earl of Wiltshire, for the cost of keeping the earl of Warwick and some Irish hostages prisoners in the Isle of Man.
F. „ „ G.	„ „	John Drax, for wages paid to sailors impressed for the journey of the duke of Surrey to Ireland.
F. 5 Hen. IV. E.	„ „	William Huchon, for wages paid to sailors serving on the king's journey to Ireland.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	„ „	Thomas Caudray, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	„ „	William Hannay and John Orewell, for their expenses in despatching a ship to reconnoitre the coasts of France and Flanders.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	22-23 Ric. II.	Robert Parys, for wages paid to soldiers enlisted in Cheshire for Ireland.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	„ „	John Maycwe, master of the *Trinite de la Tour*, for money received for the king's passage to Ireland.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	„ „	Richard Butte, for wages paid to sailors serving on a voyage to Ireland.
Ibid.	„ „	John Bigbroke, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	23 Ric. II.	John Baas, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him under Edmund, duke of York, guardian of the realm, during the king's absence in Ireland.
F. „ „ F.	„ „	Bartholomew Bourghchier, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	John Holand, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	„ „	John Mantell, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	John Mulsho, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	William Barker and others, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Ingelram Bruyn, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	„ „	Andrew Neuport, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. E.	„ „	William Dryby, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	„ „	Nicholas Valence, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Philip Popham, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	John Worship, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Giles Malore, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	„ „	John Wythenale, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	„ „	Thomas Langeport, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. E.	„ „	Thomas Hogham, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	Laurence Dyne, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	„ „	John Trussell, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	„ „	Robert Russell, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	„ „	Robert, lord Ferrers, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	William Tauk, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	„ „	John Golafre, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	„ „	William Kyngesham, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	„ „	John Lambyn, for the same. [a]
Ibid.	„ „	John Gedney and John Partrigge, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	John Blake, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	John Halle, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Thomas Willesdon, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	„ „	Nicholas Bray, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	„ „	William Bagot, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	„ „	John Golofre, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Amaury de Sancto Amando, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	„ „	Thomas Oudeby, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	„ „	John Norton, for the same.
F. „ „ D.		William Elmham, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	Ric. II.	Richard Elys, for wages paid to sailors at various dates.
F. „ „ E.	22 Ric. II.	Robert Markley, for his expenses in paying wages to sailors going to Aquitaine.
F. 2 Hen. IV. H.	Ric. II. and 1 Hen. IV.	John Elyngham, for his expenses on various journeys; and for wages paid to sailors.

[a] Lamkyn

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 1 Hen. IV. G.	1-2 Hen IV.	Hugh le Despencer, for wages paid to soldiers going with him to Aquitaine.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Henry Bowet, for wages paid to soldiers going to serve under Henry Percy, the son, in Bordeaux.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	1 Hen. IV.	Richard Cliderowe, for wages paid to men serving by sea against the Scotch.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,, ,,	Thomas, son of Rees ap Gryffith, for wages paid to soldiers in Milford in Wales.
F. 1 Hen. IV. G.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Robert Harebotill, for wages paid to soldiers on the east march.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Robert Humfravyll, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John Gray, for wages paid to soldiers on the east march.
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	Richard, lord Grey of Codnor, and Stephen le Scrop, for wages paid to soldiers serving on the east march and in Roxburgh Castle.
F. 1 Hen. IV. G.	,, ,,	Henry Percy the son, for wages paid to soldiers serving on both marches.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	1 Hen. IV.	John Stapilton, for the cost of conveying flour to the king's army in Scotland.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	,, ,,	Richard Cliderowe, for stores collected by him for the king's journey to Scotland.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	2 Hen. IV.	John Bolde, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Carnarvon Castle.
F. ,, ,, G.	,, ,,	Roger Acton, for wages paid to men serving in Criccieth Castle.
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Stephen le Scrop, keeper of Roxburgh Castle.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	2 Hen. IV.	Thomas Deyster and Thomas Burton, for the cost of John Pyrcyent's voyage to Brittany.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Curson, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Scotland.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	3 Hen. IV.	John Tuttebury and William Terry, burgesses of Kingston-on-Hull, for wages paid to men serving by sea in the north.
F. 6 Hen. IV. B.	4 Hen. IV.	Thomas Rempston, knight, for wages paid to men going with him to Brittany to bring over the queen.
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	Thomas, lord Berkeley, for the same.
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	,, ,,	Miles Wauter, keeper of Clifford Castle.
Ibid.	4-5 Hen. IV.	John Merbury, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Huntington Castle.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	4-6 Hen. IV.	John the king's son, keeper of Berwick Castle and warden of the east march.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Robert Markley, for his expenses in arresting ships in the admiralty of the south west.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	5 Hen. IV.	William Rye, for wages paid to soldiers going to raise the siege of Cardiff Castle.
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	,, ,,	John Brygge, keeper of Bishops Castle, on the Welsh march during the vacancy of the see of Hereford.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Thomas Burton, for wages paid to soldiers in the castles of Cardigan and Llanbadarn Vawr.
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	5 Hen. IV.	Thomas Rempston, constable of the tower of London, for the keep of twelve prisoners.
F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	Rustinus de Villa Nova, for wages paid to soldiers in Carmarthen and in Newcastle Emlyn.
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	,, ,,	John Bentely, for wages paid to sailors serving in the ships arrested to convey the king to Ireland.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	,, ,,	John Oldcastle, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Hay Castle.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Nevill, keeper of Carmarthen Castle.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Talbot, keeper of Montgomery Castle.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	5 Hen. IV.	John Grove, for the sale of armour, artillery, &c.
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	Thomas Brennand, for the cost of hiring a balinger to convey Charles de Beaumont and Geoffrey de Navarre to Cherbourg.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	John Whyteney, keeper of the stores in Sandwich Castle.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	John Morehay, for stores supplied to the castle of Carmarthen.
F. ,, ,, C.	6-7 Hen. IV.	Edmund Thoryn, seaman, for the surplus value of an old barge called the *Levenard*.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Edward, lord Powys, for wages paid to soldiers serving on the Welsh march.
F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	Thomas, lord Furnivall, for wages paid to soldiers serving in the castles of Montgomery and Bishops Castle.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	6-8 Hen. IV.	Richard Spicer, for the custody of certain prisoners in the tower.
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	6-7 Hen. IV.	Thomas Burton, for wages paid to soldiers in the castles of Cardigan and Llanbadarn Vawr.
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	6 Hen. IV.	William Beauchamp, lord of Abergavenny, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in South Wales.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	6-7 Hen. IV.	Richard Arundel, knight, for wages paid to soldiers marching with the king to South Wales.
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	6 Hen. IV.	John Elyngham, for money expended in Yorkshire and Durham on stores for the king's army engaged in suppressing the northern rebellion.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	7 Hen. IV.	Geoffrey Pampyng, for three hundred fleeces seized at Palling near Bromholm out of a Dutch ship, which ran ashore to escape an enemy.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	,, ,,	Richard Kyngeston, for money received and expended by him during the Welsh rebellion.
F. 3 Hen. V. C.	9 Hen. IV.	Gerard Sprong, for the making and transport of certain cannons and their fittings.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	10-12 Hen. IV.	John Nevill, keeper of Roxburgh Castle.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	10 Hen. IV.	John Whitteney, for armour, &c. received from John de Norbury, keeper of the king's privy wardrobe in the Tower, for use in Sandwich Castle.
F. 12 Hen. IV. A.	12 Hen. IV.	Richard, lord Grey, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
F. 10 Hen. V. D.	14 Hen. IV.-10 Hen. V.	Robert Umfreville, keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed.
F. 3 Hen. V. C.	1 Hen. V.	Robert Hebbourne, for the price of a ship called the *Mary Knight* of Horn, with a cargo of coals seized at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
F. 1 Hen. VI. E.	3 Hen. V.	Thomas Carrewe, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
F. 1 Hen. VI. C.	3-4 Hen. V.	John Janyn, master carpenter, for the cost of a bridge of hide, made in England and taken to Harfleur.
F. 7 Hen. VI. D.	,, ,,	John Prentys, for the wages of three archers serving with the king in France.
F. 1 Hen. VI. E.	3 Hen. V.	Thomas Carrewe, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in France.
F. 10 Hen. V. D.	,, ,,	Thomas, duke of Exeter, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Lewis Robessert, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Walter Hungerford, for the same.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	,, ,,	George Benet, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	,, ,,	John, earl Marshal, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William Loveney, for the maintenance of the dukes of Orleans and Bourbon and other French prisoners.
F. 9 Hen. V. B.	3-5 Hen. V.	William Brian, for the maintenance of William Englos, a prisoner.
F. 11 Hen. VI. D.	3 Hen. V.	John Jacobson, for wages paid to sailors going with the king to France.
F. 5 Hen. VI. E.	,, ,,	William Soper, for building a ship called the *Holigost* of Southampton, and for repairing the *Gabriel*.
F. 1 Hen. VI. C.	4-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Rokeby, for wages paid to soldiers serving under him in France.
F. 8 Hen. V. B.	4-7 Hen. V.	Stephen Welles, master of a balinger called the *Cracchet* or *Alice la Tour*, for wages paid to men serving on board.
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	4-5 Hen. V.	Nicholas Harewode, for his expenses in collecting beasts from Wales at Southampton.
F. 1 Hen. VI. I.	4-8 Hen. V.	Robert Berde, for his expenses in building, equipping, and rigging ships at Southampton.
F. ,, ,, D.	4 Hen. V.	Thomas, earl of Arundel, for cargo seized in the *St. Mary Knight* of Campe.
F. 8 Hen. V. B.	4-6 Hen. V.	Ralph Huskard, master of a balinger called the *Ave*, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
F. 1 Hen. VI. E.	4-5 Hen. V.	Thomas Carrewe, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
F. ,, ,, D.	5 Hen. V.	Henry Potter, for the same.
Ibid.	5-6 Hen. V.	Isbrand Gerardson, for the same.
F. 4 Hen. VI. A.	5-7 Hen. V.	William de la Pole, earl of Suffolk, for wages paid to soldiers serving under him in France.
F. 1 Hen. VI. D.	5-6 Hen. V.	Adrian Strelle, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
F. ,, ,, B.	5-9 Hen. V.	Robert Shedde, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	5-7 Hen. V.	Thomas Burton, for the maintenance of the count of Eu and other French prisoners.
F. ,, ,, D.	5-6 Hen. V.	Robert Kyme, for wages paid to sailors serving with him at Harfleur and Caen.
F. 10 Hen. VI. D.	5 Hen. V.	Diedrich Johanson, for wages paid to sailors serving with him during the king's voyage to France.
F. 1 Hen. VI. D.	,, ,,	Peter Dane, for wages paid to men serving with him by sea.
F. 10 Hen. VI. D.	,, ,,	Dietrich Williamson, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Tylman Snypper, master of the *Christopher* of Dordrecht, for his expenses in his voyage to France.
F. ,, ,, I.	,, ,,	Dietrich Johanson, for wages paid to sailors.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 11 Hen. VI. C.	5 Hen. V.	Henry Adrian, master of the *James Knight* of Serise in Zealand, for his expenses while employed by the king.
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	,, ,,	Baldwin Jacobson, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
F. 2 Hen. VI. A.	5-10 Hen. V.	Thomas Wodevill, for the maintenance of the lords Stuteville and Gaucourt.
F. 1 Hen. VI. C.	6 Hen. V.	Richard Rowe, for wages paid to men serving on a voyage to Gascony.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	7 Hen. V.	John Hertishorn, for the surplus value of a ship called the *Godeyer de Thurne.*
F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Beatrice, late the wife of Thomas, earl of Arundel, for certain ships and their cargoes seized.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	8 Hen. V.	Thomas Barneby, constable of Carnarvon Castle, for the custody of Ralph de Gale and Colard Bloset, prisoners.
F. 1 Hen. VI. E.	8-9 Hen. V.	Thomas Carrewe, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him under Hugh Courtney, earl of Devon.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	8 Hen. V.	William Meryng, for his expenses in bringing Arthur de Brittania from Southampton to the king at Melun.
F. 7 Hen. VI. D.	,, ,,	Robert Shadde, for stores received for the balinger *Nicholas de la Tour.*
F. 17 Hen. VI. D.	9 Hen. V.-1 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Courtenay, for wages paid to soldiers in France.
F. 18 Hen. VI. M.	9-10 Hen. V.	John Feriby, for the same.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	9 Hen. V.-1 Hen. VI.	William Cheke and others, for the expenses of the passage of Thomas Carewe and other ambassadors to Portugal.
F. 9 Hen. V. C.	9-10 Hen. V.	Robert Valence, master of the *Trinity* of Exmouth, for wages paid to sailors.
F. ,, ,, E.	9 Hen. V.	Godfrey Hilton, for the cost of taking some French prisoners from Paris to London.
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	,, ,,	Robert Harlyng, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in France.
F. 10 Hen. V. C.	10 Hen. V.-1 Hen. VI.	John Bold, constable of Conway Castle, for the maintenance of French prisoners taken at Meaux.
F. ,, ,, A.	10 Hen. V.	John Salghall, constable of Harlech Castle, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Barnaby, constable of Carnarvon Castle, for the same.
Ibid.	10 Hen. V. to 1 Hen. VI.	John Helegh, constable of Flint Castle, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Straunge, constable of Chirk Castle, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Robert Corbet, constable of Holt Castle, for the same.
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	,, ,,	John Fastolf, for wages paid to soldiers and other expenses in France.
F. 7 Hen. VI. F.	1-5 Hen. VI.	Thomas Comberworth, for the maintenance of the duke of Orleans.
F. 10 Hen. VI. C.	1-6 Hen. VI.	Robert Scot, deputy constable of the tower of London, for the expenses of the Scotch prisoners and hostages.
F. 11 Hen. VI. B.	2 Hen. VI.	John Kyghley, for wages paid to soldiers at the siege of Crotoy.
F. 3 Hen. VI. D.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Richard Wydevile, for wages paid to soldiers in the Cinque Ports.
F. 5 Hen. VI. C.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Petersen, for the hire of the ship *Christopher* of Rotterdam.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Nicholas Somer, for the hire of the ship *Christopher* of Danzig.
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	5 Hen. VI.	John William, master of the *Jesus de la Tour*, for wages paid to men serving by sea.
F. 8 Hen. VI. C.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas de Monte Acuto, for wages paid to soldiers serving in France.
F. 12 Hen. VI. I.	6 Hen. VI.	Thomas Walton, chamberlain of North Wales, for stores in the castles there.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	John Parker of Cheshunt, for the transport of the cannon, stones, and stores sent abroad with Thomas, earl of Salisbury, for use in certain castles.
F. 24 Hen. VI. A.	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Bruyse, for wages paid to soldiers going with him to France and other expenses.
F. 17 Hen. VI. Z.	,, ,,	John Styeward, knight, for expenses connected with the king's journey to France, wages of soldiers, and other expenses.
F. 24 Hen. VI. C.	,, ,,	Giles Seintlo, for the same.
F. 19 Hen. VI. C.	,, ,,	John, lord Tiptoft, for the same.
F. 18 Hen. VI. D.	,, ,,	Stephen Frensshe, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John Legge, for the same for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. O.	,, ,,	William Pek, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Richard Brewster, for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. H.	,, ,,	John Hotoft, treasurer of the household, for the same.
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	,, ,,	William Porter, for the same.
F. 25 Hen. VI. I.	,, ,,	Giles Thorndon, for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. Q.	,, ,,	John, lord Beaumont, for the same.
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	,, ,,	John Burgh, for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. I.	,, ,,	William Stalworth, John Stokes, and John Hanham, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	8-9 Hen. VI.	Richard Veer, for expenses connected with the king's journey to France, wages of soldiers, and other expenses.
F. 17 Hen. VI. L.	,, ,,	Roger Martyn, for the same.
F. 18 Hen. VI. B.	,, ,,	John Burcestre, for the same.
F. 16 Hen. VI. K.	,, ,,	John, earl of Arundel, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. VI. L.	8 Hen. VI.	John Hampton, for the cost of building carriages for the king's great cannon, transporting the same to France, for bullets, &c.
F. 19 Hen. VI. C.	9-10 Hen. VI.	William, lord Lovell, for wages paid to soldiers serving with the king in France and other expenses.
F. 12 Hen. VI. B.	9-12 Hen. VI.	Thomas Cumberworth, for the custody of the duke of Orleans.
F. 20 Hen. VI. P.	9 Hen. VI.	Walter Deverose, for money received by Richard Deverose from W. Phelipps, late treasurer of war.
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	,, ,,	Philip Dymmok, for the expenses of prisoners in the Tower.
F. 12 Hen. VI. E.	10-13 Hen. VI.	John Holand, earl of Huntingdon, for the custody of Charles, count of Eu, a prisoner.
F. ,, ,, C.	10-13 Hen. VI.	William Pole, earl of Suffolk, for the custody of the duke of Orleans.
F. 13 Hen. VI. C.	13-14 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bounde and William Purse, bailiffs of Winchester, for stores there.
F. ,, ,, E.	14 Hen. VI.	William Pole, earl of Suffolk, for the custody of the duke of Orleans.
F. 14 Hen. VI. F.	,, ,,	The same, for wages paid to soldiers serving with him in France.
F. 20 Hen. VI. I.	16 Hen. VI.	John Stourton, for the custody of the duke of Orleans.
Ibid.	18 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. I.	,, ,,	John, lord Fanhope, for the same.
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	,, ,,	The same for the same.
F. 19 Hen. VI. K.	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Speke, for wages paid to men serving under him to keep the seas.
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	18 Hen. VI.	Thomas Gille, for the passage of Edward Hull to Aquitaine.
F. 36 Hen. VI. G.	18-36 Hen. VI,	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the castle and town of Berwick and of the east march.
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	19-21 Hen. VI.	William Russhall, for artillery, and stores in the tower of Southampton.
F. 21 Hen. VI. P.	20 Hen. VI.	Stephen Popham, for stores received to keep the sea with.
F. ,, ,, K.	21-22 Hen. VI.	William Russhall, chaplain, for stores received in the tower of Southampton.
F. 24 Hen. VI. H.	22-25 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 34 Hen. VI. B.	27 Hen. VI.	Thomas Combe, for wages paid to sailors going to Ireland with the king's deputy, Richard, duke of York.
F. 36 Hen. VI. M.	28 Hen. VI.	Peter Bowman, for his expenses in arresting ships to go to Normandy.
F. 34 Hen. VI. D.	31-34 Hen. VI.	William Hicklyng, for the expenses of the king's wars; for stores, &c.
F. 36 Hen. VI. A.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Richard Greyle of London, for the expenses of the passage of Richard, lord Rivers, to Aquitaine.
F. 33 Hen. VI. F.	,, ,,	Peter Bowman, for wages paid to men serving him on a voyage to Aquitaine.

[a]

KEEPERS OR CONSTABLES OF THE TOWER OF LONDON.

P. 34 Edw. I. 16	13-34 Edw. I.	Ralph de Sandwich.
C. 32 Edw. I. 4*		
P. 7 Edw. II. 38	34 Edw. I.-1 Edw. II.	,, ,,
P. 14 Edw. II. 27	1-14 Edw. II.	John de Crumbwell.
C. ,, ,, 27		
P. 15 Edw. II. 2	14-15 Edw. II.	Guy Ferre.
P. 2 Edw. III. 19	16-17 Edw. II.	Stephen de Segrave.
P. 16 Edw. II. 8	17 Edw. II.	Walter, bishop of Exeter.
C. ,, ,, 8		
P. 18 Edw. II. 54	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Weston, the younger.
C. ,, ,, 42		
P. 11 Edw. III. 45	19-20 Edw. II.	,, ,, ,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 38	20 Edw. II.-2 Edw. III.	Thomas Wake.
C. ,, ,, 43		
P. 2 Edw. III. 8	2 Edw. III.	Maurice de Berkele.
C. ,, ,, 42		
P. 8 Edw. III. 3	2-3 Edw. III.	William la Zouche de Mortuo Mari.
C. ,, ,, 3		
P. 17 Edw. III. 55	9-15 Edw. III.	Nicholas de la Beche.
P. 35 Edw. III. 55	34-35 Edw. III.	John de Bello Campo.

* Another version of this account is on C. 35 Edw. I. 56.

[a] F. 8 Hen. VII C. 15 Edward IV. Ordnance

Clerk of the King's Wars.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 48 Edw. III. I.	46-48 Edw. III.	Adam de Hertyngdon.
F. ,, ,, K.	48 Edw. III.	,, ,,

Clerk of the King's Ships.

P. 38 Edw. III. 47	18-32 Edw. III.	William de Clewere.
P. 35 Edw. III. 49	23-24 Edw. III.	Matthew de Torksey.
P. 32 Edw. III. 36	24-27 Edw. III.	Thomas de Snetesham.
P. ,, ,, 33	27-31 Edw. III.	Matthew de Torkeseye.
P. ,, ,, 34	31-32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 51	32-37 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 40	32 Edw. III.	Thomas de Snetesham, for armour received from the wardrobe.
P. 35 Edw. III. 37	36 Edw. III.	Thomas de Snetesham, for two ships received by him.
P. 37 Edw. III. 49	,, ,,	Robert Crull, for wages paid to sailors going to Gascony.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	45 Edw. III.	Robert Crull, for stores.
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
F. 1 Ric. II. G.	43-51 Edw. III.	John de Haytfeld.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	1-5 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, C.	2-4 Ric. II.	John Lincoln.
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	22-23 Ric. II.	John Chaumberleyn.
F. 10 Hen. IV. D.	1-7 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	7-11 Hen. IV.	John Elmeton.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Starlyng.
F. 8 Hen. V. D.	1-4 Hen. V.	William Catton.
F. 3 Hen. VI. F.	4-7 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. E.	7-10 Hen. V.	William Soper.
F. 9 Hen. VI. F.	10 Hen. V.-5 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. N.	5-11 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. C.&D	11-15 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. P.	15-17 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. C.	17-20 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. G.	20-25 Hen. VI.	Richard Clyvedon.
F. 30 Hen. VI. G.	25-30 Hen. VI.	,, ,,

BUTLERAGE.

P. 21 Hen. III. 15	21-22 Hen. III.	John Mansell, for wine bought.
P. 39 Hen. III. 19	34-39 Hen. III.	Robert Dacre, for the king's wines.
C. ,, ,, 15		
P. 41 Hen. III. 4	40-42 Hen. III.	Peter de Gysors, for the same.
C. ,, ,, 19		
P. 45 Hen. III. 20	42-46 Hen. III.	John de Swyneford, for the same.
C. ,, ,, 19		
P. 49 Hen. III. 11	46-48 Hen. III.	The same for the same.
C. ,, ,, 1		
P. 48 Hen. III. 15	46-47 Hen. III.	The same for wine bought and sold.
C. ,, ,, 13		

The King's Butler.

P. 2 Edw. III. 50	17-19 Edw. II.	Stephen de Abyndon.
C. ,, ,, 4		
P. 3 Edw. III. 50	19 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	Benedict de Fulham.
C. ,, ,, 18		
P. 2 Edw. III. 47	1-2 Edw. III.	Richard de la Pole.
C. ,, ,, 5		
P. 3 Edw. III. 45	2-3 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 15		
P. 5 Edw. III. 48	3-5 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 12		
P. 6 Edw. III. 44	5 Edw. III.	Arnold Michol.
C. ,, ,, 35		

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 7 Edw. III. 46	5-6 Edw. III.	Arnold Michol.
C. ,, ,, 45		
P. 9 Edw. III. 48	6-8 Edw. III.	Richard de la Pole.
C. ,, ,, 43		
P. 8 Edw. III. 33	7-8 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 45		
P. 10 Edw. III. 32	9-10 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 37		
P. 11 Edw. III. 47	10-11 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 34		
P. 12 Edw. III. 48	11-12 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 50		
P. 13 Edw. III. 43	12-13 Edw. III.	Michael Mynyot.
P. ,, ,, 48	13 Edw. III.	Hugh de Ulseby.
C. ,, ,, 41		
P. 14 Edw. III. 40	13-14 Edw. III.	Raymund Segwyn.
C. ,, ,, 35		
P. 15 Edw. III. 49	14-15 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 45	15-16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 49	16-17 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 47	17-18 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 39	18-19 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 40	19-20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 41	20-21 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 42	21 Edw. III.	John de Wesenham.
P. 22 Edw. III. 32	21-22 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 45	22-23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 42	23-24 Edw. III,	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 44	24-25 Edw. III.	Henry Pykard.
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	10-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Chaucer.
F. ,, ,, F.	13-15 Hen. VI.	Ralph Botiller.

(Receipts of Wine.)

F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	22-23 Ric. II.	John Merssh, for wine received from Thomas Brounflet at Dublin.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.		Tideman Howesson, for Gascon wine in Ireland belonging to Richard II.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

P. 4 Edw. III. 47	2-14 Edw. II.	John de Roches, keeper of the Channel Islands.
C. ,, ,, 4		
P. 5 Edw. III. 50	4-5 Edw. III.	Peter Bernard de Pinsole and Laurence de Galars of Bayonne, for the same.
C. ,, ,, 14		
P. ,, ,, 67	5 Edw. III.	Robert de Norton, surveyor of the Channel Islands and the castles there.
C. ,, ,, 24		
P. 15 Edw. III. 44	,, ,,	William de Cheney, keeper of the Channel Islands.
P. 20 Edw. III. 52	11-15 Edw. III.	Thomas de Ferrariis, keeper and farmer of the same.
P. ,, ,, 55	12-14 Edw. III.	Walter de Weston, lieutenant of Thomas de Ferrariis, keeper of the same.
P. 21 Edw. III. 44	15-16 Edw. III.	Thomas de Hampton, keeper of the same.
Ibid.	17-21 Edw. III.	Thomas de Ferrariis, farmer and keeper of the same.
P. 31 Edw. III. 40	23 Edw. III.	John Mautravers, keeper of the Channel Islands, for military expenses.
P. 29 Edw. III. 42	26-28 Edw. III.	The same, keeper of the Channel Islands.
P. 26 Edw. III. 39	26 Edw. III.	William de Blaunkney, clerk, for receipts and expenses in the Channel Islands.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	47-48 Edw. III.	William Asthorp, for Guernsey, Serk, and Herm Islands, with Beauregard and Cornet Castles.
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	47-51 Edw. III.	Edmund Rose, keeper of Gorey Castle and the island of Jersey.
F. 3 Ric. II. F.	48-51 Edw. III.	Thomas de Appelby, coroner in the Channel Islands.
F. ,, ,, A.	48 Edw. III.	William Asthorp, captain of Cornet Castle and Beauregard Tower in Guernsey.

COUNCIL, EXPENSES OF THE.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44	17-19 Edw. III.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, for his wages for serving on the Council.
P. 24 Edw. III. 44	17-25 Edw. III.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, the father, for his wages for serving on the Council; and for his wages as keeper of the Forest South of Trent; and for other fees due to him.
P. 21 Edw. III. 41	20-21 Edw. III.	Andrew de Offord, for his wages for serving on the Council.
P. „ „ 46	21-22 Edw. III.	William de Fenton, for his fees for attending on the Council to advise concerning Spain and Gascony.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34	„ „	Andrew de Offord, for his wages for serving on the Council.
P. 23 Edw. III. 44	22-23 Edw. III.	John de Carleton, for the same.
P. 25 Edw. III. 43	24-25 Edw. III.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, for the same.
P. 26 Edw. III. 41	26-27 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 28 Edw. III. 34	27-28 Edw. III.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, the father, for the same.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37	28-29 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	1-2 Ric. II.	John de Cobham, for his wages for serving on the Council.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	„ „	Hugh Segrave, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	2 Ric. II.	Edmund de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	11-12 Ric. II.	John de Cobham, for the same.
Ibid.	14 Ric. II.	Lewis de Clifford, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Edward Dalyngrugge, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Richard Stury, for the same.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	15-16 Ric. II.	Edward Dalyngrugge, for the same.
Ibid.	„ „	Richard Stury, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	2-3 Hen. IV.	William Esturmy, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	4-6 Hen. V.	Henry, bishop of Chichester, keeper of the Privy Seal, for his wages.
F. 16 Hen. VI. E.	1-17 Hen. VI.	John, bishop of Bath, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. VI. A.	1-4 Hen. VI.	John, archbishop of York, for the same.
F. „ „ D.	1-11 Hen. VI.	Ralph, lord Cromwell, for the same.
F. 15 Hen. VI. E.	1-12 Hen. VI.	Philip, bishop of Ely, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. VI. A.	„ „	Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, for the same.
F. „ „ I.	2-5 Hen. VI.	William Alyngton, for the same.
F. „ „ N. 2	4-12 Hen. VI.	Humphrey, earl of Stafford, for the same.
F. „ „ B.	10-14 Hen. VI.	William, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
F. 14 Hen. VI. F.	10-15 Hen. VI.	William Phillips, for the same.
F. 34 Hen. VI. D.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Master Thomas Lyseux, keeper of the Privy Seal, for his wages.

EQUITIUM REGIS.

The Keeper of the King's Horses in the North.

P. 2 Edw. III. 41	1-2 Edw. III.	John de Neusom.
C. „ „ 7		
P. 3 Edw. III. 48	2-3 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 14		
P. „ „ 48	3-4 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 14		
P. 4 Edw. III. 53	4-5 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 1		
P. 7 Edw. III. 40	5-6 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 40		
P. „ „ 40	6-7 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 40		
P. 8 Edw. III. 43	7-8 Edw. III.	„ „
Ibid.	9 Edw. III.	Menauld Brocas.
P. 10 Edw. III. 36	9-10 Edw. III.	Edmund de Thedmersh.
C. „ „ 33		
P. 11 Edw. III. 40	10-11 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 13 Edw. III. 52	11-13 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 44		
P. 16 Edw. III. 46	13-16 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 17 Edw. III. 54	16-17 Edw. III.	„ „
Ibid.	17 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 19 Edw. III. 36	18-19 Edw. III.	Roger de Normanvilla.
P. 20 Edw. III. 41	19-20 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 21 Edw. III. 47	20-21 Edw. III.	„ „

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 22 Edw. III. 31	21-22 Edw. III.	Roger de Normanvilla.
P. 24 Edw. III. 38	22-24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 40	24-25 Edw. III.	John de Barton.
Ibid.	25 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 37	25-26 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 34	26-27 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	27-28 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 38	28-29 Edw. III.	John de Barton.
P. 30 Edw. III. 38	29-30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 36	30-31 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 39	31-32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 37	32 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bothe.

THE KEEPER OF THE KING'S STUD IN THE NORTH*.

P. 7 Edw. III. 40	5-6 Edw. III.	John de Neusom.
C. ,, ,, 40		
P. 8 Edw. III. 43	6-7 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 51	7-8 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 46		
P. 10 Edw. III. 36	8-9 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 33		
P. 11 Edw. III. 35	9-10 Edw. III.	Edmund de Thedmersh.
P. ,, ,, 40	10-11 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 13 Edw. III. 41	11-13 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 37		
P. 16 Edw. III. 53	13-16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 51	16-17 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 45	17-18 Edw. III.	Roger de Normanvilla.
P. 19 Edw. III. 42	18-19 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 40	19-20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 43	20-21 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 40	21-22 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 38	22-24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 40	25 Edw. III.	John de Barton.
P. 26 Edw. III. 37	25-26 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 34	26-27 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	27-28 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 38	28-29 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 38	29-30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 36	30-31 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	31-32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 37	32 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bothe.
Ibid.	32-33 Edw. III.	,, ,,

* This account comprises usually the account of the stud-farms, an account for the herbage of the parks of Hay, Bilton, Haverah, and the Little Park in Knaresborough Forest; an account for Ighten Hill Park (Lancashire) and for Macclesfield Park. The stud-farms are at these places.

KEEPERS OF THE KING'S HORSES IN THE SOUTH.

P. 18 Edw. II. 45	17-20 Edw. II.	Hugh Beaurepeyr.
P. 1 Edw. III. 43	20 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 36		
P. ,, ,, 48	1 Edw. III.	William le Mareschal.
C. ,, ,, 44		
P. 2 Edw. III. 41	1-3 Edw. III.	The same; also for the stud at Cornbury and Stratfield Mortimer.
C. ,, ,, 2		
P. 6 Edw. III. 50	3 Edw. III.	The same for horses at Reading, Oseney, Chertsey, and Newnham (Beds).
C. ,, ,, 32		
P. 12 Edw. III. 55	5 Edw. III.	The same for colts sold at Odiham.
P. 9 Edw. III. 43	5-9 Edw. III.	The same for horses at Newnham (Beds).
C. ,, ,, 55		
P. 12 Edw. III. 55	9 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 63	4-5 Edw. III.	Arnold Garcie.
C. ,, ,, 10		
P. 8 Edw. III. 35	5-8 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 43		
P. 9 Edw. III. 45	8-10 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 41		

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 10 Edw. III. 38	10 Edw. III.	Arnold Garcie.
C. „ „ 31		
P. 11 Edw. III. 42	10-11 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 38		
P. 12 Edw. III. 57	11-12 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 13 Edw. III. 52	12-14 Edw. III.	William de Otteford.
C. „ „ 44		
P. 15 Edw. III. 50	14-15 Edw. III.	The same, for horses at Risborough (Bucks).
P. 20 Edw. III. 44	13-15 Edw. III.	The same, as keeper of some special horses, "Morel de Maklesfield," the king's charger, and others.
P. 17 Edw. III. 52	17 Edw. III.	William de Fremelsworth.
P. 18 Edw. III. 48	17-18 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 19 Edw. III. 42	18-19 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 20 Edw. III. 41	19-20 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 22 Edw. III. 30	20-22 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 23 Edw. III. 41	22-23 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 24 Edw. III. 46	23-24 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 25 Edw. III. 47	24-25 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 26 Edw. III. 48	25-26 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 27 Edw. III. 40	26-28 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 29 Edw. III. 49	28-29 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 30 Edw. III. 44	29-31 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 32 Edw. III. 40	31-32 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 37 Edw. III. 39	33-34 Edw. III.	„ „
Ibid.	34 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 19 Edw. III. 36	18-19 Edw. III.	William le Ferrour.
P. 20 Edw. III. 44	19-20 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 21 Edw. III. 45	20-21 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 22 Edw. III. 29	21-23 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 24 Edw. III. 43	23-24 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 25 Edw. III. 46	24-25 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 26 Edw. III. 41	25-27 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 28 Edw. III. 37	27-28 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 33 Edw. III. 34	28-30 Edw. III.	Edmund Rose.
P. 33 Edw. III. 32	30-32 Edw. III.	„ „

KEEPERS OF THE KING'S STUDS IN THE SOUTH*.

P. 29 Edw. I. 42	26-27 Edw. I.	William de Rodeston.
C. „ „ 12		
P. 17 Edw. II. 46	11-17 Edw. II.	John de Redemere.
C. „ „ 49		
P. 17 Edw. II. 47	17-18 Edw. II.	„ „
C. „ „ 50		
P. 18 Edw. II. 46	18-19 Edw. II.	„ „
P. 1 Edw. III. 43	19-20 Edw. II.	„ „
C. „ „ 43		
P. „ „ 43	18-20 Edw. II.	Adam de la Hyde.
C. 19 Edw. II. 33		
C. 2 Edw. III. 7	20 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	„ „
C. 2 Edw. III. 2	2-3 Edw. III.	William le Mareschal.
P. 6 Edw. III. 50	3-5 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 32		
P. 9 Edw. III. 43	5-8 Edw. III.	William de Fremelsworth.
C. „ „ 39		
P. 10 Edw. III. 35	8-10 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 34		
P. 11 Edw. III. 42	10-11 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 38		
P. 15 Edw. III. 50	11-14 Edw. III.	„ „
P. „ „ 44	14-15 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 16 Edw. III. 43	15-16 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 17 Edw. III. 52	16-17 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 18 Edw. III. 48	17-18 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 19 Edw. III. 42	18-19 Edw. III.	„ „

* The stud-farms appear to have been at the following places:—Bradfield, Chicksand, Cippenham, Cornbury Guildford, Hatfield (Essex), Hampstead Marshall, Henly, Leckhampstead, Moulton, Odiham, Oseney, Pleshey, Rayleigh, Risborough, Stratfield Mortimer, Swallowfield, Windsor, Woodstock, Writtle, and Yardley. The Essex places are not mentioned in the accounts after the reign of Edw. II.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 20 Edw. III. 46	19-20 Edw. III.	William de Fremelsworth.
P. 21 Edw. III. 45	20-21 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 47	21-22 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 46	22-23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 44	23-24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 30	24-25 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 33		
P. 26 Edw. III. 48	25-26 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 47	26-27 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 39	27-29 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 44	29-30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 40	30-32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 39	33-34 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	34-35 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 10 Edw. III. 30	8-10 Edw. III.	Richard atte Doune.
C. ,, ,, 39		
P. ,, ,, 35	9-10 Edw. III.	Menauld Brocas.
C. ,, ,, 34		
P. 11 Edw. III. 42	10-11 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 43		
P. 12 Edw. III. 52	11-12 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 53		
P. 13 Edw. III. 47	12-14 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 45		
P. 16 Edw. III. 46	14-16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 38	18-19 Edw. III.	William le Ferrour.
P. 20 Edw. III. 51	19-20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 22 Edw. III. 30	21-22 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 43	22-23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 40	23-24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 46	24-25 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 42	25-27 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 35	27-28 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 34	28-29 Edw. III.	Edmund Rose.
P. ,, ,, 32	29-30 Edw. III.	,, ,,

THE MASTER OF THE HORSE.

F. 19 Ric. II. D.	14-20 Ric. II.	John Russell.
F. 21 Ric. II. H.	21 Ric. II.-1 Hen. IV.	Richard Redeman.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Robert Waterton.
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	2 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	2-3 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. F.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. E.	4-5 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, B.	7-9 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. A.	9-10 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, D.	10-12 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	12 Hen. IV.-1 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	1-2 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	2-4 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. G.	8-10 Hen. V.	Henry Noon.
F. 12 Hen. VI. D.	7-8 Hen. VI.	Richard Beauchamp.
F. 10 Hen. VI. H.	8-10 Hen. VI.	John Styward.
F. 12 Hen. VI. G.	10-13 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. F.	13-14 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. M.	14-15 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. F.	15-17 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	17-18 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. F.	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Beauchamp.
F. 20 Hen. VI. E.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. E.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, G.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. K.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. D.	23-24 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. A.	24-25 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. D.	25-27 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. O.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. G.	28-36 Hen. VI.	,, ,,

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 18 Edw. I. 1 C. ,, ,, 18	13-17 Edw. I.	Richard Founy, for money received from Henry de Bray, escheator north of Trent, for the expenses of some horses.
C. 29 Edw. I. 18	21 Edw. I.	William le Eyr, for the price of colts sold by Robert, his father.
P. 5 Edw. III. 52	26-29 Edw. I.	Thomas de Dakenham, bailiff of Havering, for horses in his charge.
C. 1 Edw. III. 43	17-20 Edw. II.	Richard de Bermyngham, constable of Barnard Castle, for horses in his charge.
P. 8 Edw. III. 43	9 Edw. III.	Arnold Garcie, for his expenses in going to Spain to buy horses.
P. 13 Edw. III. 47 C. ,, ,, 40	14 Edw. III.	Menauld Brocas, for the cost of sending horses to the king at Antwerp.
P. 15 Edw. III. 47	15 Edw. III.	William de Eland, constable of Nottingham Castle, for the maintenance of a sick palfrey.
P. 18 Edw. III. 45	16-17 Edw. III.	Roger de Normanvilla, for the maintenance of some horses.
P. 17 Edw. III. 52	17-18 Edw. III.	Thomas de Pontefracto, for food provided for horses south of Trent.
P. 21 Edw. III. 43	21 Edw. III.	William le Ferrour, for the maintenance of dogs, received from the executors of Thomas Beck, bishop of Lincoln.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45	29-30 Edw. III.	John Brocas and Henry de Greystock, for horses sold in the north.
P. 31 Edw. III. 38	31 Edw. III.	John Brocas, for his expenses in taking horses to meet the Prince of Wales in Devonshire.
P. 32 Edw. III. 23	32 Edw. III.	The same, for horses sold.
P. 36 Edw. III. 45	36 Edw. III.	Edmund Rose, for his expenses in buying horses in Flanders and Brabant.
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	37-44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 38 Edw. III. 53	39 Edw. III.	Thomas Spigurnel, for his expenses in presenting two mares to the count of Flanders, and purchasing horses there.
P. 39 Edw. III. 55	,, ,,	The same for the purchase of harness.
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	43 Edw. III.	Edmund Rose, for his expenses in taking horses to Galeazzo, duke of Milan.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for his expenses in purchasing horses in Flanders.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for his expenses in bringing horses from Pavia.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for his expenses in purchasing horses in Flanders.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	14-15 Ric. II.	John Russell, master of the Horse, for his salary.
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	15-17 Ric. II.	The same, for his expenses in travelling.
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	22-23 Ric. II.	Richard Redman, keeper of the king's horse, for saddles, &c., purchased.
F. 3 Hen. IV. E.	21 Ric. II.-2 Hen. IV.	Thomas Abberbury, for the horses of queen Isabella.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	2 Hen. IV.	The same for horses purchased for queen Isabella's journey to France.
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	2-8 Hen. IV.	Walter Moreton, for the horses of Philippa, the king's daughter.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	2-6 Hen. IV.	John Samon, of Kingston, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	7 Hen. V.	Nicholas Horwode, clerk of the king's stables.

FOREIGN MERCHANTS.

P. 2 Edw. I. 18	55-56 Hen. III.	Giles de Audenard, for money paid to redeem the jewels pledged by Henry III. to the queen of France and to French merchants, during the Barons war.
P. 26 Edw. I. 35	18-22 Edw. I.	Orlandinus de Podio, Frederic Ventric' and others, merchants of the Company of the Riccardi of Lucca, for money received by them.
P. 6 Edw. II. 38 C. ,, ,, 41	22 Edw. I.-6 Edw. II.	Manentus Francisci, of the society of the Bardi of Florence, for money received in payment of loans made by them.
P. 2 Edw. II. 43 C. ,, ,, 41	23 Edw. I.-2 Edw. II.	Amerigo de Friscobaldi and his partners, merchants of the Friscobaldi Albi of Florence, for money received by them.
P. 17 Edw. III. 3 D.	1-17 Edw. III.	Anthony Bache, merchant of Genoa, for money, jewels, and wool received by him, and for his expenditure.
P. 13 Edw. III. 50 C. 12 Edw. III. 45	11 Edw. III.	David de Busdrake, a merchant of the society of the Busdrake, for cloth received by him from Paul de Monte Florum at less than the just price.
P. 16 Edw. III. 45	12-16 Edw. III.	John de Portenare, for wool, goods, jewels and money received by him.
P. 16 Edw. III. 54	14-17 Edw. III.	Henry Mudepenyng, Tydeman de Limbergh, Conrad Clipping, and John Attewold, for money received from the Customs in part payment of the sums due to them.
P. 30 Edw. III. 35	29 Edw. III.	Matthew Canaceon, of Asti, for his loans to the king and for payments received.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same for jewels pledged to him by the king in the 14th year.

THE FORESTS NORTH OF TRENT.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 45 Hen. III. 20	41-45 Hen. III.	John de Eyvil.
C. ,, ,, 19		
P. 6 Edw. I. 28	53 Hen. III.-7 Edw. I.	Geoffrey de Nevill.
C. ,, ,, 21		
C. 8 Edw. I. 8	7-9 Edw. I.	,, ,,
P. 16 Edw. I. 29	9-13 Edw. I.	,, ,,
C. 15 Edw. I. 7		
P. 28 Edw. I. 27	13-25 Edw. I.	William de Vescy, as justice.
C. ,, ,, 13		
P. 9 Edw. II. 43	6-8 Edw. II.	Roger de Overton, as justice.
C. ,, ,, 38		
P. 16 Edw. II. 40	10-17 Edw. II.	John de Crombewelle.
C. ,, ,, 45		
P. 19 Edw. II. 39	17-20 Edw. II.	Henry le Scrop.
C. 17 Edw. II. 46		
C. 19 Edw. II. 25 & 36		
P. 1 Edw. III. 48	20 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	John de Crumbewell.
C. ,, ,, 44		
P. 2 Edw. III. 41	1-2 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 44	2-3 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 51	3-4 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 4		
P. 5 Edw. III. 57	4-5 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 6		
P. 7 Edw. III. 45	5-7 Edw. III.	Ralph de Nevill.
C. ,, ,, 41		
P. 8 Edw. III. 45	7-9 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 33		
P. 12 Edw. III. 53	9-11 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 52		
P. 13 Edw. III. 39	11-13 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 36		
P. 15 Edw. III. 47	13-15 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 43	15-16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. 17 Edw. III. 48	16-17 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 43	17-18 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 37	18-19 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 45	19-20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 46	20-21 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	21-22 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 41	22-23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 39	23-24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 41	24-25 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 37	25-26 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 38	26-27 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 33	27-28 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 37	28-29 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 35	29-30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 38	30-31 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 39	31-32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 41	32-33 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 43	33-34 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 48	35-36 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 52	36-37 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 41	37-38 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 37	38-39 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 52	39-40 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 34	40-41 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 41	41 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	41-42 Edw. III.	William Latimer.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	44-45 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, H.	45-46 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 47 Edw. III. C.	46-47 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	47-48 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 49 Edw. III. D.	48-49 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	50 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	4-6 Ric. II.	William de Nevill.
F. 6 Ric. II. H.	6-7 Ric. II.	,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	7-8 Ric. II.	William de Nevill.
F. ,, ,, F.	8-9 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	9-10 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	10-12 Ric. II.	Thomas Clifford.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	12-14 Ric. II.	Ralph Nevill.
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	14-16 Ric. II.	Ralph, lord Nevill.
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	1-6 Hen. IV.	Ralph de Nevill, earl of Westmoreland.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	10-13 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. V. B.	13 Hen. IV. 2 Hen. V.	,, ,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	2-8 Hen. V.	,, ,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	8 Hen. V. to 3 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. ,, ,, C.	3-5 Hen. VI.	Richard Nevill.
F. 10 Hen. VI. H.	5-11 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	11-15 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	15-19 Hen. VI.	Richard Nevill, earl of Salisbury.
F. 19 Hen. VI. N.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. D.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. C.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. L.	23-26 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. C.	26-31 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. I.	31-35 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,

FORESTS NORTH OF TRENT.

(Various.)

P. 7 Edw. III. 40 C. ,, ,, 40	5-6 Edw. III.	John de Neusom, for 'La Hay,' Haverah, the park under the castle in Knaresborough Forest, Bilton, and for Ighten Hill Park (Lanc.) and Macclesfield Park (Chesh.).
P. 7 Edw. III. 47	6-7 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 8 Edw. III. 43	7-8 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 46	25-30 Edw. III.	Robert de Maulay, for the issues of Bestwood and Linby Hey; and for the cost of enclosing Bestwood.
P. 30 Edw. III. 39	25-33 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 41	37-40 Edw. III.	Robert de Morton and Richard de Clifford, for underwood sold in Bestwood.
P. 41 Edw. III. 35	33-34 Edw. III.	John de Seburgham, for the pannage of Inglewood Forest.
P. 39 Edw. III. 49	34 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. B.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Henry Fenwyk, for two purprestures in the same.

FORESTS SOUTH OF TRENT.

The Forest and Park of Clarendon.

P. 24 Hen. III. 2 C. ,, ,, 11	7 Hen. III.	Henry de Cerne.
P. 9 Edw. III. 43	8-9 Edw. III.	John de Harnham.
P. 12 Edw. III. 21	10-14 Edw. III.	William Randolf.
P. 17 Edw. III. 48	14-17 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 45	17-19 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 42	19-20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 42	20-23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 28	23-26 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 43	26-28 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 43	28-30 Edw. III.	John Everard and John de Harnham.
P. 31 Edw. III. 38	30-31 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 33	31-32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 49	33 Edw. III.	Hildebrand Barre, for the expenses of the deer.
P. 35 Edw. III. 46	34 Edw. III.	Robert Russell, for the same.
P. 39 Edw. III. 49	,, ,,	The same for the same.
P. 41 Edw. III. 41	37-40 Edw. III.	Richard de Peuesey and William de Cernyngton, for issues.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	40 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bradewelle, for the expenses of the deer.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	41 Edw. III.	John de Upton and John Hyloun, for issues.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	45 Edw. III.	Andrew de Dodemanston, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 4 Hen. IV. F.	45 Edw. III.	Thomas Kenne, for oaks felled.
Ibid.	,, ,,	,, ,,
Ibid.	49 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	5-10 Ric. II.	Roger Longe, for the expenses of the deer.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	9-10 Ric. II.	Walter Worthe, for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	14 Ric. II.	,, ,,
Ibid.	15 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	16 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 17 Ric. II. D.	17 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	17-19 Ric. II.	Thomas atte Bregge, for the same.
F. 17 Ric. II. H.	18 Ric. II.	Walter Worthe, for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	19 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	,, ,,	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	21 Ric. II.	Robert Lyghe, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	22 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Baldwin de Bereford, keeper.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	1 Hen. IV.	Robert Lyghe, for the expenses of the deer.
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	2 Hen. IV.	Walter Attewell, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	6 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	7 Hen. IV.	Thomas Lynford, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	8 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. A.	12 Hen. IV.	Richard Boyton, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Robert Lovell, for the same.
Ibid.	14 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. V. A.	6-7 Hen. V.	John Spencer, for rabbits sold.
Ibid.	7-8 Hen. V.	John Everard, for the same.
F. 9 Hen. V. C.	8-9 Hen. V.	Thomas Randolf, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. VI. C.	9 Hen. V.	Richard Etton, for the same.
F. 10 Hen. VI. I.	1 Hen. VI.	William Pakyn, for wood sold in Clarendon Forest and other forests in Wiltshire and Hampshire.
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	3 Hen. VI.	Robert Lovell, for the expenses for the deer.
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	4 Hen. VI.	Walter Pauncefort, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	Richard Etton, for rabbits sold.
F. ,, ,, E.	5 Hen. VI.	Richard Ambrose, for the expenses for the deer.
Ibid.	,, ,,	,, ,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. A.	10-12 Hen. VI.	Richard Bright, for the same.
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	13-14 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	16 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	17 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	20 Hen. VI.	John Estcote, for the same.
F. 31 Hen. VI. F.	20-23 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. H.	26 Hen. VI.	Richard Hayne, for the same.
Ibid.	28 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	29 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. A.	29 Hen. VI.	Philip Baynard, for the same.
F. 32 Hen. VI. H.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Robert Dawson, for the same.
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	35 Hen. VI.	John Bayton, for the same.
F. 36 Hen. VI. S.	,, ,,	John Audeley, for the same.
Ibid.	36 Hen. VI.	John Willoughby, for the same.
F. 1 Edw. IV. D.	37 Hen. VI.	John Ferys, for the same.
F. 35 Hen. VI. E.	,, ,,	William Dale, for the same.

ELTHAM PARK.

F. 2 Ric. II. B.	42 Edw. III.	Robert Romele, keeper, for hay.
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	48 Edw. III.	William Spalding, for expenses for the deer and for repairs to the fence.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	1 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	4 Ric. II.	The same for expenses for the deer.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	5 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	,, ,,
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	7 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	The same and Ralph Port, for underwood cut on Shooters Hill.
Ibid.	8 Ric. II.	William Spalding, for expenses for the deer.
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	,, ,,
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	9 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	11 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	12 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Baldwin Berested, for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	William Spalding, for an imprest received by him as farmer.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	William Spalding, for expenses for the deer.
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	16-19 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	19 Ric. II.	Stephen Lovenedale, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	21 Ric. II.	William Purveys, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	8 Hen. IV.	John Cranburn, for the same.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	,, ,,	Thomas Brigge, for the same.
F. 25 Hen. VI. L.	17-18 Hen. VI.	William Warner, for the same.
F. 26 Hen. VI. D.	17-26 Hen. VI.	Robert Dauson, for the same.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	19-22 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. H.	19-25 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. A.	22 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, G.	23 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. H.	24 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. H.	25 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	,, ,,	,, ,,
Ibid.	29 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. E.	30 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	,, ,,	William Haydok, for the same.
F. 31 Hen. VI. C.	31 Hen. VI.	William Witenhale, for the same.
Ibid.	32 Hen. VI.	William Haydok, for the same.
F. 32 Hen. VI. G.	33 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. N.	,, ,,	Robert Dauson, for the same.
F. 36 Hen. VI. S.	34 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. M.	,, ,,	William Haydok, for the same.
F. 35 Hen. VI. G.	35 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. F.	35-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Stretton, for the same.

Freemantle Park.

P. 14 Edw. II. 8.	16 Edw. II.	John Peche, for the expenses of enclosing the park, and of the deer and horses there.
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	7-8 Ric. II.	Stephen Doget, keeper, for the expenses for the deer.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	7 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	11 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	12 Ric. II.	Henry Popham, for underwood cut, and for expenses for the deer.
F. 13 Ric. II. D.	13 Ric. II.	Stephen Doget, keeper, for expenses for the deer.
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	16 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	17 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	18 Ric. II.	Robert atte More, for underwood cut and for expenses for the deer.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Stephen Doget, keeper, for expenses for the deer.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	20 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	21 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	22 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 23 Ric. II. G.	1 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. C.	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	2 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	3 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	4 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	5 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	6 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	9 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	11 Hen. IV.	John Wybury, for the same.
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	12 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	9 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. E.	1 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. E.	2 Hen. VI.	Hugh Malgrave, for the same.
Ibid.	4 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	5 Hen. VI.	John Uvedale, for underwood cut, and for expenses for the
F. 12 Hen. VI. C.	13 Hen. VI.	Thomas May, for expenses for the deer.
F. 13 Hen. VI. E.	,, ,,	,, ,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. G.	15 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. E.	16 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	17 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	18 Hen. VI.	,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	18 Hen. VI.	Thomas May, for expenses for the deer.
Ibid.	20 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. Q.	21 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. C.	22 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. C	23 Hen. VI.	William de la Pole, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	26 Hen. VI.	Alice, duchess of Suffolk, for the same.
F. 29 Hen. VI. A.	29 Hen. VI.	Thomas May, for the same.
F. 30 Hen. VI. F.	30 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	31 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. E.	32 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. H.	33 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. F.	39 Hen. VI.	Hugh Pakenham, for the same.
F. 6Edw. IV. H.	1-5 Edw. IV.	Edward Hardegill, for the same.

King's Langley Park.

F. 12 Ric. II. H.	10 Ric. II.	Thomas atte Lee, for expenses for the deer.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	12 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 13 Ric.-II. C.	13 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 17 Ric. II. D.	17 Ric. II.	Henry Norton, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. VI. D.	7-8 Hen. VI.	Richard Buterley, for rabbits sold.
F. 19 Hen. VI. C.	16-20 Hen. VI.	Bartholomew Halley, for rabbits supplied to the king's household.
F. 20 Hen. VI. O.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. C.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. I.	23-24 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	25-27 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, E.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. D.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. E.	29-31 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. F.	31-32 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. M.	32-34 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. K.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. G.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. O.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	37-38 Hen. VI.	,, ,,

FORESTS SOUTH OF TRENT.

Various.

F. Hen. III. 2.	9 Hen. III.	Accounts for sales of windfallen wood in forests and woods in Warwickshire, Gloucestershire, Dorset, Buckinghamshire, Bedfordshire, Oxfordshire, Ultra Northampton, Citra Northampton, Huntingdonshire, and Wiltshire.
P. 24 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 11.	20 Hen. III.	Engelard de Ciconiis, for Windsor forest.
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.	,, ,,	Reginald de Albo Monasterio, for the same.
P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	30-35 Hen. III.	Godfrey de Lyston, for the same; also for works.
P. 31 Hen. III. 13.	30-31 Hen. III.	William Passelewe, for the New Forest.
P. 42 Hen. III. 14.	31-32 Hen. III.	,, ,,
C. 39 Hen. III. 8.	33-36 Hen. III.	John de Monemue, for the same.
P. 45 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 20.	37-38 Hen. III.	Robert Walerand, for the same.
P. 38 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 12.	38 Hen. III.	Robert le Lou and others, for underwood sold in Northamptonshire.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 18.	39 Hen. III.	Henry Murdak, for wood sales in the forest of Rutland.
P. 40 Hen. III. 19. C. ,, ,, 4.	40 Hen. III.	James le Savage and others, for oaks sold in the forest of Northamptonshire.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 18.	44 Hen. III.	John de Folkesworth and others, for wood sold in the forest of King's Cliffe.
P. 45 Hen. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 19.	45 Hen. III.	Hugh de Crancsle and others, for oaks sold in Northamptonshire.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 45 Hen. III. 20. C. „ „ 19.	45 Hen. III	Henry Murdak and others, for oaks sold in Ridlington park and elsewhere in Rutland.
Ibid.	„ „	Robert de Burton and others, for oaks sold in Gillingham forest.
Ibid.	„ „	Alan de Walton, for wood sold in South Grove wood in Savernake forest.
Ibid.	„ „	Roger le Poure, for wood sold in Finkel forest, in Hampshire.
Ibid.	„ „	John le Dun and others, for wood sold in Bere forest, in Dorset.
Ibid.	„ „	Thomas de Reyny, for wood sold in Petherton park.
Ibid.	„ „	Humphrey de Waddon and others, for wood sold in La Cuffand, in Melksham forest, in Wiltshire. [All these accounts are viewed by Adam de Grenvill.]
P. 5 Edw. I. 24. C „ „ 4.	4 Edw. I	Richard de Holebroke, for the forest between the bridges of Oxford and Stamford.
P. 32 Edw. I. 44. C. „ „ 21.	22-28 Edw. I.	Robert le Sanger, for the king's forest in the Isle of Wight.
P. 6 Edw. II. 38. C. „ „ 41.	26 & 29 Edw. I.	Richard Oysel, for wood sold in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Northamptonshire.
P. 2 Edw. II. 52. C. „ „ 6.	27-29 Edw. I	John de Crokesle, for the rent of purprestures arrented in the forest south of Trent, and for wood sold.
P. 33 Edw. I. 37.	29 Edw. I.	Nicholas Fermbaud, for wood sold in the forest of Dean.
P. 7 Edw. II. 13.	„ „	Richard de Abingdon and others, for wood sold in Guildford park, Chute forest, Clarendon forest, Bere forest, Pamber forest, and Savernake forest.
P. 29 Edw. I. 52.	„ „	William de Aylesbury, for wood sales in Beckley, Watlington, and Risborongh.
P. 24 Edw. III. 44.	8 Edw. II.-7 Edw. III.	John atte Churchyerd, for the rent of an assart at Greftenhawe, in Rockingham forest. Joan, late the wife of Ralph Bassett, of Weldon, now holds the land.
P. 5 Edw. III. 65. C. „ „ 1.	19 Edw. II.	William Adekyn, for trees felled in the forest of Kings Cliffe.
P. 1 Edw. III. 57.	„ „	William Leulyn, of Little Dean, for wood and charcoal sold in Chasten wood, in the forest of Dean.
P. 10 Edw. III. 29. C. „ „ 28.	20 Edw. II.	John de Myners, for wood sold from two plots south of Trent burned by malefactors.
P. 8 Edw. III. 42. C. „ „ 35.	4-7 Edw. III.	John de Harnham, for underwood sold in Claydon forest (Bucks).
P. „ „ 17.	4-5 Edw. III.	John de Cromhale, for oaks sold in the forest of Dean.
P. 6 Edw. III. 35. C. „ „ 40.	6 Edw. III.	Walter Cok, of Stonesfield, for underwood sold in Whichwood forest.
P. 7 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 42.	„ „	Alexander le Reeve, for underwood sold in Copwas Hey, in Cannock forest.
P. „ „ 44.	„ „	John atte Hall, for underwood sold in Rutland.
P. „ „ 39. C. „ „ 42.	„ „	William Jones, for underwood sold in Cannock forest.
Ibid.	6-7 Edw. III.	Edmund Thurstan, for underwood and oaks sold in the forests of Wolmer and Aliceholt.
P. 8 Edw. III. 33. C. „ „ 45.	7 Edw. III.	John de la Sale, for underwood sold in Chute forest.
Ibid.	„ „	John Spirecock, for underwood sold in Fynkele Hey, in Chute forest.
P. 7 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 42.	„ „	Hugh le Harpour, for underwood sold in Shirlet Hey.
Ibid.	„ „	Richard de Lekford, for underwood and oaks sold in Bere forest.
P. „ „ 40. C. „ „ 40.	„ „	John Torold and others, for underwood sold in Bere forest.
P. „ „ 39. C. „ „ 42.	„ „	Richard Loveraz, for oaks sold in Buckholt forest (Hants).
P. 8 Edw. III. 44. C. „ „ 34.	„ „	John Marmyon, for oaks sold in Hereford Hey.
P. 7 Edw. III. 26.	„ „	William Hubald, for oaks sold in the forest of Morf (Salop).
P. „ „ 39. C. „ „ 42.	„ „	William de la Lowe, for oaks sold in Kinfare forest (Staff).
P. 8 Edw. III. 33. C. „ „ 45.	„ „	John Spirecock, for oaks sold in Chute forest.
P. 7 Edw. III. 26.	„ „	Richard de Hoghton, for underwood sold in Littlewood Hey (Salop).
P. „ „ 19. C. „ „ 36.	8 Edw. III.	Osbert de Gaynere, for underwood sold in the forest of Dean.
P. „ „ 39. C. „ „ 42.	„ „	William Kenne, for oaks sold in Pamber forest.
P. 26 Edw. III. 44.	26 Edw. III.	Guy Brian, keeper of Bere forest, for underwood sold.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	26 Edw. III.	John Asselyn, for underwood cut in Finkele and Dirle Heys, in Chute forest.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas de Langele, keeper of Whichwood forest, for underwood sold.
P. 29 Edw. III. 29.	29 Edw. III.	William de Overton, for oak bark and toppings from Pamber and Chute forests.
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	33 Edw. III.	Adam Burgnilon, for oaks felled in Savernake forest.
P. 33 Edw. III. 36.	31 Edw. III.	William Herland, for wood felled in Roydon park (Essex).
P. 35 Edw. III. 54.	32 Edw. III.	Thomas Payn, for beech timber sold in Ockholt forest.
P. 33 Edw. III. 41.	,, ,,	John Lanndels, for the cost of enclosing underwood in Whichwood forest.
P. ,, ,, 43.	34 Edw. III.	John Everard and John de Harnham, for underwood sold in Grovely wood
P. 38 Edw. III. 53.	35 Edw. III.	John de Foxle, for the cost of taking deer in various parks for the King's park at Thundersley.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	37-41 Edw. III.	Richard Mayfee, for wood blown down in Buckholt forest by a tempest.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	40 Edw. III.	John Wynne and others, for underwood sold in the forests of Sapley and Weybridge (Hunts).
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	William Gelleson, for wood sold in Rutland forest.
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	40-41 Edw. III.	Roger de Elmerugge, farmer, of Wodestock, for the keep of ten wild pigs in the king's park.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	42 Edw. III.	Henry Haversham, for underwood sold in Groveley wood (Wilts).
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	43-45 Edw. III.	John de Fairford, for pannage in Savernake forest.
F. 45 Edw. III. E.	44-45 Edw. III.	John Worting, farmer of Banstead, for hay bought for the deer there, and other expenses.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	45 Edw. III.	Edward de Sancto Johanne for the cost of enclosing Asholt chase in Wolmer forest.
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	45-46 Edw. III.	John Worting, for hay bought for the deer in Banstead park, and other expenses.
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	45-46 Edw. III.	Richard Maysey, for dead wood sold in Buckholt forest.
F. ,, ,, B.	46-47 Edw. III.	John Worting, farmer of Banstead, for hay bought for the deer there, and other expenses.
F. 48 Edw. III. K.	47 Edw. III.	Roger Freyne, for wood sales in Rutland; also for repairs in Oakham castle.
F. ,, ,, G.	47-48 Edw. III.	John atte Pyle, for the agistment of Fasterne Park, and for wood cut there.
Ibid.	48 Edw. III.	John Bailiff, for expenses of the deer in Banstead park; also for fencing.
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	48-49 Edw. III.	Helmyng Leget, for hay provided for the deer at Guildford, Cold Kennington, and Foly John.
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	49 Edw. III.	John de Foxle, for his expenses in taking deer in Kent, Surrey, and Essex, for the king's parks.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	,, ,,	William Worston, for his expenses in taking deer in Fasterne Park for Christmas fare.
F. 49 Edw. III. O.	49-50 Edw. III.	John atte Pyle, for the agistment of Fasterne park; and for the toppings and bark of oaks felled there.
F. 2 Ric. 2 D.	50 Edw. III.	Walter de Romeseye, for the issues of 'Conyger's hill in Bourelash wood.'
F. 2 Ric. II. K.	,, ,,	John de Foxle, for his expenses in taking deer to stock the king's parks.
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	1-2 Ric. II.	Walter Eton, keeper of Cheylesmore park.
F. 51 Edw. III. E.	1 Ric. II.	Helmyng Leget, for the expenses of salting venison at Windsor and Guildford.
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	2 Ric. II.	John Underwood, for underwood sold in Whichwood forest.
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	2-4 Ric. II.	John Polymond, for timber taken from the New Forest and Melchet forest for the works at Southampton.
F. ,, ,, K.	4-5 Ric. II.	Philip la Vache, farmer of Woodstock, for hay bought for the deer there.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	4 Ric. II,	William atte Noke, for underwood sold in Byfleet.
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	William Pepper, for the issues of Cornbury park.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	5 Ric. II.	William Bofrey, for wood cut in Kinfare forest.
F. 13 Ric. II. E.	12 Ric. II.	Oliver Punchardun and others, for underwood cut in the New Forest.
F. 23 Ric. II. G.	13-16 Ric. II.	William Okhangre, for underwood cut in Leeds park.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	John Hemyngford, for underwood sold in the forests of Weybridge and Sapley (Hunts).
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	15 Ric. II.	Peter Gyle, for wood sold in Queenwood and the Thornes at Tytherley (Hants).
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	William Flore, for underwood sold in Flyterys park (Rutland).
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Thomas Bonham, for oaks and ashes felled in Deverel wood and Swinescombe in Mere lordship.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	21 Ric. II.-3 Hen. IV.	William Walshale, for Cannock forest.
F. 23 Ric. II. G.	21 Ric. II.	Robert Botiller, for oaks and beeches felled in Clarendon, Buckholt, Melchet, and Titherley park.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	4 Hen. IV.	Richard Cressebien, for the issues of some old oaks called 'rothers' in Gillingham forest and park.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Richard Cathero, forester of Borle Bailiwick, in the New Forest.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	7 Hen. IV.	Thomas Lynford, for beeches sold in Buckholt forest.
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	12 Hen. IV.—3 Hen. V.	Drew Barentyn, for the farm of the underwood in Watlington park.
F. ,, ,, A.	3-4 Hen. V.	The same, for the farm of the pasture there.
Ibid.	3 Hen. V.	The same, for wood cut there.
F. 2 Hen. VI. A.	2 Hen. V.	William Warner, for wood and underwood in Brigstock park.
F. 9 Hen. V. E.	7-8 Hen. V.	William Godwin, for Gillingham forest.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	6-8 Hen. IV.	Edmund Archer, for the pannage of Northwood and Hokerwood parks (Notts).
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	2 Hen. VI.	John Kybbil, for trees felled in the forests of Buckholt, Chute, and Finkele.
F. 10 Hen. VI. A.	6 Hen. VI.	Richard Clyfton, forester of Borle bailiwick, in the New Forest.
F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	7 Hen. VI.	Richard Parker, for wood felled in the New Forest.
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	10 Hen. VI.	Richard Ambros, for oaks and beeches sold in the forests of Buckholt and Melchet.
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	13 Hen. VI.	Henry Carter, for wood cut in the New forest; part used in repairing three lodges there.
F. 17 Hen. VI. E.	15 Hen. VI.	John Kybbil, for beeches felled in Buckholt forest.
F. ,, ,, R.	17 Hen. VI.	Henry Carter, for wood cut and sold in the New Forest.
F. 33 Hen. VI. Q.	23-33 Hen. VI.	William Cleve, surveyor of the king's woods.
F. 32 Hen. VI. E.	22-23 Hen. VI.	William Prestgrave, for assarts in Rockingham forest.
F. 33 Hen. VI. I.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Philip Curtenay, for the forest of Dartmoor.
F. 3 Edw. IV. D.	1-3 Edw. IV.	Edward Glase, keeper of the king's new park of Sheen.
Ibid.	3-4 Edw. IV.	The same, for the same.

FORFEITED GOODS.

P. 12 Edw. I. 31.	10 Edw. I.	Henry de Bray, for the goods late of Baldwin Wake.
P. 12 Edw. I. 33 d.	,, ,,	Thomas de Normanvilla, for the goods late of Baldwin Wake and Roger de Clifford, received by him from Henry de Bray.
P. 24 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 3.	22-23 Edw. I.	David de la Pole, for goods late of Owen de la Pole found in Pole Castle.
P. 28 Edw. I. 7.	22 Edw. I.	John le Breton, keeper of the city of London, for wine belonging to French merchants, seized there.
P. 29 Edw. I. 21. C. ,, ,, 16.	26 Edw. I.	John de Londonia, for the goods late of Geoffrey de Pycheford, constable of Windsor Castle.
P. 5 Edw. II. 35. C. ,, ,, 34.	3 Edw. II.	William de Mauneby and John de Cotes, for the goods of Thomas de Burnham, late sheriff of Lincolnshire.
Ibid.	4 Edw. II.	William de Spauneby and William de Tychewell, for the same.
P. 3 Edw. III. 59. C. ,, ,, 4.	13 Edw. II.	John de Cockermouth and John de Heydon, executors of John de Sandale, bishop of Winchester, for his goods seized to satisfy his debt to the king.
P. 1 Edw. III. 25. C. ,, ,, 19.	19-20 Edw. II.	John de Langton, for the issues of the goods of John de Brittania, earl of Richmond.
P. ,, ,, 54. C. ,, ,, 39.	20 Edw. II.	The same for treasure and goods found in Caerphilly Castle.
P. 3 Edw. III. 7. C. ,, ,, 45.	20 Edw. II.	Henry de Aston and Ralph de Doudeswell, for the goods of Hugh le Despenser, earl of Winchester, Hugh his son, and Robert Boldock, seized in Gloucestershire.
P. 11 Edw. III. 48.	1 Edw. III.	Peter de Veel and Edward de Stradling, for the goods late of Hugh le Despenser the younger, and of Edward II., found in Glamorgan and Morgannow.
P. 2 Edw. III. 44.		William de Leicester and John de Breydenstane, for the goods of Walter, archbishop of Canterbury.
P. 13 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 45.	3 Edw. III.	Henry de Harnhull and Ambrose de Novo Burgo, for the goods of John de Drokenesford, bishop of Bath and Wells.
P. 4 Edw. III. 27.	,, ,,	John de Clyvedon, for the same.
P. 26 Edw. III. 41.	4 Edw. III.	John de Aston, bailiff of the Liberty of Ashridge, for the goods of John le Marescbal, late sheriff of Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.
P. 13 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 43.	,, ,,	John de Stanford, for the goods of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, in West Hampnet manor.
P. 5 Edw. III. 62. C. ,, ,, 2.	5 Edw. III.	William de Bathonia, for the goods of Thomas de Gournay, found in Keynsham Abbey.
P. ,, ,, 59. C. ,, ,, 3.	3 Edw. III.	Thomas de Berkeley, of Cubberley, for goods late of Edmund earl of Kent, which had been seized by Queen Isabella.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 12 Edw. III. 57.	8 Edw. III.	Henry Fynch, mayor of Winchelsey, and Stephen de Padyham, bailiff, for the goods of Vincent Herbert, John his son, John Seman, Robert Alard, and others.
P. 9 Edw. III. 51. C. „ „ 46.	9 Edw. III.	Philip de Aylesbury, for goods of Simon de Bereford found at Iselhampstead and Shardeloes (Bucks).
P. 9 Edw. III. 7.	„ „	Simon de Swalond, mayor of London, for the goods of John Skynkel.
P. 11 Edw. III. 36. C. „ „ 38.	10 Edw. III.	William Curteys, of Brixworth, for the goods of Flemish merchants seized in retaliation for the arrest of English merchants in Flanders.
P. 10 Edw. III. 30.		John de Kingeston, for the treasure and jewels of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, found in Wales on his arrest.
P. 11 Edw. III. 48. C. „ „ 44.	„ „	Ralph de Bury, for the goods of Thomas son of Robert de Gosberkirk, a felon.
P. 14 Edw. III. 41.	12 Edw. III.	John Moveroun, for the goods of the merchants of Portugal, which were taken in Cornwall by John Lamburin and other offenders, and are now seized to be restored to the merchants.
F. 14 Edw. III. 42. C. „ „ 37.	13 Edw. III.	William Trussel, for the goods of Thomas de Hemenhale, late bishop of Worcester.
F. 16 Edw. III. 52.	16 Edw. III.	Roger Pigot, of London, for the goods of certain pirates who committed piracy at the mouth of the Thames.
P. „ „ 53.	„ „	Richard de Grymesby, for the same.
P. 17 Edw. III. 53.	17 Edw. III.	Reginald de Conductu, for the goods of Thomas de Wodeby, of Abingdon, charged with oppressions committed by him in Hampshire,
Ibid.	„ „	William Bayard and others for the goods of Gilminus Penche and his brother, seized in discharge of their debt to Paul de Monte Florum.
P. 20 Edw. III. 47.	19 Edw. III.	Thomas Leggy, for goods of the merchants of Pisa and Lucca seized in retaliation for the arrest of Robert, son of Thomas de Bradeston and others arrested in Pisa on their way to the Holy Land.
P. „ „ 50.	20 Edw. III.	Walter Macy, bailiff of Pevensey, for the goods of men returning from the king's army without leave.*
P. „ „ 53.	20-21 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Wyntheringham, mayor of London, for flour seized in course of exportation elsewhere than to the King.*
P. 21 Edw. III. 21. C. „ „ 27.	21 Edw. III.	Thomas Crosse, for the goods of William de Wakefield, late warden of the mints of London and Canterbury.
P. 22 Edw. III. 30.	22 Edw. III.	John de Baddeby, for the goods of Giles Brossard, a collector of subsidies in Bedfordshire.
P. 26 Edw. III. 44.	24 Edw. III.	Henry de Scoreby, mayor of York, for corn seized in course of exportation elsewhere than to the king.
P. 28 Edw. III. 36.	„ „	William Cundy, bailiff of Sandwich, for wool seized at Kingsdown-on-Sea, belonging to John Foghed, of Sandwich, and John Facy, of Calais.
P. 26 Edw. III. 42.	25 Edw. III.	William Craa and others, for the goods of merchants of the Hanse of Almayn in Flanders, found in Yorkshire.†
Ibid.	„ „	John son of Bartholomew le Clerk, and others, for the same in Herefordshire.
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	„ „	Frederick de Tylney, for the same in Boston.
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	„ „	John de Weston and others for the same in London.
P. 26 Edw. III. 41.	„ „	Thomas de Coventry, for the same in Somerset and Gloucestershire.
P. „ „ 38.	„ „	Thomas de Drayton, for the same in Norfolk.
Ibid.	„ „	John de Weston, for the same in London.
Ibid.	„ „	Nicholas Michel, for the same in Warwickshire.
Ibid.	„ „	John Aungere, for the same in Wiltshire.
P. 26 Edw. III. 26. C. „ „ 26.	26 Edw. III.	John de Haddon, for the goods of Robert de Gyene, of Bristol.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	„ „	John Spicer, mayor of Bristol, for the same.
P. 28 Edw. III. 37.	27-28 Edw. III.	Ralph, earl of Stafford, for the same.
P. 33 Edw. III. 44.	28-29 Edw. III.	Thomas Leggy, mayor of London, for wine seized in course of exportation to prohibited places.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	29 Edw. III.	William Gategang, for the goods of John Malewayn.
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	30-32 Edw. III.	Richard de Grey, appointed to seize the goods of all felons in England. (No issues.)
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	31 Edw. III.	William de Chiltenham, for the goods of Reginald le Frensh, seized for debts due to the estate of Robert de Gyene.

* There are many accounts similar to these two, but only those are given in which some seizure is accounted for.

† Tideman de Limbergh and Alvinus de Revel are especially excepted from this seizure, which is stated to be in retaliation for the death of Richard Curteys, of Bristol, and for ingratitude shown to the King.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	31-32 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for horses seized in course of exportation.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	,, ,,	The mayor of Kingston-on-Hull, for lead seized for the same reason.
Ibid.	32-33 Edw. III.	The same, for corn seized for the same reason.
P. 38 Edw. III. 49.	32 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Walcote, for the issues of the goods of William de Walcote, seized for money due to Queen Isabella.
P. 32 Edw. III. 15.	,, ,,	John Lovekyn, mayor of London, for the goods of Lotto Nicholini, late master moneyer.
P. 33 Edw. III. 42.	33 Edw. III.	John Bray, keeper of the palace of Westminster, for the goods of John de Molyns.
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	34-35 Edw. III.	John de Bello Campo, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, for the goods of fugitive felons.
P. ,, ,, 46.	,, ,,	The mayor of Kingston-on-Hull, for goods seized in course of exportation.
P. 37 Edw. III. 48.	35-36 Edw. III.	Walter Macy, bailiff of Pevensey, for the same.
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	35 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Seaford, for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	,, ..	Walter de Aldebury, for the goods of William de Ayete.
P. 37 Edw. III. 45.	36-37 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Yarmouth, for goods seized in course of exportation.
P. 35 Edw. III. 54.	36 Edw. III.	Nicholas Espelon, mayor of Sandwich, for the same.
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	37-38 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Bridgewater, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 42.	39-40 Edw. III.	The mayor and bailiffs of Coventry, for sweet wines seized there.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The mayor and bailiffs of Canterbury, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The bailiff of Salisbury, for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	40 Edw. III.	John Ewelle and others, for the goods of Thomas Snoring and John his brother.
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	41-43 Edw. III.	The mayor and bailiff of Winchelsey, for goods seized in course of exportation.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	41-44 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Bawdsey, for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	42 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Shrewsbury, for sweet wines seized there.
F. 47 Edw. III. F.	43 Edw. III.	Ralph Spignrnel, warden of the Cinque Ports, for goods stolen by certain malefactors from the *Joan* and from five Spanish ships at Sandwich.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	44 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Canterbury, for sweet wines forfeited there.
Ibid.	44-45 Edw. III.	The mayor and bailiffs of Kingston-on-Hull, for goods seized in course of exportation.
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	47-48 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Salisbury, for sweet wines seized there.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	48-49 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Coventry, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. H.	49-50 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Lynn, for goods seized in course of exportation.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	49 Edw. III.	Richard Hambrugge, for the goods of John Sandes.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	Thomas de Reynes, for the goods of Richard de Beneyt, late archpriest of St. Mary's Chapel in Dover Castle.
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	50 Edw. III.	John Hadlo, for the goods of Richard Lyouns.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Thomas de Lisbon, for the goods of John Baldwin, of Deepden, an outlaw.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	1-2 Ric. II.	John Cressy, for the goods of John de Bekyngham.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	4-5 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Great Yarmouth, for goods seized in course of exportation.
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	5 Ric. II.	Thomas Perham and William Parson of Ashington, for the goods of Philip Randolph, proctor of the Abbey of Fécamp, an alien.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	6 Ric. II.	Margaret Verney, for the goods of Henry de Burton.
F. 5 Ric. II. E.	6-7 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Coventry, for sweet wines seized there.
F. 5 Ric. II. K.	,, ,,	The mayor of Grimsby, for goods seized in course of exportation.
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	The mayor of Dover, for the same.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	7-11 Ric. II.	William Brampton, for wool and other forfeited merchandise found at Middleburgh.
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	7 Ric. II.	Godfrey Folejambe, for the goods of John Hankyn, of Aston, a convicted clerk.
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	8 Ric. II.	John Horton and others, for the goods of William de Wyndesore, knight.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	The prior of St. Mary's, Southwark, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	,, ,,	William Venour, for the jewels of the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	William Corby, coroner of the household, for the goods of John Morden, of Sibstone.
F. 17 Ric. II. C.	10-13 Ric. II.	William Horbury, for goods late of Alexander archbishop of York, Robert de Vere, duke of Ireland, Michael de la Pole, and others.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	11 Ric. II.	Peter de la Legh, for the goods of Robert de Vere, duke of Ireland, found in Chester Castle.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	John Nottingham, for goods late of Alexander, archbishop of York.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	11 Ric. II.	Nicholas Exton, mayor of London, for the goods of Alexander archbishop of York, Robert de Vere, duke of Ireland, Robert Tresilian, Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk, Nicholas Brembre, and other traitors.
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, and others, for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	William Horbury, clerk, and John de Aston, escheator in Devon and Cornwall, for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Sampson Strelley, for the like seizures in Nottinghamshire.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	John de Wodehouse, chamberlain of Chester, for the goods of Robert de Vere, duke of Ireland.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Henry Cotyngham, for the goods of Richard Cotyngham, an outlaw.
F. ,, ,, H.	,, ,,	Thomas Fraunceys and others, bailiffs of Colchester, for goods late of Nicholas Brembre.
F. ,, ,, F.	12 Ric. II.	William Brampton, governor of the Merchants of the Staple at Middleburgh, for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	William Venour, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	,, ,,	Thomas Sayvill, for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Walter Brugge and others, for the goods of Roger Nash, late Chamberlain of Carmarthen.
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	John Morewell, for the goods of 'John Sutton, that was Thomas-servant Chippenham of Hereford,' arrested for clipping money.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	16-18 Ric. II.	William Hughford, for felons' goods in Shropshire and Staffordshire.
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	17 Ric. II.	Richard, bishop of Salisbury, for goods received from John Hethe and others in Wilmington Priory.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	John Glover, bailiff of Maldon, for goods seized there in the hands of Naufer Molakeyn, servant to Walter Barde.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	18 Ric. II.	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, for goods late of Robert de Clavering, chamberlain of Berwick.
F. 20 Ric. II. D.	19 Ric. II.	Simon Felbrigge, for the goods of Andrew Lynne.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	21-22 Ric. II.	John Wynter, for goods late of Thomas Mortymer, found in Wormegay Castle, and at Caistor, in Norfolk.
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	21 Ric. II.	Thomas Hasilden, for goods late of the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	John Rochford, for goods late of Richard, vicar of Sibsey.
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Thomas Wethirhale, for horses late of Thomas duke of Gloucester, Richard, earl of Arundel, and Thomas, earl of Warwick.
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	,, ,,	Clement Spice, for the carriage of the goods of Thomas, duke of Gloucester, from Pleshey to Westminster.
F. 22 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	John Brooke, for the carriage of the goods of Richard, late earl of Arundel, to London.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Grene, for the goods late of John James, of 'Vatesgrove.'
F. 1 Hen. IV. H.	,, ,,	Humphrey Stafford, for the goods late of John de Cobham.
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	22-23 Ric. II.	Thomas Wodyfeld, for horses late of Thomas duke of Gloucester, Richard earl of Arundel, and Thomas earl of Warwick.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	1 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Munketon, for the goods late of William Hampeshire, of Great Marlow.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Knott, mayor of London, for the goods late of John earl of Huntingdon and Andrew Hake.
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	,, ,,	Thomas Knap and Thomas Blount, for the goods of Thomas earl of Kent, Thomas le Despencer, and others in Bristol and elsewhere.
F. 5 Hen. IV. E.	,, ,,	John Buteller, for the goods of Thomas late earl of Kent.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	,, ,,	John Brokhole and Robert Saperton, for the goods of Thomas, late earl of Kent, and Joan his wife, in Lancashire.
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	4-5 Hen. IV.	William Banastre, for the goods of John Hobald.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	5 Hen. IV.	Peter Chiriton, for merchandise late of Gailard Parvor.
F. 7 Hen. IV. A.	7 Hen. IV.	John Swan, for the goods of John Moigne, of Wormington, a traitor.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	9 Hen. IV.	John Tickhill and William Potager, for the goods of John Hosyer, *alias* John Seryvener, of London, draper.
F. ,, ,, D.	9-10 Hen. IV.	William Esturmy, for the goods of John Yonge.
F. 4 Hen. VI. E.	8 Hen. V.	Richard Knyghtley, for goods in Pontefract Castle, late of Henry le Serop, knight.
F. 1 Hen. VI. H.	7 Hen. V.	Joan, lady of Abergavenny, for gold, silver, and jewels seized in the custody of John Randolph, a friar, lately residing in the house of the Friars Minors of Shrewsbury.
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	3-5 Hen. VI.	Thomas Woodville and others for the goods of Thomas Wright, of Preston-on-the-Hill, and other traitors.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	4 Hen. VI.	Hamo Somer, an outlaw, for his goods.
F. 33 Hen. VI. M.	28-32 Hen. VI.	The abbot of Lilleshall, for the goods of John Bulkeley, a felon.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 33 Hen. VI. A.	28 Hen. VI.	Thomas Tirell, for the goods of one calling himself John Mortimer, and those of his adherents.
F. 35 Hen. VI. C.	35 Hen. VI.	Richard George, for kid skins seized at sea.
F. „ „ H.	„ „	John Beaufitz and John Honybourne, for the goods of certain merchants of Holland.
F. 3 Edw. IV. P.	13-14 Edw. IV.	William Crowe, Master of the mistery of the Pewterers of London, and the wardens of the same for three pieces of dross pewter forfeited by John Butside.

IX.—FRANCE.

Aquitaine.

The Office of Constable of Bordeaux.

P. 12 Edw. III. 58. C. „ „ 56.	15-18 Edw. II	Adam de Lymbergh. E 372 /183 E 352/112
P. 14 Edw. III. 46.	1-4 Edw. III.	John de Weston. E 372/185
P. 33 Edw. III. 44.	22 Edw. III.	Walter de Weston.* E.372/204
P. 36 Edw. III. 53.	22-24 Edw. III.	John de Stretele. E.372/207
P. 27 Edw. III. 40.	24-25 Edw. III.	John de Charnels. E.372/198
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	25-26 Edw. III.	William de la Pommeraye. E.372/207
P. 28 Edw. III. 36.	26-28 Edw. III.	John de Charnels. E.372/199
P. 36 Edw. III. 55.	28-35 Edw. III.	John de Stretele.† E.372/207
P. 39 Edw. III. 50.	35-36 Edw. III.	William de Farle. E.372/210
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	36-38 Edw. III.	Bernard Brocas. E.372/211
F. 4 Ric. II. H.	46-47 Edw. III.	John Ludham.‡
F. 5 Ric. II. G.	47-49 Edw. III.	Robert Wykford.
F. 4 Ric. II. B.	49 Edw. III.—3 Ric. II.	Richard Rotour.
F. 6 Ric. II. C.	3-5 Ric. II.	William Loryng.
F. 10 Ric. II. C.	5-10 Ric. II.	John de Stratton.
F. 16 Ric. II. G.	10-14 Ric. II.	John Gedney.
F. 5 Hen. V. B.	3 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Faryngdon.
F. 9 Hen. V. E.	1-6 Hen. V.	William Clifford.
F. „ „ C.	6-7 Hen. V.	Robert Holme.
F. 3 Hen. VI. E.	7-Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	John Radecliffe.
F. 7 Hen. VI. E.	2-5 Hen. VI.	Thomas Barneby.
F. 11 Hen. VI. D.	5-10 Hen. VI.	Bernard Angevyn.
F. 14 Hen. VI. H.	10-14 Hen. VI.	Walter Colles.
F. 19 Hen. VI. D.	14-17 Hen. VI.	Walter Colles.
F. 28 Hen. VI. C.	21-25 Hen. VI.	Edward Hull.
F. 35 Hen. VI. M.	25-29 Hen. VI.	Edward Hull.
F. 36 Hen. VI. H.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Edward Hull, constable of the castle of Umbraria, in the city of Bordeaux.

Aquitaine.—Various Accounts.

C. 4 Edw. II. 43.	27 Edw. I.	John de Lysco, general proctor of the men of Bayonne, for moneys advanced to the king under letters from Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, lieutenant of the king in Aquitaine; and also for the custom of wool in England granted to the citizens in payment; and for other matters.
P. 35 Edw. I. 26.	34 Edw. I.	The same for money received in discharge of the king's debts to the men of Bayonne.
P. 6 Edw. III. 51. C. „ „ 36.	3-20 Edw. II.	Elias de Joneston, keeper of certain proceedings and memoranda relating to Aquitaine.
P. 3 Edw. III. 31. C. „ „ 8.	17-19 Edw. II.	Nicholas de Hugate, clerk, for money and stores received by him, and of his expenses.
P. 18 Edw. II. 49. C. „ „ 43.	18 Edw. II.	Walter de Otterhampton, receiver of money, stores, and arms, collected at Portsmouth for delivery to Nicholas de Hugate, receiver in Aquitaine.

* Deputy Constable.
† Including special accounts for profits arising from writs of the Duchy of Brittany at Bordeaux, and for the sale of the Castle of Bertulh.
‡ Called "Treasurer of Aquitaine."

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 11 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 40.	6-10 Edw. III.	Elias de Joneston, keeper of certain proceedings and memoranda relating to Aquitaine.
P. 12 Edw. III. 53. C. ,, ,, 52.	10-13 Edw. III.	Roger de Staunford, for the same.
P. 26 Edw. III. 41.	26 Edw. III.	Ralph, earl of Stafford, lieutenant of the king in Aquitaine, for wages paid to soldiers, and other expenses.
P. 27 Edw. III. 41. P. 40 Edw. III. 53.	25-26 Edw. III.	John de Cheverston, seneschal of Aquitaine. ,, ,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 45.	26 Edw. III.	John de Charnels, constable of Bordeaux, for money received from the debtors of John Travers, late constable.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	35-36 Edw. III.	Richard de Stafford, seneschal of Gascony.
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	41 Edw. III.	William de Seriz, for his expenses in managing the lands of Thomas of Woodstock in Poitou and Saintonge.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for his wages while serving outside the town of Rochelle and the seneschalry of Saintonge.
F. 47 Edw. III. F.	46-48 Edw. III.	Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitaine.
F. 12 Ric. II. C.	1-2 Ric. II.	Thomas Trivet, for his wages and those of the men serving with him in Aquitaine.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	2 Ric. II.	John de Stratton, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	2-4 Ric. II.	John de Nevill, lord of Raby, lieutenant of the king in Aquitaine, for wages paid to soldiers.
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	6-8 Ric. II.	William Scrop, seneschal of Aquitaine, for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	13 Ric. II.	John Traylly, knight, governor of the office of seneschal of Aquitaine, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	14 Ric. II.	William Elmham and Richard Cradok, serving in Aquitaine, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. IV. B.	6-7 Hen. IV.	Thomas Swynburne, knight, for his wages and those of the men in garrison at Bordeaux.
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	10-13 Hen. IV.	The same, captain and constable of Fronsac.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for wages paid to the garrison there.
F. 2 Hen. V. A.	1 Hen. V.	Thomas, earl of Dorset, admiral, deputy of Aquitaine, for wages paid to soldiers.
F. 1 Hen. VI. G.	1-7 Hen. V.	William Clifford, knight, constable of Fronsac Castle.
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	5 Hen. V.	John Tiptoft, seneschal of Aquitaine, for wages paid to soldiers.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	5-8 Hen. V.	John Tiptoft, seneschal of Aquitaine.
F. 15 Hen. VI. G.	1-15 Hen. VI.	John Radcliffe, seneschal of Aquitaine and keeper of Fronsac Castle.
F. 19 Hen. VI. D.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Walter Colles, castellan of Fronsac and the Fronsadys.
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	11-14 Hen. VI.	The same, for the castle and town of Langon.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	14-16 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,

Calais.

The Treasurer of Calais.

P. 23 Edw. III. 44.	21-22 Edw. III	William de Salopia.
P. ,, ,, 46.	22-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 45.	24-25 Edw. III.	Henry de Tatton.
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	25 Edw. III.	Thomas de Baddeby.
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	25-27 Edw. III.	Richard de Eccleshale.
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	27-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 38.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 37.	30-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 44.	32-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 50.	35-37 Edw. III.	Thomas de Brantyngham.
P. 37 Edw. III. 52.	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 50.	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 51.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	40-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. F.	42-43 Edw. III.	William de Gunthorp.
Ibid.	43-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	47-48 Edw. III.	John de Romeseye.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. I.	49 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	William Eyrmyn.
F. 8 Ric. II. D.	2-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. H.	7-10 Ric. II.	Simon de Burgh.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	10-11 Ric. II.	Roger Walden.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 17 Ric. II. B.	13-16 Ric. II.	Roger de Walden.
Ibid.	16-17 Ric. II.	Roger Folkingham.
F. 19 Ric. II. F.	17-19 Ric. II.	Robert Selby.
F. 1 Hen. IV. H.	19-21 Ric. II.	Thomas Stanley.
F. 3 Hen. IV. D.	21-23 Ric. II.	John Bernard.
F. 4 Hen. IV. F.	23 Ric. II.—4 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Usk.
F. 6 Hen. IV. B.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Robert Thorley.
F. 10 Hen. IV. H.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 13 Hen. IV. D.	6 Hen. IV.	Richard Cliderowe, deputy of Thomas lord Furnival.
Ibid.	8 Hen. IV.	Robert Thorley.
F. ,, ,, C.	8-11 Hen. IV.	Richard Merlawe.
F. 4 Hen. V. C.	11-13 Hen. IV.	Robert Thorley.
F. 9 Hen. V. A.	1-5 Hen. V.	Roger Salvayn.
F. 10 Hen. V. C.	8-9 Hen. V.	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. B.	2-4 Hen. VI.	Richard Bokeland.
F. 6 Hen. VI. A.	4-6 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 7 Hen. VI. G.	6-7 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. D.	7-9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. C.	9-10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. B.	10-12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. D.	12-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, M.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Robert Whityngham.
F. 21 Hen. VI. H.	15-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. D.	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Langton.
F. ,, ,, E.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. H.	23-24 Hen. VI.	Richard Vernon.
F. ,, ,, I.	24-26 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, M.	26-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. E.	29-32 Hen. VI.	Gervase Clyfton.
F. ,, ,, D.	32-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. L.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	39 Hen. VI.	Walter Blount.
F. ,, ,, H.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. E.	1-2 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. A.	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. G.	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 7 Edw. IV. F.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Thomas Blount.
Ibid.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. C.	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Thrisk, mayor of the Staple.
F. 9 Edw. IV. B.	7-8 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, F.	8-9 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. D.	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Prout, ,,
F. 11 Edw. IV. D.	10-11 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. E.	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Thrisk, ,,
F. 13 Edw. IV. F.	12-13 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 14 Edw. IV. C.	13-14 Edw. IV.	The mayor, society, and merchants of the Staple.
F. 15 Edw. IV. C.	14-15 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 16 Edw. IV. B.	15-16 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 17 Edw. IV. B.	16-17 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 18 Edw. IV. E.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 19 Edw. IV. C.	18-19 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 20 Edw. IV. D.	19-20 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 21 Edw. IV. B.	20-21 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. C.	21-22 Edw. IV.	William Slifeld.

THE TREASURER FOR CALAIS TOWN.

P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	38-39 Edw. III.	Thomas de Brantingham.
P. 40 Edw. III. 37.	39 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	40-42 Edw. III.	,,

THE LIEUTENANT OF CALAIS.

F. 18 Edw. IV. E.	16-18 Edw. IV.	William, lord Hastings.
Ibid.	18-19 Edw. IV.	,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
	THE VICTUALLER OF CALAIS.	
F. 3 Hen. IV. I.	23 Ric. II.-2 Hen. IV.	Reginald Curteys.
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	2-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	6-8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. A.	11 Hen. IV.-3 Hen. V.	Richard Cliderowe.
F. 13 Hen. VI. F 7.	1-5 Hen. V.	Richard Threle.
F. 1 Hen. VI. A.	5-8 Hen. V.	Richard Bokeland.
F. 3 Hen. VI. C.	8 Hen. V.-2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. A.	14-18 Hen. VI.	William Cantelowe.*
F. 19 Hen. VI. H.	18 Hen. VI.	John Chirche.
F. 20 Hen. VI. H.	18-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. F.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Robert Manfield.
F. 22 Hen. VI. H.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. C.	22-24 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. G.	28-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. K.	30-32 Hen. VI.	John Cheyne.
F. ,, ,, L.	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. B.	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. A.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. B.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. D.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 38 Hen. VI. A.	37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. E.	37-38 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Huse.
F. 2 Edw. IV. B.	39 Hen. VI.	John Clay.
F. ,, ,, C.	39 Hen. VI.-1 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. G.	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Wode.
F. 4 Edw. IV. D.	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. C.	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 7 Edw. IV. B.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	5-6 Edw. IV.	Ralph Wolseley.
F. ,, ,, I.	6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. D.	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Thrisk, mayor of the Staple.
F. 9 Edw. IV. E.	7-8 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, G.	8-9 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. H.	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Prout, mayor of the Staple.
F. 12 Edw. IV. I.	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Thrisk, mayor of the Staple.
F. 13 Edw. IV. K.	12-13 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 14 Edw. IV. B.	13-14 Edw. IV.	Thomas Grantham, mayor of the Staple.
Ibid.	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Barton, mayor of the Staple.
F. ,, ,, C.	,, ,,	The same (residue of account).
F. 15 Edw. IV. D.	15-16 Edw. IV.	The mayor, society, and merchants of the Staple.
F. 18 Edw. IV. A.	16-17 Edw. IV. [a]	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, C.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 20 Edw. IV. C.	18-19 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	19-20 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 21 Edw. IV. A.	20-21 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. D.	21-22 Edw. IV.	William Rosse.
F. 1 Ric. III. B.	22-23 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 2 Ric. III. C.	23 Edw. IV.-1 Ric. III.	,,

ACCOUNTS RENDERED BY THE MAYOR, SOCIETY, AND MERCHANTS OF THE STAPLE AT CALAIS, FOR MONEY RECEIVED BY THEM FROM THE CUSTOMS, AND FROM OTHER SOURCES.

F. 10 Edw. IV. C.	6-7 Edw. IV.	The mayor, society, and merchants of the Staple.
F. ,, ,, F.	7-8 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 11 Edw. IV. A.	8-9 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, C.	9-10 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, H.	10-11 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. N.	11-12 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 14 Edw. IV. C.	12-13 Edw. IV.	,, ,,

*From 2 Hen. VI. to 14 Hen. VI. the Treasurer acts as victualler.

[a] This is apparently the correct date, though Ms. reads '15-16'

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 14 Edw. IV. A.	13-14 Edw. IV.	The mayor, society, and merchants of the Staple.
F. 15 Edw. IV. B.	14-15 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 16 Edw. IV. C.	15-16 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 17 Edw. IV. C.	16-17 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 19 Edw. IV. B.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 20 Edw. IV. B.	18-19 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, F.	19-20 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 21 Edw. IV. C.	20-21 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. B.	21-22 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 1 Ric. III. A.	22-23 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 1 Ric. III. C.	23 Edw. IV.-1 Ric. III.	,, ,,

THE MINT OF CALAIS.

P. 37 Edw. III. 51.	37-38 Edw. III.	Thomas de Brantingham.
P. 39 Edw. III. 38.	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	39-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	42-45 Edw. III.	William de Gunthorp.
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	45-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	47-48 Edw. III.	John de Romeseye.
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. C.	49 Edw. III.-7 Ric. II.	William Eyremyn.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	10-15 Ric. II.	Roger Walden.
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	14 Hen. VI.	Richard Bokeland.

CALAIS.—VARIOUS.

P. 33 Edw. III. 26.	21 Edw. III.	William de Shrouesbury, paymaster, for the wages of the garrison.
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	31 Edw. III.	Alexander Punde and Walter Box, for flour provided for Calais.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Ralph de Derby and Roger de Bury, for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 47.	32-35 Edw. III.	Ralph de Ferrers, captain of Calais, for the wages of the garrison.
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	36 Edw. III.	John de Wesenham, for his expenses in bringing corn from Lynn to Calais.
P. 38 Edw. III. 55.	37-38 Edw. III.	John Philpot and William Freman, examiners of forfeited wool at Calais.
P. 40 Edw. III. 52.	39-40 Edw. III.	John de Norfolk, searcher of the Customs.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	40-41 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 41.	,, ,,	John Hatfeld, for his expenses in purchasing timber, &c. for the works at Calais.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	44 Edw. III.	William de Gunthorp, treasurer, for the cost of placing a 'Bastia' over Gravelines water.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	45 Edw. III.	Thomas Hunt, for his expenses in providing corn for Calais.
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	49 Edw. III.	Ralph de Sutton, keeper of Calais Castle, for the cost of his passage with his retinue.
F. 4 Ric. II. C.	49-50 Edw. III.	John de Staunton, for corn provided in Norfolk and Suffolk for Calais.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	,, ,,	Thomas Hunt, for the purchase and carriage of corn for Calais.
F. 7 Ric. II. F.	50 Edw. III.-4 Ric. II.	John Newbolt, clerk of the works of the fortifications of Calais.
F. ,, ,, A.	1-4 Ric. II.	Thomas Fynch, searcher at Calais.
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	6 Ric. II.	Michael de la Pole and Thomas West, for wages paid to the garrison.
F. ,, ,, C.	,, ,,	Robert Stonhurst, for stores purchased in the Isle of Thanet, for Calais.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	,, ,,	Nicholas Adam and Edmund Tettesworth, for stores provided and conveyed to Calais.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	9 Ric. II.	William Hannay, clerk, for money paid to soldiers going to Calais.
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	John Orewell, for stores provided for Calais.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	,, ,,	John Olyver, for sea-coal provided for Calais.
F. 14 Ric. II. I.	,, ,,	John Slegh, for stores purchased for Calais.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	William Tydecombe, for wages paid for conveying stores to Calais.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	Robert Waleys, for the expense of sending stores to Calais.
F. ,, ,, F.	9-10 Ric. II.	Philip Pyeworth, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Guines Castle.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	9-10 Ric. II.	William Drayton, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Guisnes Castle.
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	,, ,,	Garcias Arnaldi de Cleres and John Cantuar, for wages paid to soldiers in Calais.
F. ,, ,, A.	,, ,,	Matthew Gournay, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,, ,,	John Clanvowe, for the same.
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	,, ,,	William Hoo, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Oye Castle.
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	,, ,,	Peter Vantusk, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Guisnes Castle.
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	William Dangle, for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. E.	9-12 Ric. II.	Henry de Percy, the son, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Calais and elsewhere.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	22 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for the carriage of some wheat taken from Flemish ships in the Seine, from Sandwich to Calais, to provision that place.
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	4 Hen. V.-3 Hen. VI.	William Bardolf, keeper of the castle and lordship of Sandgate.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	6-7 Hen. V.	John Savage, for wages paid to soldiers serving in Calais and elsewhere.
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	3-9 Hen. VI.	William Bardolf, keeper of the castle and lordship of Sandgate.
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	9-10 Hen. VI.	Richard Veer, mayor of Calais, for the Mayor's Court.
F. 22 Hen. VI. A.	10-20 Hen. VI.	Richard Selling, keeper of the castle and lordship of Sandgate.
F. 16 Hen. VI. K.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Joan, late the wife of Richard Bokeland, for the castle of Bavellingham.
F. 17 Hen. VI. F.	14 Hen. VI.	Alexander Mason, for expenses and tolls at Newenham bridge.
F. 20 Hen. VI. M.	14-17 Hen. VI.	Thomas Sende, for stores purchased for Calais.
F. 26 Hen. VI. B.	18-24 Hen. VI.	William Morton, surveyor of works at Calais.
F. 25 Hen. VI. L.	20-25 Hen. VI.	Richard Selling, keeper of Sandgate Castle.
F. 35 Hen. VI. A.	31-35 Hen. VI.	Gervase Clifton and John Cheyne, for works at Calais.

VARIOUS ACCOUNTS.

P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	John de Charnels, for the hereditary estates of the duke of Brittany; no issues on account of the war.
P. 25 Edw. III. 42.	19-20 Edw. III.	Eleanor, countess of Ormond, late the wife of Thomas Dagworth, for his wages and expenses as keeper of Brittany.
P. 40 Edw. III. 46.	33-34 Edw. III.	Walter Huet, captain of Colet Castle, in Brittany.
Ibid.	34-36 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 47.	33-34 Edw. III.	Giles de Wyngreworth, treasurer of the duchy of Brittany.
P. 36 Edw. III. 42.	34-35 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	35-36 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 54.	36-39 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Louth, for a subsidy granted by the men of Ponthieu and Montreuil.
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	35-36 Edw. III.	The same, receiver in Ponthieu and Montreuil.
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	36-37 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 54.	37-39 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	39-41 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 43 Edw. III. C.	41-43 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 2 Ric. II. C.	44-45 Edw. III.	James Treverbien, for the castle, town, and viscounty of St. Sauveur.
F. 1 Ric. II. D.	1 Ric. II.	Robert de Knolles, keeper of Brest.
F. 2 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Richard Abberbury and John Golafre, keepers of Brest Castle.
F. 7 Ric. II. E.	1-5 Ric. II.	Thomas Norwich, receiver of Brest Castle.
F. 4 Ric. II. F.	1 Ric. II.	Richard de Abberbury, for money received for payment to soldiers serving in Brest Castle.
F. 5 Ric. II. C.	,, ,,	Thomas de Asshelden, mayor of Dartmouth, for stores provided for Brest Castle.
F. 5 Ric. II. A.	2-4 Ric. II.	Thomas Percy and Hugh Calveley, keepers of Brest Castle.
F. 1 Ric. II. I.	2 Ric. II.	John de Arundel, marshal of England, keeper of Cherbourg.
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	John de Lincoln and William de Lokington, for stores provided for Cherbourg.
F. 2 Ric. II. H.	2-3 Ric. II.	John Harleston, keeper of the castle and town of Cherbourg.
F. 18 Ric. II. F.	3-6 Ric. II.	William de Windesore, constable of Cherbourg Castle.
F. 4 Ric. II. B.	4-5 Ric. II.	John Polymound and William Bacon, for the expenses of convoying store ships to Cherbourg.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	5-10 Ric. II.	Thomas de Percy, keeper of Brest Castle.
F. ,, ,, A.	8-9 Ric. II.	Thomas de Holand, keeper of Cherbourg.
F. 12 Ric. II. F.	9-12 Ric. II.	William Scrop, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	10 Ric. II.	Philip More, for the expenses of soldiers serving in Brest.
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	John Brembre, for his expenses in taking stores to Brest.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	11-12 Ric. II.	Thomas Norrys, for wages paid to soldiers in Brest.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	12 Ric. II.	Richard earl of Arundel, keeper of Brest Castle.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 22 Ric. II. G.	22 Ric. II.--2 Hen. IV.	John Ederyk, for honey in his possession, part of the stores for Cherbourg.
F. 7 Hen. VI. F.	3-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Barneby, treasurer of Harfleur.
F. 9 Hen. V. D.	6 Hen. V.	John Skidmore, for the wages of soldiers serving in Harfleur.
F. ,, ,, A.	6-7 Hen. V.	William Warde, for his wages as remembrancer of the duchy of Normandy.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	8-9 Hen. V.	John, earl marshal, captain of Pontoise.
F. 13 Hen. VI. K.	8-10 Hen. V.	Richard Wydeville, seneschal of the duchy of Normandy, and captain of Gisors and Chaumont.
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	9 Hen. V.	John Fastolf, keeper of the bastile of St. Antoine, at Paris.
F. 5 Hen. VI. B.	9-10 Hen. V.	William Alington, treasurer of the duchy of Normandy and other parts of France.
F. 8 Hen. VI. C.	,, ,,	Richard Wydeville, for works at Gisors and Chaumont.
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	10 Hen. V.--1 Hen. VI.	John Fastolf, keeper of the castle of Melun.
F. 8 Hen. VI. C.	9 Hen. VI.	Ralph Cromwell, keeper of Harfleur.
F. 17 Hen. VI. F.	14 Hen. VI.	Walter Cressever, keeper of Crotoy.
F. 16 Hen. VI. K.	16 Hen. VI.	John Feriby, for stores in Touques Castle.
F. 17 Hen. VI. F.	16-18 Hen. VI.	Walter Cressever, keeper of Crotoy.
F. 18 Hen. VI. E.	19 Hen. VI.	John Nanfan, captain of the town and market of Meaux.
F. 32 Hen. VI. G.	20-27 Hen. VI.	Henry, lord Bourchier, keeper of Crotoy Castle.

THE CLERK OF THE HANAPER.

P. 53 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 7.	48-54 Hen. III.	John le Falconer.*
P. 55 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 1.	54-55 Hen. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. II. 54. C. ,, ,, 42.	18-19 Edw. II.	Thomas de Sibethorp.
P. 5 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 22.	20 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	Robert de Kelm.†
P. 3 Edw. III. 48. C. ,, ,, 14.	2-3 Edw. III.	John de Wodehous.
P. 5 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 22.	3-5 Edw. III.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 40.	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 46. C. ,, ,, 45.	6-7 Edw. III.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 43.	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 39.	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
P. 10 Edw. III. 40. C. ,, ,, 29.	9-10 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 53. C. ,, ,, 52.	10-12 Edw. III.	,,
P. 13 Edw. III. 43.	12-13 Edw. III.	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 38.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 37.	14-15 Edw. III.	William de Ravendale.
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 50.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 43.	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 37.	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 42.	19-20 Edw. III.	Richard de Thoresby.
P. 21 Edw. III. 41.	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 22 Edw. III. 32.	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 42.	22-23 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 40.	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 39.	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 35.	26-27 Edw. III.	,,

* Described as accounting for the issues of the Seal.
† Described as accounting for the issues of the Great Seal.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 28 Edw. III. 37.	27-29 Edw. III.	Richard de Thoresby.
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 39.	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	31-32 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravensere.
P. 33 Edw. III. 41.	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 40.	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. D.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, O.	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	50 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	2 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, A.	2-3 Ric. II.	John Ravenser.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. H.	4-6 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, E.	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. C.	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. E.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. I.	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	17-18 Ric. II.	William Waltham.
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. B.	22 Ric. II.--1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. C.	1 Hen. IV.	Robert Claydon.
F. 2 Hen. IV. E.	2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. D.	3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. E.	7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	9 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	10 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	11 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	11-13 Hen. IV.	Henry Kays.
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	13 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 1 Hen. V. B.	14 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. V. B.	1-2 Hen. V.	,,
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	2-3 Hen. V.	,,
F. 4 Hen. V. C.	3-4 Hen. V.	,,
F. 5 Hen. V. C.	4-5 Hen. V.	,,
F. 6 Hen. V. C.	5-6 Hen. V.	,,
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	6-7 Hen. V.	,,
F. 9 Hen. V. F.	7-9 Hen. V.	,,
F. 10 Hen. V. C.	9-10 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. H.	1 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	3 Hen. VI.	,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 4 Hen. VI. A.	4 Hen. VI.	Henry Kays.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	4-6 Hen. VI.	John Stopyndon.
F. 6 Hen. VI. C.	6-7 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 7 Hen. VI. C.	7-8 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 8 Hen. VI. A.	8 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. H.	9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. B.	10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	11 Hen. VI.	
F. 12 Hen. VI. C.	12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. C.	13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. E.	15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. I.	17 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,, ,,	Robert Mouter.
F. 19 Hen. VI. C.	18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, B.	19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. I.	20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. L.	21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. D.	22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. G.	23 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. A.	24 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, L.	25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. I.	26 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. A.	28-30 Hen. VI.	Robert Kirkeham.
F. 30 Hen. VI. C.	30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. C.	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. C.	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. F.	33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. C.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. C.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. C.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. C.	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 38 Hen. VI. C.	38-39 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	39 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. C.	39 Hen. VI.-1 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 2 Edw. IV. A.	1-2 Edw. IV.	Thomas Colt.
F. 3 Edw. IV. B.	2-3 Edw IV	,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. C.	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. F.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. D.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. A.	6-7 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	7-8 Edw. IV.	John Davison.
F. 9 Edw. IV. D.	8-9 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. A.	9-10 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 11 Edw. IV. G.	10 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. C.	10-11 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	11-12 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 13 Edw. IV. B.	12-13 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 15 Edw. IV. A.	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Elryngton.
Ibid.	14-15 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 17 Edw. IV. A.	15-16 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 18 Edw. IV. B.	16-17 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, D.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 19 Edw. IV. A.	18-19 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 20 Edw IV. E.	19-20 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 22 Edw.. IV. E.	20-21 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. A.	1-2 Ric. III.	Edward Chaderton.

Accounts connected with the Chancery.

P. 5 Edw. III. 63	20 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	William, bishop of Norwich, keeper of the Great Seal, for the expenses of the Chancery.
C. ,, ,, 10		
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	48 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravenser, for fees upon certain charters received by him from Richard de Thoresby, which had become rotten and were destroyed by order of the Chancellor.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
	THE TREASURER OF IRELAND.	
P. 19 Edw. I. 33.	6-13 Edw. I.	Stephen, bishop of Waterford.
P. 22 Edw. I. 8.	13-18 Edw. I.	Nicholas de Clere.
C. ,, ,, 6		
P. 22 Edw. I. 8.	20-22 Edw. I.	William de Estdene.
C. ,, ,, 6		
P. 27 Edw. I. 25.	22-27 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 8 and 7.		
P. 28 Edw. I. 24.	27-28 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.		
P. 33 Edw. I. 40.	28-33 Edw. I.	Richard de Bereford.
C. 32 Edw. I. 5, 4, 29.		
P. 1 Edw. II. 35. [a]	33 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. 35 Edw. I. 55.		
P. 19 Edw. II. 31.	1-7 Edw. II.	Alexander de Bykenoure, archbishop of Dublin.
P. 14 Edw. II. 25.	7-15 Edw. II.	Walter de Istclep.
C. ,, ,, 28 & 23.		
P. 19 Edw. II. 33.	15 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 32.		
P. 18 Ed. II. 47.	15-16 Edw. II.	John de Cogan.
C. ,, ,, 41.		
P. 19 Edw. II. 34.	19 Edw. II.	Walter de Istelep.
C. ,, ,, 31.		
P. 19 Edw. II. 32.	19-20 Edw. II.	Adam de Herwynton.
C. ,, ,, 31.		
P. 1 Edw. III. 46.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	John de Cogan.
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. 5 Edw. III. 46.	1-5 Edw. III.	Robert Poer.
C. ,, ,, 11.		
P. 8 Edw. III. 46.	5 Edw. III.	Thomas de Burgh.
C. ,, ,, 32.		
P. 8 Edw. III. 46.	5-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 32.		
P. 9 Edw. III. 45.	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.		
P. 11 Edw. III. 48.	9-12 Edw. III.	John de Ellerker.
C. ,, ,, 44.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 49.	12-13 Edw. III.	John Rees.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 49.	13-15 Edw. III.	Hugh de Burgh.
P. 17 Edw. III. 54.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 47.	17-18 Edw. III.	John de Burnham.
P. 20 Edw. III. 42.	18-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 46.	20-22 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 31.	23 Edw. III.	Robert de Emeldon.
P. 25 Edw. III. 28.	23-24 Edw. III.	Nicholas Aleyn, abbot of the church of St. Thomas the Martyr, by Dublin.
C. ,, ,, 27.		
P. 25 Edw. III. 43.	24-26 Edw. III.	William de Bromlegh.
P. 26 Edw. III. 26.	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.		
P. 26 Edw. III. 19.	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 36.	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 41.	29-30 Edw. III.	Nicholas, bishop of Meath.
P. 33 Edw. III. 41.	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 42.	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 47.	34-35 Edw. III.	Thomas de Baddeby.
P. 41 Edw. III. 43.	35-38 Edw. III.	Roger Myniot.
F. 47 Edw. III. C.	38-39 Edw. III.	Walter de Dalby.
F. 1 Ric. II. A.	42-46 Edw. III.	Stephen, bishop of Limerick.
F. 6 Ric. II. G.	46-49 Edw. III.	John Colton, dean of Dublin.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	49 Edw. III.	Thomas Scurlagg.
F. 7 Ric. II. F.	1-8 Ric. II.	Alexander, bishop of Ossory.
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	14-17 Ric. II.	Robert Crulle.
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	19-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	22-23 Ric. II.	Robert Faryngton.
F. 1 Hen. VI. G.	8-9 Hen. V.	Hugh Bavent.

[a] For another version of Bereford's Accounts, Eas. 33 Edw. I – Jan. 1 Edward II see E. 356 [Enrolled Customs Accounts] 1 m. 11d. no. 2

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	9 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	William Tynbegh.
F. 4 Hen. VI. C.	2-5 Hen. VI.	Hugh Bavent.
F. 10 Hen. VI. E.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Plunket.
F. 10 Hen. VI. G.	7 Hen. VI.	Thomas, bishop of Ossory.
F. 10 Hen. VI. D.	7-8 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Plunket.
F. 9 Hen. VI. B.	8-10 Hen. VI.	Thomas Straunge.
F. 17 Hen. VI. B.	10-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	14-16 Hen. VI.	Christopher Bernewall.
F. 17 Hen. VI B.	16-18 Hen. VI.	Giles Thornedon.
F. 19 Hen. VI. I.	18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. A.	20-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. C.	22-24 Hen. VI.	,,

VARIOUS.

P. 22 Edw. I. 8. C. ,, ,, 6.	16-18 Edw. I.	John, archbishop of Dublin, justiciary of Ireland, for expenses of keeping the peace there.
P. 1 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 26.	34 Edw. I.	Thomas de Snyterby, appointed by the exchequer of Dublin, to pay the wages promised to persons setting out to join the king's army in Scotland.
F. 47 Edw. III. C.	38 Edw. III.	Walter de Dalby, treasurer, for wages paid to soldiers.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	43-46 Edw. III.	William de Wyndesore, for money received from the exchequer for soldiers serving in Ireland.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	44-45 Edw. III.	The same, deputy in Ireland, for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	48 Edw. III.	Robert de Assheton, justiciary of Ireland, for the same.
F. 2 Ric. II. F.	48-49 Edw. III.	William de Wyndesore, governor and keeper of Ireland, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. C.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	James Botiller, earl of Ormond, for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. F.	2 Ric. II.	Alexander, bishop of Ossory, for the same.
F. 3 Ric. II. E.	3 Ric. II.	Edmund, earl of March, deputy, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A	17-18 Ric. II.	James Boteler, earl of Ormond, justiciary in Ireland and keeper of that country.
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	18-22 Ric. II.	Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March and Ulster, deputy.
F. 1 Hen. VI. C.	7-9 Hen. V.	James le Boteler, earl of Ormond, deputy.
F. ,, G.	8-9 Hen. V.	Hugh Bavent, treasurer, for repairs to the great hall of Dublin Castle.
F. 24 Hen. VI. F.	16-20 Hen. VI.	Leo, lord Welles, deputy.

JEWS.

VARIOUS.

P. 44 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,,	39 Hen. III.	William de Axenne and others for the tallage of the Jews.
P. 13 Edw. I. 6-5. C. ,, ,, 23-21.		William de Brayboef, for money and jewels of the Jews condemned at Bristol, Exeter and Devizes, including those received from John le Faukoner, his predecessor in the office 'de bonis Judaeorum.'
P. 22 Edw. I. 3. C. ,, ,, 1.	19 Edw. I.	Hugh de Kendal, for the issues of the houses, rents, and tenements late of the Jews in England.

THE KEEPER OF THE HOUSE OF THE CONVERTS AND OF THE ROLLS OF THE CHANCERY.

P. 5 Edw. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 45.	1-5 Edw. III.	Richard de Ayrmynne.
P. 6 Edw. III. 8. C. ,, ,, 12.	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 35.	6-8 Edw. III.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 5.	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
P. 10 Edw. III. 38. C. ,, ,, 31.	9-10 Edw. III.	,,
P. 10 Edw. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 9.	10-11 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 8. C. ,, ,, 29.	12-13 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 13 Edw. III. 8.	13 Edw. III.	Richard de Ayrmynne.
P. 18 Edw. III. 43.	13-18 Edw. III.	John de Sancto Panlo.
P. 22 Edw. III. 29.	18-23 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 44.	24-25 Edw. III.	Henry de Ingelby.
P. 25 Edw. III. 43.	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	26-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	29-32 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. H.	45-49 Edw. III.	William Burstall.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	49 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. A.	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	9-10 Ric. II.	John, bishop of Salisbury.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	10-12 Ric. II.	John Burton.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. F.	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	18-19 Ric. II.	John Searle.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	19-21 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	21 Ric. II.	Thomas Stanley.
F. 1 Hen. IV. C.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, E.	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Henry IV. D.	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Henry IV. B.	,, ,,	Nicholas Bubwith.
F. 5 Henry IV. D.	4-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Wakeryng.
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	7-8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	8-9 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	9-10 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	10-11 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	11-12 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	12-13 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	13 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	1-2 Hen. V.	,,
F. 2 Hen. V. E.	2-3 Hen. V.	,,
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	3 Hen. V.	,,
F. ,, ,, C.	3-4 Hen. V.	Simon Gaunsted.
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	4-8 Hen. V.	,,
F. 9 Hen. V. E.	8-9 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	9 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. D.	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Frankes.
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	3-4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	4-5 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. C.	5-6 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	6-7 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 7 Hen. VI. A.	7-8 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	8-9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	9-10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, E.	10-11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. I.	11-12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. A.	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. A.	13-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	16-17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. A.	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Stopyngdon.
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. A.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. A.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. A.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. A.	23-24 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. A.	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. B.	25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. H.	25-26 Hen. VI.	Thomas Kirkeby.
F. 26 Hen. VI. I.	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 27 Hen. VI. F.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Thomas Kirkeby.
F. 28 Hen. VI. D.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. A.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. C.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. C.	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. G.	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. O.	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. C.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. C.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, Q.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. C.	1-2 Edw. IV.	Robert Kirkeham.
F. 2 Edw. IV. B.	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. H.	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. B.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. A.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. A.	7-8 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 9 Edw. IV. A.	8-9 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. A.	9-10 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. I.	12-13 Edw. IV.	John Morton.
F. 13 Edw. IV. K.	13-14 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 15 Edw. IV. A.	14-15 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	15-16 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 16 Edw. IV. A.	16-17 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 17 Edw. IV. A.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 18 Edw. IV. A.	18 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, D.	18-19 Edw. IV.	Robert Morton.
F. 20 Edw. IV. C.	19-20 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	20-21 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. A.	21-22 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. A.	1-2 Ric. II.	Thomas Barowe.

MARSHALSEY.

The Coroner of the Marshalsey and Clerk of the Market of the King's Household.

P. 35 Edw. III. 50.	34-35 Edw. III.	John Laundeles.
P. 38 Edw. III. 54.	35-38 Edw. III.	Thomas de Frowycke.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	38-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	42-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	49 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	Helmyng Leget.
F. 3 Ric. II. E.	1-4 Ric. II.	William de Corby.
F. 4 Ric. II. N.	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	5-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	10-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	15-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	19-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	3-7 Hen. IV.	Thomas Holgill.

The Coroner of the Marshalsey.

F. 5 Hen. V. C.	5 Hen. V.	Robert Fairford.
F. 9 Hen. V. B.	5-9 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	9 Hen. V.--2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	2-4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	4-5 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	5-6 Hen. VI.	,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Robert Fairford.
F. 7 Hen. VI. G.	8-9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. B.	9-10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 11 Hen. VI. C.	10-11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. B.	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	15-17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, R.	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. D.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. C.	22 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Robert Fairford and Thomas de la Pille.
F. ,, ,, K.	23-24 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. C.	24-25 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. K.	25-26 Hen. VI.	Robert Fairford.
F. 26 Hen. VI. A.	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. A.	29 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Alexander Fairford.
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. F.	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. N.	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. C.	36-37 Hen. VI.	John Say and Thomas Say.
Ibid.	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. M.	1 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, N.	1-5 Edw. IV.	Thomas Say.
F. 11 Edw. IV. A.	5-9 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. D.	9-11 Edw. IV.	Thomas Avery and John Willy.

THE CLERK OF THE MARKET.

F. 3 Hen. V. A.	1-2 Hen. V.	William Balne.
F. 24 Hen. VI. H.	24-25 Hen. VI.	Thomas West.
F. 25 Hen. VI. L.	25-26 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. D.	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. E.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. A.	29-31 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. G.	31-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. D.	33-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. D.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. C.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. C.	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. B.	38 Hen. VI.-1 Edw. IV.	,,

MINES.

P. 48 Hen. III. 15.	46-48 Hen. III.	Ralph de Doddescumbe for the Stannaries of Devon.
C. ,, ,, 14.		
P. 55 Hen. III. 1.	54-55 Hen. III.	Matthew de Egloshayl for the same.
P. 13 Edw. I. 7.	11-13 Edw. I.	Edmund earl of Cornwall, by John de Tressimpell for the same.
P. 28 Edw. I. 20.	20-25 Edw. I.	William de Wymondham for the cost of refining silver from the mines in Devon.
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. 25 Edw. I. 29.	22-24 Edw. I.	Vincent de Hilton, keeper of the mines of Birland and Combe Martin in Devon.
P. 28 Edw. I. 21.	26-27 Edw. I.	Walter de Aulton for the same.
C. ,, ,, 35.		
P. 3 Edw. II. (pt. 2) 5	1-3 Edw. II.	Robert de Thorpe, keeper of the king's mines in Devon.
P. 7 Edw. II. 33.	1-5 Edw. II.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 34.	6-7 Edw. II.	,, ,,
C. 10 Edw. II. 39.		
P. 9 Edw. II. 52.	7-9 Edw. II.	William Duyn for the same.
C. ,, ,, 45.		
P. 10 Edw. II. 38.	9 Edw. II.	Stephen de Bradwode for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 18 Edw. II. 53. C. „ „ 46.	16-18 Edw. II.	Thomas de Sweynesey for the king's mines in Devon.
P. 1 Edw. III. 22. C. „ „ 4.	18 Edw. II.	John de Wylingworth, surveyor of the tin mines in Devon and Cornwall containing gold.
P. 5 Edw. III. 63. C. „ „ 10.	18-19 Edw. II.	Richard de Wygornia, keeper of the mine of Birland in Devon.
P. 6 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 33.	19 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	Baldwin de Fryvill and others, pledges of the same Richard, for the same.
P. „ „ 35. C. „ „ 40.	2-3 Edw. III.	Walter de Salopia, keeper of the king's mines in Devon.
P. 4 Edw. III. 51. C. „ „ 4.	3-5 Edw. III.	Matthew de Crowthorn for the same.
P. 6 Edw. III. 35. C. „ „ 40.	5-6 Edw. III.	„ „
P. „ „ 23. C. „ „ 2.	„ „	William Botreaux, steward of Cornwall, for the coinage of tin.
P. 9 Edw. III. 46. *Ibid.*	6-7 Edw. III. „ „	Matthew de Crowthorn, keeper of the king's mines in Devon. The same for his expenses in examining a silver mine at Lobbecombe near Plympton.
P. 11 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 37.	9-11 Edw. III.	The same, keeper of the King's mines in Devon.
P. 13 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 35.	11-12 Edw. III.	„ „ „
P. 11 Edw. III. 48.	12 Edw. III.	Richard de Suthorp and John Moveron for the coinage of tin in Cornwall.
P. 13 Edw. III. 51. C. „ „ 43.	„ „	Matthew de Crowthorn, keeper of the king's mines in Devon.
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	13-14 Edw. III.	„ „ „
P. 16 Edw. III. 43.	14-15 Edw. III.	„ „ „
P. 10 Edw. III. 30. C. „ „ 39.	15-16 Edw. III.	John Inge, for the same.
P. 17 Edw. III. 48.	16-17 Edw. III.	John Moveroun, keeper, for the same.
P. 18 Edw. III. 43.	17-18 Edw. III.	„
P. 19 Edw. III. 36.	18-19 Edw. III.	„
P. 20 Edw. III. 42.	19-20 Edw. III.	„
P. 21 Edw. III. 41.	20-21 Edw. III.	„
P. 22 Edw. III. 32.	21-22 Edw. III.	„
P. 23 Edw. III. 42.	22-23 Edw. III.	„
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	33-37 Edw. III.	Henry de Brisele for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	8-12 Ric. II.	Nicholas Wake for the same.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	7 Hen. V.	William Eggeeumbe for the same.
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	8 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	„
F. „ „ D.	9 Hen. V.	John Bays for lead from Mendip Forest in Somerset.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	1-4 Hen. VI.	John Medelond, for the lead mines at Beer Ferris in Devonshire.
F. 23 Hen. VI. L.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Henry, bishop of Winchester, for the issues of the mines of Devon.
F. 24 Hen. VI. C.	21-23 Hen. VI.	„ „ „
F. 30 Hen. VI. A.	23-29 Hen. VI.	Richard Curson for the same.
F. 1 Edw. IV. O.	29-33 Hen. VI.	Adrian Spynker for the same.
F. 32 Hen. VI. A.	30-32 Hen. VI.	Robert Glover for the same.
F. 35 Hen. VI. C.	31-32 Hen. VI.	John Botright for the same.

MINT AND COINAGE.

The Keeper of the Mints of London and Canterbury.

P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	7 Hen. III.	Alexander de Dorset and Henry de Sancto Albano.
P. 21 Hen. III. 15.	16-18 Hen. III.	Peter de Rivallis.
Ibid.	18-22 Hen. III.	William Hardele.
P. 29 Hen. III. 13. C. „ „ 1.	22-30 Hen. III.	„
P. 32 Hen. III. 15. C. „ „ 4.	30-32 Hen. III.	„
P. 33 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 13.	32-33 Hen. III.	John Silvestre and William Hardele; with Henry de Wrokeshulle.*

* Henry de Wrokeshulle represents the earl of Cornwall, who at this period has half the profits of the mint.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 33 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 13.	33-34 Hen. III.	John Silvestre and Henry de Wrokeshulle.*
P. 33 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 13.	34 Hen. III.	„ „
P. 35 Hen. III. 6. C. „ „ 18.	34-36 Hen. III.	„ „
P. 38 Hen. III. 6. C. „ „ 12.	36-39 Hen. III.	John de Sumercote and Henry de Wrokeshulle.
P. 40 Hen. III. 19. C. „ „ 4.	39-41 Hen. III.	„ „
P. 41 Hen. III. 4. C. „ „ 19.	41 Hen. III.	„ „
P. 42 Hen. III. 14. C. „ „ 19.	41-43 Hen. III.	William de Gloucestre and Henry de Wrokeshulle.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2. C. „ „ 18.	43-45 Hen. III.	„ „
P. 45 Hen. III. 20. C. „ „ 19.	45-46 Hen. III.	William de Gloucestre.
P. 46 Hen. III. 21. C. „ „ 6.	46-47 Hen. III.	Roger de Leye and John de Gisors.
P. 48 Hen. III. 15. C. „ „ 13.	47-48 Hen. III.	„ „
P. 49 Hen. III. 11. C. „ „ 1.	48-49 Hen. III.	William son of Richard.
P. „ „ 11. C. „ „ 1.	49-50 Hen. III.	„
P. 50 Hen. III. 13. C. „ „ 5.	50 Hen. III.	Richard de Bamfeld and William son of Richard.
P. 54 Hen. III. 19. C. „ „ 20.	51-54 Hen. III.	Bartholomew de Castello.
P. 56 Hen. III. 2. C. „ „	55-57 Hen. III.	„
P. 1 Edw. I. 7. C. „ „	1 Edw. I.	„
P. 2 Edw. I. 18. C. „ „ 2.	2-3 Edw. I.	„
P. 3 Edw. I. 20. C. „ „ 2.	3-4 Edw. I.	„
P. 6 Edw. I. 28. C. „ „ 4.	4-7 Edw. I.	„
P. 7 Edw. I. 21.	6 Edw. I.	„ †
P. 15 Edw. I. 3. C. „ „ 1.	7 Edw. I.	Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandinus de Podio.
P. „ „ 3. C. „ „ 1.	7-8 Edw. I.	„ „
P. „ „ 3. C. „ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
P. „ „ 3 & 2. C. „ „ 1.	8-13 Edw. I.	„ „ ‡
P. „ „ 2. C. „ „	„ „	„ „ †
P. 14 Edw. I. 4. C. „ „ 3.	13-15 Edw. I.	Gregory de Rokesle.
P. 16 Edw. I. 29. C. 15 „ 7.	15 Edw. I.	„
P. 16 Edw. I. 29. C. 15 „ 7.	„ „	„ †
P. 16 Edw. I. 28. C. 15 „ 6.	15-16 Edw. I.	„
P. 16 Edw. I. 28. C. 15 „ 6.	„ „	„ †
P. 18 Edw. I. 1. C. „ „ 18.	16-18 Edw. I.	
P. „ „ 1. C. „ „ 18.	„ „	†
P. 19 Edw. I. 29. C. 20 „ 2.	18-19 Edw. I.	„

* Henry de Wrokeshulle represents the earl of Cornwall, who at this period has half the profits of the mint

† Canterbury only.

‡ Mints were open at London, Canterbury, Bristol, Lincoln and York But all are accounted for together

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 27 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 10.	19-24 Edw. I.	William de Wymondham.
P. 27 Edw. I. 24. C. ,, ,, 15.	25 Edw. I.	Peter de Leycestre.
P. 27 Edw. I. 24. C. ,, ,, 15.	25-26 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 44. C. 31 ,, 1.	26-31 Edw. I.	John de Sandale.*
P. 35 Edw. I. 25. C. ,, ,, 53.	31-33 Edw. I.	,,
P. 1 Edw. II. 31. C. ,, ,, 35.	33 Edw. I.-1 Edw. II.	John de Everdon.
P. 2 Edw. II. 45.	1-3 Edw. II.	Amerigo Friscobaldi.
P. 9 Edw. II. 44. C. ,, ,, 9.	5 Edw. II.	John de Cockermouth.
P. 9 Edw. II. 44. C. ,, ,, 45.	5-8 Edw. II.	John de Lincoln.
P. 12 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 36.	8-9 Edw. II.	William de Trente.
P. 12 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 36.	9-10 Edw. II.	John de Cockermouth.
P. 12 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 30.	10-13 Edw. II.	Augustine le Waleys.
P. 13 Edw. II. 30. C. ,, ,, 3.	13-14 Edw. II.	,,
P. 16 Edw. II. 49. C. ,, ,, 45.	14-15 Edw. II.	William de Haustede.
P. 3 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 10.	16-19 Edw. II.	Robert de Haselshawe.
P. 3 Edw. III. 32. C. ,, ,, 9.	19 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 10.	1-3 Edw. III.	Walter Turke.
P. 5 Edw. III. 50. C. ,, ,, 14.	3-4 Edw. III.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 45. C. ,, ,, 33.	4-9 Edw. III.	John de Wyndesore.
P. 12 Edw. III. 57. C. ,, ,, 57.	9-12 Edw. III.	,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 54.	12-16 Edw. III.	John de Flete.
P. 17 Edw. III. 50.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 43.	17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 53.	17-18 Edw. III.	George Kirkyn and Lotus Nicholinus. †
P. 18 Edw. III. 47.	18 Edw. III.	Percival de Porche of Lucca. †
P. 19 Edw. III. 43.	18-19 Edw. III.	William de Wakefield.
P. 20 Edw. III. 45.	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 48.	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 22 Edw. III. 29.	21-22 Edw. III.	Lotus Nicholinus and George Clerkyn. †
P. 22 Edw. III. 32.	22 Edw. III.	John de Horton.
P. 23 Edw. III. 40.	22-23 Edw. III.	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 40.	23-24 Edw. III.	Robert de Mildenhale.
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 42.	,, ,,	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 45.	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 39.	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 43.	26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 37.	,, ,,	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 35.	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	27 Edw. III.	William de Rothwell.
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 38.	29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 39.	,, ,,	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 39.	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	31-32 Edw. III.	,,

* Comprising accounts for London, Canterbury, Bristol, Chester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Kingston-on-Hull, York and Exeter.

† Account rendered by the Master Moneyer.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	32 Edw. III.	William de Rothwell.
P. ,, ,, 35.	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 41.	33 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 35.	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 42.	34 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	35 Edw. III.	John de Thorp.*
P. ,, ,, 50.	,, ,,	,,
P. ,, ,, 55.	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	36 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 47.	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 45.	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 40.	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 48.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	.
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	49-50 Edw. III.	Richard Lyouns.
F. 51 Edw. III. A.	50 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	Thomas Hervy.
F. 7 Ric. II. E.	1-8 Ric. II.	John Gurmonchester.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	8-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	11-13 Ric. II.	Guy Roucliff.
F. 13 Ric. II. D.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	15-16 Ric. II	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. E.	16-17 Ric. II.	Andrew Neuport.
F. 18 Ric. II. E.	17-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	20-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	22 Ric. II.-1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	1-3 Hen. IV.	Robert Hethcote.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	4-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Lewis Reconche.
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	7-8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	8-9 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	13-14 Hen. IV.	Henry Somer.
Ibid.	14 Hen. IV.-1 Hen. V.	,,
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	1-5 Hen. V.	,,
F. 6 Hen. V. D.	5-6 Hen. V.	,,
F. 9 Hen. V. F.	7-8 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. C.	8-10 Hen. V.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. D.	10 Hen. V.-3 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	3-4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. G.	4-5 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	5-6 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 6 Hen. VI. C.	6-7 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. H.	7-8 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	8-10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. B.	10-12 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. H.	13-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. D.	16-17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. A.	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. C.	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Somerseth.
F. 21 Hen. VI. E.	19-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. I.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,

* The Mint of Canterbury was definitely closed at this date

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 24 Hen. VI. A.	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Somerseth.
F. 25 Hen. VI. F.	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. D.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Thomas Mongomery.
F. 31 Hen. VI. B.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. D.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. C	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. N.	32-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. B.	34-36 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. O.	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	38-39 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. D.	2-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. P.	4-6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 16 Edw. IV. A.	8-15 Edw. IV.	John Wode.
F. 15 Edw. IV. D.	15-16 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 17 Edw. IV. A.	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Wode and Thomas Bowes.
F. 17 Edw. IV. C.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 19 Edw. IV. A.	18-19 Edw. IV.	John Wode.
F. 20 Edw. IV. A.	19-20 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 20 Edw. IV. E.	20-21 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. D.	21-22 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 1 Ric. III. C.	22 Edw. IV.-1 Ric. III.	,,
F. 2 Ric. III. B.	2 Ric. III.-1 Hen. VII.	,,

Special Accounts.*

P. 38 Hen. III. 36. C. 38 Hen. III. 12.	35-38 Hen. III.	Roger de Haverhill and John de Ispannia† for the mint of Dublin. and Limerick.
P. 26 Edw. III. 38.	27 Edw. III.	William Hunt for the mint of York.
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	2 Hen. VI.	Thomas Haxey for the same.

The Keeper of the Exchange in Lombard Street, London.

F. 5 Ric. II. E.	3-6 Ric. II.	Walter Barde.
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	14-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	18 Ric. II.	John Wyldeman.
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	19-21 Ric. II.	Nanfre Molakyn.
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. C.	22 Ric. II.-1 Hen. IV.	Walter Merewe.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	4-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	7-8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	8-9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	9-10 Hen. IV.	,,

* With the exception of the Irish Mints, accounts for the local Mints, when open, are usually rendered by the keeper of the Mint of London in his account. The accounts given here are exceptions to this rule. For the Mint of Calais see under France.

† John de Ispannia represents the earl of Cornwall.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		Miscellaneous Accounts.
P. 1 Edw. III. 60. d.	18 Edw. II.	Lapin Roger, master moneyer in the mint of London, for money coined there for use in Gascony.
P. 5 Edw. III. 69.	20 Edw. II.	Thomas de Haselschawe, for repairs to the buildings of the mint at Canterbury.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for repairs to the buildings of the mint in the Tower of London.
P. 3 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 16.	,, ,,	The same, for silver ingots received by him to coin for circulation in Aquitaine.
P. 8 Edw. III. 45. C. ,, ,, 33.	5 Edw. III.	John de Windsor, for repairs to the buildings of the mint at Canterbury.
P. 5 Edw. III. 11.	5-6 Edw. III.	Lapin Roger, keeper of the king's exchange at Dover and elsewhere.
P. 9 Edw. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 24.	9-10 Edw. III.	William de la Pole, keeper of the exchange at Dover, London, Great Yarmouth, Boston, and Kingston-on-Hull.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	3 Ric. II.	Walter Barde, master moneyer in the Tower of London, for the bullion imported by importers of cloth; also for the bullion arising from the last sale of wool abroad, &c.
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	16 Ric. II.	Andrew Neuport, keeper of the mint in the Tower of London, for repairs to the buildings.
F. 10 Hen. V. A.	9-10 Hen. V.	John Patesle, keeper and changer of the exchange in London.
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	10 Hen. V.-1 Hen. VI.	William Waryn, for the king's exchange in London and York.
F. 7 Hen. VI. D.	8 Hen. V.-4 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hasley, for the issues of the charge of 2d. on every noble placed in exchange for Rome or elsewhere by persons going abroad.
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	4-5 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	5-11 Hen. VI.	John Stopyngdon, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	11-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hasley, for the same.
F. 1 Edw. IV. M.	1-2 Edw. IV.	John de Barde and others, for the same.
Ibid.	2-3 Edw. IV.	The same for the same.
		Accounts relating to Offences against the Currency Laws.
P. 7 Edw. I. 22. C. ,, ,, 18.	7 Edw. I.	Hugh de Kendale, for the issues of the eyre of justices appointed to try offenders against the currency; also for his expenses in selling goods forfeited by the Jews, and in bringing money seized to the Tower.
P. 7 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 16.	,,	John le Faukener, for the same.
P. 8 Edw. I. 30. C. ,, ,, 7.	,,	Philip de Willeby, for the same.
P. 26 Edw. I. 36. C. 29 ,, 2.	11-17 Edw. I.	John de Berwick, for the same.
P. 16 Edw. II. 18. C. 18 ,, 18.	27 Edw. I.	John de Sandale, for money and silver received by him from the sheriffs, keepers, and testers of money, appointed under the ordinance of Stepney.
C. 18 Edw. II. 38.	4-17 Edw. II.	Richard de Wyberd and William de Welles, examiners of false money at Sandwich.
P. 17 Edw. III. 55.	17 Edw. III.	Thomas de Rokeby, for the expenses of arresting Hardelin de Barton, Robert de Bayous and others convicted of importing bad money.
P. 40 Edw. III. 38.	38-40 Edw. III.	The mayor and bailiffs of Dover, for gold and silver seized in course of exportation.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	41 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Colchester, for Scotch money seized.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The bailiff of Rochester, for the same.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	,, ,,	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	41-44 Edw. III.	Geoffrey Belle of Burgham, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	41-49 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Romney, for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. D.	41-42 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Lincoln, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. G.	41-43 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Pontefract, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	42-43 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Huntingdon, for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	42-44 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Buckingham, for the same.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	43-44 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Stamford, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	44-45 Edw. III.	John Bidewell, receiver in Devon, for the same.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	45-46 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Dover, for bullion and money seized in course of exportation.
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	46-47 Edw. III.	The mayor of Nottingham, for Scotch and other foreign money seized there.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	46-47 Edw. III.	The bailiff of Pontefract, for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	47 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	47-48 Edw. III	The bailiffs of Stafford, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The mayor of Bristol, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The bailiff of Guildford, for Scotch and other foreign money seized.
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	,, ,,	The bailiffs of Coventry, for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	48-49 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	,, ,,	The mayor of Grimsby, for the same; also for sweet wines seized.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The bailiffs of Huntingdon, for the same; also for sweet wines seized.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	51 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	The bailiff of Buckingham, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. A.	2-3 Ric. II.	John Seford and others, searchers in Kent, for gold and silver exported.
F. 4 Ric. II. M.	2-6 Ric. II.	The bailiff of Aylesbury, for Scotch and other foreign money seized.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	3-4 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Hedon, for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. E.	5-6 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Coventry, for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. M.	,, ,,	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for the same.
F. 6 Ric. II. G.	6-7 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Coventry, for the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. A.	5-10 Ric. II.	The bailiff of St. Albans, for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	7-8 Ric. II.	The bailiff of Bedford, for the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	8-9 Ric. II.	The bailiff of Buckingham, for the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	9-10 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Northampton, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	10-11 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, E.	11 Ric. II.	The bailiff of Ware, for the same.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	11-12 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Canterbury, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	,, ,,	The bailiffs of Northampton, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	12-13 Ric. II.	The bailiff of St. Albans, for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. F.	13-14 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Stafford, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	,, ,,	The bailiff of Bedford, for the same.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	15 Ric. II.	The bailiff of St. Albans, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	15-16 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Weymouth, for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	16-17 Ric. II.	John Gouxhull, for gold seized in course of exportation.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	22 Ric. II.	The bailiffs of Huntingdon, for Scotch money seized.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	2 Hen. IV.	John Strete, for Venetian halfpence seized at Dover.
F. ,, ,, C.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Stephen Ryver, for the same seized at Sandwich.
F. 10 Hen. IV. C	,, ,,	Peter Rede, mayor of Dover, for the same seized there.
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	4-5 Hen. IV.	John atte Nasshe, for the same seized at Sandwich.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Godard, for the same at the same place.
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	,, ,,	Roger Thornton, for Scotch money seized at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Godard, for Venetian halfpence seized at Sandwich.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Godard, for the same seized there.
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	9-11 Hen. IV.	Richard Berige, for the same seized there.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	9 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	10-11 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Talbot, for Scotch money seized at Aylesbury.
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	11 Hen. IV.	The sheriffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for Scotch money seized there.
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	11-12 Hen. IV.	Thomas Loverych, for the same seized at Sandwich.
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	12-13 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	1-2 Hen. V.	John Gilling, for the same seized at Sandwich.
F. 2 Hen. V. D.	,, ,,	,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	3-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Loveryk, for the same seized there.

NUNCII.

P. 27 Edw. I. ~~28~~ 32.	22 Edw. I.	Robert de Segre and Lewis de Sabaudia for their expenses in conveying money to Savoy for the king's affairs.
C. ,, ,, 8.		
P. 18 Edw. II. 20.	13 Edw. II.	Adam, bishop of Hereford, for his expenses at the court of Rome.
P. 18 Edw. II. 4.	16-17 Edw. II.	John, bishop of Ely, for his mission to Aquitaine.
C. ,, ,, 36.		
P. 2 Edw. III. 10.	16 Edw. II.	Robert de Beverley for his mission to Yorkshire and Durham to audit the accounts of the keepers of forfeited lands.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 2 Edw. III. 38.	16 Edw. II.	Thomas de Doncaster, parson of Methley, for his expenses on similar business.
P. 10 Edw. III. 30.	17-19 Edw. II.	Robert de Wodehous, for his expenses on a mission.
P. 17 Edw. II. 45. C. ,, ,, 48.	17-18 Edw. II.	Gerard de Oronis for his mission to Burgundy, Savoy and Almain.
P. 3 Edw. III. 48. C. ,, ,, 14.	17 Edw. II.	Philip de Sax, parson of Hodnet, for his expenses in going to Stratford-atte-Bowe to attend an eyre of the Forest of Essex, as custos rotulorum of the preceeding eyre.
P. 8 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 34.	,, ,,	Thomas de Blaston and William Hereward for their mission to audit the accounts of the keepers of forfeited lands in Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Rutland and Lincolnshire.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 3.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Hildesle for his mission to France.
P. 4 Edw. III. 46.	,, ,,	Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, for the same.
P. 18 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 27.	18 Edw. II.	William de Thunek, for his expenses in surveying alien priories in Lincolnshire, Rutland, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.
P. 17 Edw. II. 25. C. ,, ,, 26.	,, ,,	John, bishop of Winchester, for his missions abroad.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 3.	18-19 Edw. II.	John de Hildesle for his mission to Aragon.
Ibid.	19 Edw. II.	The same, for his mission to Gascony.
P. 18 Edw. II. 26	,, ,,	Richard de Gloucester for his mission in the company of Edward, earl of Chester, going to France.
P. 18 Edw. II. 25.	,, ,,	John de Shordich for his mission to France.
P. 8 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,, ,,	Hugh de Courtenay, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 34. C. ,, ,, 41.	,, ,,	John de Bello Campo of Somerset, for the same.
P. 17 Edw. II. 20. C. ,, ,, 23.	,, ,,	Walter, bishop of Exeter, for his mission abroad.
P. 4 Edw. III. 45.	19-20 Edw. II.	William de Weston for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	19 Edw. II.—12 Edw. III.	Adam de Bridlington, for his expenses in surveying castles in England.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 3.	Edw. II.	Henry de Cantuaria, for his missions.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	1 Edw. III.	William de Ayremynne, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to treat with Charles, king of France, concerning Aquitaine.
P. 1 Edw. III. 8. C. ,, ,, 12.	,, ,,	John, bishop of Winchester, for his mission abroad.
P. 4 Edw. III. 46.	,, ,,	Adam, bishop of Worcester, for his mission to the court of Rome to obtain a dispensation for the king's marriage.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Bartholomew de Burghersh, for the same.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 3.	,, ,,	John de Hildesle, for his mission to Brabant.
P. 1 Edw. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 2.	2 Edw. III.	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to Scotland.
P. 1 Edw. III. 30. C. ,, ,, 7.	,, ,,	Geoffrey le Scrop, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 30 C. ,, ,, 7.	,, ,,	Henry de Percy, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 27. C. ,, ,, 21.		Henry, bishop of Lincoln, for the same.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. ,, ,, 31.	Up to 2 Edw. III.	William de Weston, for his expenses while at the court of Rome.
P. 4 Edw. III. 46.	3 Edw. III.	Thomas de Drayton, for his missions to France and Canterbury.
C. 2 Edw. III. 3.	,, ,,	Henry de Cantuaria, for his mission to France.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43.	,, ,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Shordich, for the same.
P. 4 Edw. III. 45.	4 Edw. III.	Henry de Cantuaria, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Shordich, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Henry de Cantuaria, for his expenses while at the king's court.
Ibid.	,, ,,	The same, for his mission to the archbishop of Toulouse
Ibid.	,, ,,	Adam, bishop of Worcester, for his missionto France.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Shordich, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
P. 4 Edw. III. 46.	,, ,,	William de la Rue for his mission to the Channel Islands.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Roger, bishop of Chester, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,, ,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	Thomas Sampson, for the same.
Ibid.	,, ,,	John de Shordich, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 24.	4-5 Edw. III.	John de Hildesle, for the same.
P. 4 Edw. III. 46.	4 Edw. III.	William filius Warini, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	4-5 Edw. III.	Henry de Percy, for the same.
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	Hugh de Audele, for the same.
P. 11 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 40.	„ „	Henry, earl of Lancaster, for the same.
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 4.	„ „	Adam, bishop of Worcester, for the same.
P. „ „ 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
P. „ „ 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	John de Shordich, for the same.
P. 4 Edw. III. 27. C. „ „ 29.	5 Edw. III.	William de Monte Acuto, for the same.
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	Simon de Drayton, for his mission to Gascony.
P. „ „ 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	William de la Rue, for his mission to the Channel Islands.
P. 10 Edw. III. 34.	„ „	John de Percebrigge, for his mission to audit the account of the lands late of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, and of Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	5-6 Edw. III.	Giles de Ispannia, for his mission to arrest Thomas de G
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 24.	5 Edw. III.	Peter de Ho, for his mission to the Channel Islands.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	5-6 Edw. III.	John de Hildesle, for his mission to France and Gascony.
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 24.	5 Edw. III.	John Darcy, for his mission to France.
P. „ „ 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	William Trussel, for the same.
P. 4 Edw. III. 11.	„ „	The abbot of Langdon, for his mission to Hainault, Brabant, and Almain.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	„ „	William de Monte Acuto, for his mission to France.
P. 5 Edw. III. 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	John de Shordich, for the same.
P. „ „ 67. C. „ „ 24.	„ „	John, bishop of Winchester, for his mission abroad.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	6 Edw. III.	Peter Bernard de Pinsole, for his mission to Aquitaine, Spain, and Navarre.
P. 7 Edw. III. 42. C. „ „ 38.	„ „	Richard de Bury, bishop of Durham, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 12 Edw. III. 52. C. „ „ 53.	„ „	Robert de Tongé, for his mission to take Eleanor the king's sister to Gueldres, and for the expenses of her marriage to Arnold, count of Gueldres.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	„ „	John de Shordich, for his mission to France.
P. „ „ 40. C. „ „ 31.	„ „	William de Glynton, for the same.
P. 7 Edw. III. 42. C. „ „ 38.	6-7 Edw. III.	Adam, bishop of Worcester, for three missions to France.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	6 Edw. III.	John, bishop of Winchester, for his mission to France.
P. „ „ 40. C. „ „ 31.	6-7 Edw. III.	Henry de Cantuaria, for the same.
P. „ „ 40. C. „ „ 31.	6 Edw. III.	William de la Rue, for his mission to the Channel Islands.
P. 15 Edw. III. 51.	6-9 Edw. III.	Giles de Ispannia, for his mission abroad to arrest some of the king's enemies.
P. 6 Edw III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	6 Edw. III.	Henry de Cantuaria, for his mission to Gascony.
P. „ „ 40. C. „ „ 31.	„ „	John de Shordich, for his mission to Gascony and the court of Rome.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	„ „	Thomas West, for his mission to Hainault.
P. 6 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 31.	„ „	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to France.
P. 7 Edw. III. 42. C. „ „ 38.	„ „	Bartholomew de Burghersh, for the same.
P. 8 Edw. III. 34. C. „ „ 41.	7 Edw. III.	John de Windesore, for his mission abroad.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 7 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	7 Edw. III.	Gawain Corder, for his mission to France.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	John de Shordich, for his mission to France and the court of Rome.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	William de la Rue, for his mission abroad.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	John de Kermond, for his mission to Gascony.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Ralph de Monte Caniso, for his mission abroad.
P. 10 Edw. III. 31. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Edmund de Grymesby, for his mission to the ecclesiastics of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Essex and Hertfordshire, to obtain an aid for marrying the king's sister to the count of Gueldres.
P. 7 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Thomas Sampson, for his mission to France.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	7-9 Edw. III.	John Piers, for his missions to France and the court of Rome.
P. 8 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	7-8 Edw. III.	William de Thwenge, for his mission to Naples to bring back Thomas de Gournay, whom king Robert had arrested there.
P. ,, ,, 34. C. ,, ,, 41.	8 Edw. III.	William de Sherston, for his missions to the Scotch Parliament at Edinburgh and to Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 7 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Simon de Stanes, for his mission to Flanders to treat with Lewis, count of Flanders, and the towns of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	William Fox, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 8 Edw. III. 34. C. ,, ,, 41.	,,	John, archbishop of Canterbury, for two missions to France.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	John de Shordich, for his mission to France.
P. ,, ,, 34. C. ,, ,, 41.	,,	John de Hildesle, for the expense of his journey from York.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Simon de Stanes, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Richard de Bynteworth for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Henry de Colecestre, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Simon Frauncis, for his mission to France.
P. ,, ,, 41.	8-9 Edw. III.	Nicholas de la Wyle, for his mission to king Robert of Sicily.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	8 Edw. III.	John de Cherleton, for his mission to Brabant.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	8-9 Edw. III.	The abbot of Dore, for his mission to France.
P. 11 Edw. III. 38. C. ,, ,, 40.	8 Edw. III.	William de Glynton, for the same.
P. 8 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Arnold de Tillio, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 41. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Richard de Bynteworth, for his mission to Roxburgh.
P. 11 Edw. III. 46. C. ,, ,, 35.	8-10 Edw. III.	Simon de Stanes, for his mission to Gascony.
P. 16 Edw. III. 48.	9-16 Edw. III.	William Fitz Waryn, for several missions abroad.
P. 8 Edw. III. 43.	9 Edw. III.	John de Hildesle, for his mission to Hull and Ravenserod.
P. ,, ,, 34. C. ,, ,, 41.	,,	William Fox, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 9 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 40.	,,	Arnald de Tillio, for his mission to France and Brittany.
P. ,, ,, 44. C. ,, ,, 40.	,,	The abbot of Dore, for his mission abroad.
P. ,, ,, 44. C. ,, ,, 40.	,,	Richard de Bynteworth, for his mission to France.
P. 16 Edw. III. 40.	,,	Gilbert de Halghton, for his mission to Scotland.
P. 10 Edw. III. 31. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	John Piers, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. ,, ,, 31. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Henry de Cantuaria, for his mission to France.
P. 9 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 40.	9-10 Edw. III.	William de la Rue, for his mission to the Channel Islands.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 9 Edw. III. 44.	9 Edw. III.	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to France.
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. ,, ,, 44.	,,	John de Shordich, for his mission to France and Almain.
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. ,, ,, 50.	,,	Peter de Middleton, for his mission to the king at Edinburgh.
C. ,, ,, 45.		
P. 10 Edw. III. 31.	,,	Richard de Bynteworth, for his mission to Scotland.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. ,, ,, 31.	10 Edw. III.	William Fox, for his mission to Lewis, count of Flanders.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. ,, ,, 31.	,,	John de Percebrigge, for his mission to Flanders.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	10-14 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Maldon, for his missions to Burgundy, the court of Rome, Brabant, and elsewhere.
P. 13 Edw. III. 48.	10-11 Edw. III.	Nicholinus de Flisco, for his expenses as king's proctor at the court of Rome.
C. ,, ,, 41.		
P. 10 Edw. III. 31.	10 Edw. III.	Richard de Bynteworth, for his mission to France.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. ,, ,, 31.	,,	Richard, bishop of Durham, for the same.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 53.	,,	Edmund de Grymesby, for his mission to Yorkshire and Lincolnshire.
C. ,, ,, 52.		
P. 10 Edw. III. 31.	10-11 Edw. III.	William le Fitz Waryn, for his mission to the emperor of Romans and the duke of Austria.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. ,, ,, 31.	,,	John de Shordich, for his mission to France and Almain.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. ,, ,, 34.	10 Edw. III.	William de Tykhull, for his mission to France and Scotland.
C. ,, ,, 35.		
P. 14 Edw. III. 42.	,,	Laurence Fastolf, for his mission to Paris and the court of Rome.
C. ,, ,, 37.		
P. 11 Edw. III. 39.	11 Edw. III.	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for his mission to Holland, Zealand, and Almain.
P. 14 Edw. III. 42.	,,	William de Clinton, earl of Huntingdon, for his mission abroad.
C. ,, ,, 37.		
P. 11 Edw. III. 46.	11-12 Edw. III.	Nicholas de la Beche, for his mission to Almain.
C. ,, ,, 35.		
P. ,, ,, 46.	,,	Richard de Wom of York, for his mission to Flanders, Brabant, and Almain.
C. ,, ,, 35.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 51.	,,	Thomas de Blaston, for missions to Lancashire and Newcastle-on-Tyne.
C. ,, ,, 51.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 45.	11 Edw. III.	Adam, bishop of Winchester, for his mission with the bishop of Durham.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	11-12 Edw. III.	John de Langetoft and William Fitz Waryn, for their mission to Holland and Zealand.
P. 16 Edw. III. 48.	11-16 Edw. III.	John de Thrandeston, for nine missions abroad.
P. 13 Edw. III. 49.	11 Edw. III.	John de Charneles, receiver of the issues of the sale of the king's wool, for wages paid to persons sent on foreign missions.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	12 Edw. III.	William de Kelseye, for his mission to Scotland.
P. 13 Edw. III. 45.	12-13 Edw. III.	Richard, bishop of Durham, for his mission to France.
P. ,, ,, 42.	,,	John, archbishop of Canterbury, for his mission abroad.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	12 Edw. III.	John de Montgomery, late admiral of the king's fleet, for his mission to Almain.
P. 13 Edw. III. 42.	13 Edw. III.	Richard de Castro, for his mission to Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. 14 Edw. III. 42.	14 Edw. III.	John de Feriby, for his mission to Lancashire, to explain to the magnates the measures taken in Parliament for the defence of the realm.
C. ,, ,, 37.		
P. ,, ,, 42.	,,	Richard de Wynkele, of the order of the friars preachers, for his mission to the court of Rome.
C. ,, ,, 37.		
P. 23 Edw. III. 44. a 45	14-21 Edw. III.	William Stury, for his missions to France, Spain, Almain, Brabant and Flanders.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	14-18 Edw. III.	Philip de Weston, for seven missions to France and Brabant.
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	15 Edw. III.	Thomas de Hampton, for his mission to the Channel Islands.
P. 16 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Richard de Swafham, for his mission to Brittany.
Ibid.	,,	William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, for his mission to Antoin in Hainault.
P. 40 Edw. III. 41.	15-16 Edw. III.	John Bardolf, for his mission abroad.
P. 15 Edw. III. 51.	16 Edw. III.	John de Hampton, for his mission to arrest Lawrence de Ludelowe for misconduct as collector of wools.
P. 16 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for several missions.
P. 25 Edw. III. 43.	,,	Nicholas de Cantilupo, for his mission to Brabant and Flanders.
P. 16 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Ralph, bishop of London, for his mission to Brabant.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 16 Edw. III. 42.	16 Edw. III.	John de Burnham, for his mission to inspect troops on the Scotch border.
P. 21 Edw. III. 48.	,,	John de Baddeby, for his mission to Southampton to obtain money for the king.
P. 17 Edw. III. 50.	,,	Robert de Watford, for his mission to carry letters from the king, the queen, the duke of Cornwall, and the guardian of England, to bishops, abbots, and others in connection with the grant of a subsidy.
Ibid.	,,	John Cory, for his mission abroad.
P. 26 Edw. III. 39.	17-18 Edw. III.	William de Northwell, for his mission to York and Flanders.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	,,	Andrew de Offord, for four missions to the court of Rome and to Gueldres.
P. 17 Edw. III. 50.	17 Edw. III.	John de Faukes and Robert de Arderne, for two missions to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	17-18 Edw. III.	Robert Hereward, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	17 Edw. III.	John de Grey de Ruthyn, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	John de Kermond and others, for their mission to Plymouth, to survey the horses and soldiers of Hugh Daudeley, earl of Gloucester.
Ibid.	18 Edw. III.	Hugh de Nevill and William de Cusancia, for their mission to the court of Rome.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	17 Edw. III.	William de Cheyny, and John de Hungerford, for their mission to the Channel Islands.
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	18 Edw. III.	William de Kelsey, for his mission to seize the lands of Roger Bavent.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	,,	William Fraunkes, for his mission to the north to treat with the magnates there concerning the keeping of the marches.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	,,	Philip de Weston, for his mission to Flanders, Brabant, and Almayn.
Ibid.	18-19 Edw. III.	John de Offord, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	18 Edw. III.	Hugh de Nevill, for the same.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	,,	William Trussell, for his mission to Spain.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	,,	John de Thoresby, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Ralph Spigurnel, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William de Shareshull, for his mission to Suffolk.
Ibid.	,,	The same, for his mission to the Scotch parliament.
Ibid.	18-19 Edw. III.	William Swafeld, for his mission to Whitsand.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh de Nevill, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Gilbert de Wenlyngburgh, for his missions to Flanders.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	19 Edw. III.	William Trussell, for his mission to Spain.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	,,	The prior of Rochester, for his mission to Spain.
Ibid.	,,	Ralph Spygornel, for his mission to Brabant.
Ibid.	,,	Nigel de Loryng, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	William Fraunkes, for his mission to Flanders and Brabant.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	,,	Philip de Weston, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	,,	Andrew de Offord, for his missions to the north and to Spain.
P. 37 Edw. III. 52.	,,	John Brocas, for his expenses in entertaining John Furcard and two other Spaniards sent to England to contract a marriage between the son of the king of Spain and Joan, daughter of the king of England.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	19-20 Edw. III.	Ivo de Glynton, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	,,	Philip de Barton, for his mission to Portugal and Spain.
P. 20 Edw. III. 49.	19 Edw. III.	John de Reppes, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 21 Edw. III. 48.	,,	John de Baddeby, for his mission to the west with John de Watenhull to supervise certain payments there.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	19-20 Edw. III.	Richard de Saham, clerk, for his mission to Spain and Portugal.
Ibid.	,,	Edward Chaumberleyn, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Spigurnel, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 20 Edw. III. 49.	20 Edw. III.	William de Ludeford, for his mission to Spain.
Ibid.	20 Edw. III.	Walter atte More, for his mission to the king of Hungary.
P. 19 Edw. III. 40.	20 Edw. III.	Ivo de Glynton, for his mission abroad.
P. 28 Edw. III. 36.	20 & 29 Edw. III.	Andrew de Offord, for his mission to the cardinals at Arras; and to Calais.
P. 20 Edw. III. 49.	20 Edw. III.	William de Honington and John de Stretlee, for their mission to Flanders.
Ibid.	20-21 Edw. III.	William de Ludeford, for his mission to Spain.
Ibid.	,,	Richard de Saham, for his mission to Castille.
P. 41 Edw. III. 43.	,,	John de Padebury, for his mission to Andrew, king of Sicily
P. 21 Edw. III. 46.	21 Edw. III.	William de Fenton, for his mission to Gascony and Spain.
P. 20 Edw. III. 49.	,,	Fulk de la Freyne, for his journey to the king abroad.
P. 21 Edw. III. 46.	,,	Richard de Saham, for his mission to Spain and Portugal.
Ibid.	,,	Robert de Stretton, for his mission to Portugal.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 21 Edw. III. 46.	21-22 Edw. III.	Ivo de Glynton, for his mission to Almayn.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh de Nevill, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	John Carleton, for the same.
P. 29 Edw. III. 39.	21 Edw. III.	John Darcy, for his mission to Scotland to treat with the lords who had captured David Bruce, and for the cost of bringing him to London.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	22 Edw. III.	Andrew de Offord, for his mission to Spain.
P. 21 Edw. III. 46.	,,	Hugh de Nevill, for his mission to Brabant and Cologne.
P. ,, ,, 48.	,,	Ivo de Glynton, for the same.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	22-23 Edw. III.	John Mayn, for his mission to Gascony.
Ibid.	22 Edw. III.	Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	22-23 Edw. III.	William, bishop of Norwich, for two missions to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Cardoill, for his mission to Spain.
P. 31 Edw. III. 33.	22 Edw. III.	William de Thorpe, for his expenses in going with other judges to enquire into certain felonies committed in Kent.
P. 21 Edw. III. 46.	22-23 Edw. III.	John, bishop of Carlisle, for his mission to conduct the king's daughter Joan to Spain.
P. 37 Edw. III. 45.	,,	Stephen de Cussington, for his mission to Gascony.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	23-24 Edw. III.	The same, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	23 Edw. III.	Richard Talbot, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 29 Edw. III. 41.	,,	John de Carleton, for the same.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	,,	The prior of Rochester, for his mission to Calais.
P. 23 Edw. III. 44.	,,	William, earl of Huntingdon, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Walter de Mawny, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	,,	Henry, earl of Lancaster, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Ivo de Glynton, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	William de Burton, for the same.
P. 23 Edw. III. 44.	,,	Reginald de Cobham, for the same.
Ibid.	24 Edw. III.	Ivo de Glynton, for his mission to Zealand.
Ibid.	,,	Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	Richard de Totesham, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 24 Edw. III. 46.	24-25 Edw. III.	Andrew de Offord, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	,,	Ivo de Glynton, for two missions abroad.
Ibid.	25 Edw. III.	Stephen de Cusyngton, for his mission from Calais to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	William de Burton, for the same.
P. 25 Edw. III. 40.	,,	Andrew de Offord, for two missions abroad.
P. 36 Edw. III. 32.	,,	John de Carleton, for his mission abroad.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	,,	William de Burton, for two missions to Holland and Zealand.
Ibid.	,,	Stephen de Cusyngton, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 43.	,,	Bartholomew de Burghershsh, for two missions to Calais.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	Ivo de Glynton, for his mission to the north.
P. 27 Edw. III. 38.	25-26 Edw. III.	Henry, duke of Lancaster, for his mission to Calais to treat with the council of France and Flanders.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	25 Edw. III.	Hugh de Nevill, for his mission to the north.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh de Nevill, for the same.
P. 26 Edw. III. 38.	26-27 Edw. III.	John Avenel, for three journeys to Calais.
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	26 Edw. III.	William de Neuport, for his mission abroad.
P. 26 Edw. III. 37.	26-27 Edw. III.	Andrew de Offord, for his mission to Holland.
P. ,, ,, 38.	27 Edw. III.	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to Calais.
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Simon, archbishop of Canterbury, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Henry, duke of Lancaster, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Guy Brian, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard, earl of Arundel, for the same.
P. 27 Edw. III. 42.	,,	Adam de Hilton, for his mission to Berwick-on-Tweed.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Guy de Bryan, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	Bartholomew de Burghersh, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	,,	Richard, earl of Arundel, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Simon, archbishop of Canterbury, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 39.	27-28 Edw. III.	Henry, duke of Lancaster, for his mission to Guisnes to treat with the council of France and Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 38.	28 Edw. III.	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to Calais to treat with France.
Ibid.	,,	William, earl of Huntingdon, for the same.
P. 26 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Richard de la Bere, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	28-29 Edw. III.	John de Welleswick, for the same.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	,,	Michael, bishop of London, for the same.
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	29 Edw. III.	William Thorpe, for his expenses in holding an eyre of the forest of Wiltshire.
P. 39 Edw. III. 37.	,,	Roger de Bello Campo, for his journey to Flanders and Paris.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	29 Edw. III.	Michael, bishop of London, for his mission to Calais to treat with the French Ambassadors.
P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	,,	Henry le Scrop, for his expenses in coming from Calais to London.
P. 28 Edw. III. 38.	,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 39 Edw. III. 40.	,,	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for his mission to Calais and Flanders.
P. 30 Edw. III. 35.	30 Edw. III.	Godfrey Folejaumbe, for his mission to Ireland.
P. 29 Edw. III. 38.	,,	William de Thorpe, for his mission to hold an eyre of the forests of Wiltshire.
P. 30 Edw. III. 37.	30-31 Edw. III.	Theobald de Mountney, for his mission to Burgundy and Savoy.
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	,,	Walter de Roka, for his mission to the emperor of Almain.
P. 30 Edw. III. 37.	,,	William de Lenne, for his mission to Gascony.
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	,,	Gilbert Chasteleyn for the same.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	30 Edw. III.	William de Thorpe, for his expenses in going into Sussex on a commission of oyer and terminer.
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	31 Edw. III.	Stephen Romylowe, for his missions to Flanders and Brittany.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Thomas de Hoggeschawe, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 33.	,,	Nicholas Dammary and Thomas de Fulnetby, for their mission to the court of Rome.
P. ,, ,, 34.	31 and 32-33 Edw. III.	Richard de Totesham, for his expenses in going to Normandy and to the duke of Lancaster at the siege of Rennes.
P. 37 Edw. III. 49.	31-32 Edw. III.	John de Padbury, for his missions to Gascony and Normandy.
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	,,	Stephen Romylou, for two missions to Flanders, Holland and Zealand.
P. 30 Edw. III. 43.	31 Edw. III.	Milo de Stapleton, for his mission to Normandy.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	32 Edw. III.	Robert de Langeton and William de Teye, for their attendance on the cardinal of Perigord.
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	,,	William de Thorp, for his expenses in going to Canterbury on a commission of oyer and terminer.
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	,,	John de Beauchamp, for his mission to Brabant, Flanders, Holland, and Zealand.
Ibid.	,,	Stephen de Cossington, for his mission to Normandy.
P. 31 Edw. III. 39.	,,	Stephen de Romylowe, for his mission to Flanders, Hainault and Brabant.
P. ,, ,, 34.	32-33 Edw. III.	Stephen de Cossyngton, for his mission to Normandy.
P. 32 Edw. III. 42.	,,	William de Roka, for his mission to Almain.
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Stephen Romylou, for his mission to Normandy.
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	,,	Walter de Roka, for two missions to Brabant.
P. 32 Edw. III. 36.	33 Edw. III.	Thomas de Baddeby, for his mission to Ireland.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Robert de Stafford, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	William de Burton, for the same.
P. 33 Edw. III. 36.	33 and 34 Edw. III.	John de Branketre, for his missions to Bruges and Calais to treat for the freedom of the king of France.
P. 37 Edw. III. 51.	33-34 and 36-37 Edw. III.	John Hount, for his missions to Holland, Zealand, Normandy and Denmark.
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	34-42 Edw. III.	William de Tirington, a clerk of the Privy Seal, for his wages and for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	34-35 Edw. III.	Walter de Roka, for his missions to Calais, Guisnes, Paris and Ponthieu.
P. 33 Edw. III. 36.	34 Edw. III.	John de Carleton, for his mission to Calais.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	,,	Adam, bishop of St. David's, for his mission to Calais.
P. ,, ,, 43.	34-35 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Loveygne, for his missions to France, Ponthieu, and twice to the court of Rome.
P. 33 Edw. III. 43.	35 Edw. III.	Stephen de Cussington and Stephen Romylowe, for their mission to Holland and Zealand.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	,,	John, elect of Worcester, for his mission to St. Omer concerning Brittany.
P. 33 Edw. III. 43.	,,	Thomas de Fulnetby, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 35 Edw. III. 44.	,,	Thomas de Uvedale and William de Tirington, for their mission to Paris.
P. ,, ,, 51.	,,	Nigel de Loryng, for his mission to Gascony.
P. 40 Edw. III. 52.	,,	Andrew de Sakeville, for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	,,	Gilbert Chasteleyn, for his mission to Normandy.
P. ,, ,, 43.	,,	John de Stretele, for his mission to Paris.
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	,,	Thomas de Uvedale, for his mission to France.
P. 35 Edw. III. 50.	35-36 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Loveygne, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. ,, ,, 54.	,,	Stephen Romylowe, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 47.	,,	Thomas de Uvedale and Thomas Dunclent, for their mission to Paris.
P. ,, ,, 50.	,,	Nicholas de Tamworth, for his mission to Gascony.
P. ,, ,, 46.	,,	John de Padbury, for his mission to France and Brittany.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 35 Edw. III. 50.	36 Edw. III.	John, bishop of Worcester, for his mission to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	John de Stretele, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
P. 36 Edw. III. 40.	,,	Richard Imberd, for his mission to Brittany.
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	36-37 Edw. III.	Thomas de Stafford, for his mission to Ireland.
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	,,	John de Stretely, for his journey to Aquitaine with the prince of Wales.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	36 and 40 Edw. III.	Richard de Imworth, for his missions to Brittany and Normandy, and for the expense of taking prisoners to Rockingham, Tickhill and Knaresborough.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	37 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Loveygne, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 38 Edw. III. 44.	37-39 Edw. III.	Walter de Roka, for missions to Hainault, Holland, Gueldres, Juliers, the bishop of Liege, Brabant, Flanders and the king of France.
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	37 Edw. III.	William Margarete, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Nicholas de Lovaigne, for the same.
P. 38 Edw. III. 40.	37 and 38 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Tamworth, for two missions to Calais, Guisnes and Ponthieu; and a mission to the king of France.
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	37-38 Edw. III.	Nicholas Dammori and Thomas de Fulnetby, for their mission to the court of Rome.
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	38 Edw. III.	Roger de Holme, for his mission to David de Bruys in Scotland.
P. 37 Edw. III. 44.	,,	Roger de Bello Campo, for his mission to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	Stephen de Cusyngton, for the same.
P. 38 Edw. III. 55.	,,	Stephen Romylowe, for the same to negotiate a marriage between the earl of Cambridge and the daughter of the count of Flanders, the duchess of Burgundy.
Ibid.	,,	Simon, bishop of London, for the same.
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	,,	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for several missions for the same purpose.
P. 38 Edw. III. 46.	,,	Henry le Scrop, for four missions from Calais to Bruges and Ghent.
P. ,, ,, 51.	38-39 Edw. III.	William Margarete, for two missions to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas de Fulnetby, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Nicholas de Lovaigne, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 45.	38 Edw. III.	John, duke of Lancaster, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 52.	38-39 Edw. III.	Thomas Morewell, for his mission to Brittany.
P. ,, ,, 46.	38 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Tamworth, for two missions to the king of France.
P. ,, ,, 43.	39 Edw. III.	Simon, bishop of London, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 53.	,,	Roger de Bello Campo, for his expenses in going to Calais.
P. 40 Edw. III. 37.	39-40 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Tamworth, for five missions abroad.
P. 39 Edw. III. 38.	39 Edw. III.	Thomas de Buketon, for his mission to Flanders and France.
P. ,, ,, 48.	39-40 Edw. III.	Henry le Scrop, for his mission to Bruges and Ghent.
P. ,, ,, 38.	39 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bukton, for his mission to Calais, touching the marriage between Edmund, duke of Cambridge, and the duchess of Burgundy.
P. 40 Edw. III. 37.	39-40 Edw. III.	Thomas de Uvedale, for his mission to Flanders.
P. 39 Edw. III. 53.	40 Edw. III.	John de Thorp and Bartholomew Lumbard, for their mission to Scotland, touching the ransom of David, king of Scotland.
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	,,	Bartholomew de Burghersh, for his mission to the court of Rome.
P. 39 Edw. III. 53.	,,	Richard de Stafford, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John de Carleton, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas de Bukton, for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	,,	Henry le Scrop, for his missions to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 52.	,,	Richard de Stafford, for his mission to Flanders.
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for the same.
P. 39 Edw. III. 40.	,,	John, duke of Lancaster, Edmund earl of Cambridge, and Roger de Beauchamp, for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 41.	,,	Thomas de Uvedale, for his mission to Paris.
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	,,	Simon, bishop of London, for his mission to Calais.
P. 40 Edw. III. 49.	,,	Thomas de Buketon, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	40-41 Edw. III.	John de Cobeham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Nicholas de Tamworth, for his mission to the king of France at Paris.
P. 41 Edw. III. 34.	41 Edw. III.	Robert de Assheton, for missions to Ireland and Lombardy.
P. ,, ,, 33.	41-42 Edw. III.	John de Cobeham, for his mission to the court of Rome at Viterbo.
P. ,, ,, 35.	41 Edw. III.	Nicholas Chaddesden for his mission to the bishop of Liege and the Sieur de Schoonvorst.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	41-42 Edw. III.	John Tybetoft, for his mission abroad.
P. 41 Edw. III. 43.	,,	Nicholas de Tamworth, for his mission to France.
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	42-43 Edw. III.	Eustace de Glaston, for his mission to Berwick to receive the ransom of the king of Scotland.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	42 Edw. III.	Thomas de Dale and Walter de Bardes, for two missions to Flanders to receive the money due to the king from Galeazzo, lord of Milan, for the marriage of Lionel, duke of Clarence.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	42 Edw. III.	John de Stretle, for his mission to the king of France.
Ibid.	,,	William Latimer and John de Neville, for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	,,	Richard Stury, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Roger Archer, for the same.
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	,,	Thomas Loveden, for his mission to the king of France with letters of the secret seal.
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	,,	Richard Stury, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	42-43 Edw. III.	Robert de Wykford, for his mission to the court of Rome at Viterbo and Montefiascone.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	,,	William de Aldeburgh, for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	43 Edw. III.	Richard Stury, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	,,	John de Thorp, for his mission to the counts of Hainault and Gueldres.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Richard de Stafford, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	John de Sheppeye, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	John atte Wode, for his mission to the duke of Lancaster abroad.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	,,	William de Burton, for his mission to Gueldres, Brabant, and Hainault.
F. 43 Edw. III. C.	,,	Richard Stury, for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. A.	43-51 Edw. III.	Ralph de Ferrers, knight, for several missions abroad.
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	43 Edw. III.	Thomas Florak, for his mission to the king of Navarre in the Cotentin.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	,,	Edmund Flambard, for his mission to France.
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	43 and 44 Edw. III.	Adam de Bury, for his missions to Flanders.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	43 Edw. III.	Robert de Beverleye, for his mission abroad.
F. 49 Edw. III. G.	43-49 Edw. III.	Walter de Haule, for various missions.
F. 11 Ric. II. H.	44 Edw. III.	Richard de la Panetrie, for his mission to Nottingham.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	,,	Hugh de Stokes, for his mission to the king of Navarre.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	,,	John, lord of Chastelnoef, for the same.
F. ,, ,, K.	,,	John de Sheppeye, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Robert de Wykford, for his mission to the duke of Brabant.
Ibid.	,,	John Attewode, for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. F.	44-46 Edw. III.	Henry Lescrop, for five missions abroad.
F. 43 Edw. III. I.	44 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for his mission to Cherbourg.
Ibid.	,,	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. L.	44-49 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Styuecle, for several missions at home and abroad.
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	44-45 Edw. III.	John de Moulton, for his mission to the king of France.
F. ,, ,, A.	44 and 45 Edw. III.	Adam de Bury, for missions to Flanders, Dover and Sandwich.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	45 Edw. III.	Richard Stury, for his mission to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	Guy Brian, for his journey to Devonshire to meet the prince of Wales.
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	45-46 Edw. III.	John de Shepeye, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, C.	45 Edw. III.	Guy Brian, for his mission abroad.
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	45 and 46 Edw. III.	Hugh de Segrave, for his mission to Calais to the cardinal of Canterbury; and for his mission from Calais to treat with the ambassador of Flanders,
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	45 Edw. III.	Robert de Wykford, for his mission to Flanders, Holland, Zealand and Hainault.
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	,,	Thomas Fogge for his mission to Scotland.
F. 49 Edw. III. L.	45 and 46-47 Edw. III.	Ralph de Ferrers, for his missions to the march of Scotland and to Flanders.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	45 Edw. III.	Ralph Basset, of Drayton, for his mission to the marches of Scotland to restrain breaches of the truce.
F. ,, ,, D.	45-46 Edw. III.	Gerard de Rollebuk, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, G.	45 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Styuecle, for his mission to Holland, Zealand, and Gueldres.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	,,	John de Thorp, for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	45-46 Edw. III.	Robert de Nevill, for his journey to Brittany.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	Geoffrey de Styuecle, for his mission to Hainault, Holland and Zealand.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	Arnold Savage, for three missions abroad.
F. ,, ,, H.	46 Edw. III.	John Pyel and John Stokes, for their mission to treat for peace with the ambassadors of Flanders.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Henry Lescrop, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh de Segrave, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Simon, bishop of London, for his mission abroad.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	John de Appelby, dean of St. Paul's, for two missions abroad.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Roger de Bello Campo, for his mission abroad to treat for peace with Flanders.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	John de Sheppeye, for the same,
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Geoffrey de Styuecle, for his mission to Holland, Zealand and Hainault.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	46 Edw. III.	John de Thorp, for the same.
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	,,	John de Appelby, dean of St. Pauls, for his mission to Hainault.
Ibid.	,,	John de Thorp, for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	,,	Hugh de Segrave, for his journey from Brittany to London, with letters from the earl of Hereford.
F. 47 Edw. III. C.	,,	Geoffrey Chaucer, for his mission to Genoa and Florence.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	46-47 Edw. III.	Simon, bishop of London, for his mission to Flanders to treat for peace.
Ibid.	,,	Richard de Stafford, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Edmund de Mortuo Mari, for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	,,	Simon de Multon, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, B.	47 Edw. III.	Henry Lescrop, for two missions to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Geoffrey de Styuecle, for two missions to Flanders.
F. 46 Edw. III. F.	,,	Reginald Neuport, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	,,	John de Appleby, for his mission to the march of Scotland.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Thomas de Musgrave, for his mission from Harcla Castle in Westmorland, to Edinburgh.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	,,	Richard de Stafford, for his mission to the march of Scotland.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	Edmund, earl of March, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	47-48 Edw. III.	Ughtred, a monk of Durham, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	John de Sheppey, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Gilbert, bishop of Bangor, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William de Burton, for the same.
F 48 Edw. III. H.	48-49 Edw. III.	John de Sheppeye, for three missions abroad.
F. ,, ,, C.	48 Edw. III.	John Wyclif, for his mission to Flanders to treat with the Pope's nuncio.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	John, bishop of Bangor, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Simon de Multon, for the same.
F. ,, ,, H.	48-49 Edw. III.	John Guterii, dean of Segovia, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	48 Edw. III.	William de Burton, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Robert Bealknap, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John de Honington, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Philip de la Vache, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	Collard Dabrichecourt, for the same.
F. ,, ,, H.	48-49 Edw. III.	Reginald Neuport, for four missions abroad.
F. ,, ,, G.	48 Edw. III.	John de Honington, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, F.	48-49 Edw. III.	Ralph de Ferrers, for his mission to Plymouth.
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	49 Edw. III.	Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	,,	William de Burton, for his mission to the Scotch marches.
F. ,, ,, K.	,,	John de Appelby, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	John de Cobham, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	Arnold Savage, for two missions to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Simon, archbishop of Canterbury, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	William de Monte Acuto, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Simon de Multon, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Pyel, for the same.
F. ,, ,, K.	,,	John, bishop of Bangor, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. D.	,,	Simon de Multon, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Nicholas Dagworth, for his mission to Ireland.
Ibid.	,,	William Tarent, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Guy Brian, for his mission to the Scotch march.
Ibid.	,,	John Appelby, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Ralph de Ferrers, for his mission to Calais.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,,	John de Burley, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	,,	Ralph de Hastings, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Reginald de Neuport, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	49-50 Edw. III.	John de Cobham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William de Monte Acuto, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	,,	Simon, archbishop of Canterbury, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	,,	John de Sheppey, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	49 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Styuecle, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Reginald Neuport, for his mission to Ireland.
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	49-51 Edw. III.	Richard Hereford, the king's herald, for his missions to Flanders and Almayn.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	49 Edw. III.	John de Sheppey, for his stay in London after his return from Flanders.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	,,	Henry Lescrop, for two journeys to the Scotch march.
Ibid.	,,	The same, for two journeys to Scotland.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	50 Edw. III.	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	Geoffrey de Stiuecle, for the same.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	George de Felbrigge, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Reginald Neuport, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 49 Edw. III. H.	50 Edw. III.	John de Cobbeham, for his mission to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Sheppeye, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	William de Farendon, for his mission to Brittany.
F. 49 Edw. III. O.	,,	Reginald de Neuport, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	50-51 Edw. III.	John de Monte Acuto, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	John de Cobbeham, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	John de Shepeye, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for the same.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	50 Edw. III.	John Fastolf, for his mission abroad.
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	Robert Rous, for his mission to Gascony
F. 8 Ric. II. D.	50-51 Edw. III.	Walter Hauley, for various journeys in England.
F. 51 Edw. III. A.	51 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	Edward de Berkele, for his mission to the king of Navarre.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	51 Edw. III.	Richard Stury, for his mission to France.
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	51 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	Geoffrey Chaucer, for two missions to Paris, Montreuil and elsewhere.
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	51 Edw. III.	Guichard Dangle, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	,,	Thomas de Percy, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John de Cobbeham, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,,	John de Monte Acuto, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	51 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	John, bishop of Hereford, for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	,,	John de Sheppeye, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Robert de Assheton, for his mission to Calais.
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	,,	Hugh Segrave, for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	,,	Walter Skirlawe, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	,,	Adam, bishop of St. David's, for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	,,	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	51 Edw. III.	George Felbrigge, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	,,	Reginald de Neuport, for two missions to Flanders.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	51 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	Henry le Scrop, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	1-2 Ric. II.	John de Waltham, for three missions to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, B.	1 Ric. II.	The same, for his mission to Scotland to treat for peace.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	1-9 Ric. II.	Richard Hereford, herald, for various missions.
F. 51 Edw. III. E.	1 Ric. II.	John Codeford, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Reginald de Neuport, for the same.
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	,,	Robert Rous, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	,,	Walter de Leycester and John Orewell, for their mission to Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincolnshire, and Yorkshire.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	1-2 Ric. II.	Nicholas Daggeworth, for his mission to Ireland.
F. 51 Edw. III. F.	1 Ric. II.	Reginald de Neuport, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	1 Hen. IV	Walter, bishop of Durham, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,,	Alan Newerk, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	1 Ric. II	John Roches, for his mission to Aragon.
F. 4 Ric. II. H.	,,	John Cokfeld, the king's harbinger, for his journeys with various lords.
F. 51 Edw. III. E.	,,	Reginald de Neuport, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Walter Skirlawe, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	John de Appleby, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	,,	Hugh Ryngebourne, for his mission to the north.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	,,	Richard le Scrop, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	,,	Guichard Dangle, earl of Huntingdon, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Reginald de Neuport, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	1-2 Ric. II.	John, bishop of Hereford, for two missions to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, G.	1 Ric. II.	John de Appleby, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	1-2 Ric. II.	Geoffrey Chaucer, for his mission to Lombardy ~~and Rome~~.
F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,,	Edward Berkele, for his mission to Lombardy.
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	1-4 Ric. II.	Walter Leycester, for several missions.
F. 1 Ric. II. G.	1-2 Ric. II.	Edmund de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	,,	Thomas Sayvill, for his mission to Scotland and elsewhere.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	,,	John de Stratton, lord of Landiras, for his mission to Navarre.
F. 1 Ric. II. D.	2 Ric. II.	Adam de Hertyngdon, for his mission to various parts of England to extend lands in the king's hands.
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	,,	Richard Fillongley, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	,,	Walter de Skirlawe, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	,,	John de Cobham, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,,	Edmund, earl of March, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. 7 Ric. II. E.	2-5 Ric. II.	Thomas Sayvile, for various missionsin England and Scotland.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 1 Ric. II. D.	2 Ric. II.	Hugh Segrave, for two missions to Flanders.
Ibid.	,,	William de Gunthorp, for the same.
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,,	Edward de Berkele, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 1 Ric. II. C.	,,	John de Waltham, for his mission to the Scotch marches.
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	,,	Richard Wodehall, merchant, for his mission from Cales to Bruges to check disorders committed on the sea contrary to the convention made by Edward III.
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	,,	Richard Hembrugge, for his mission to Bristol to borrow money for the king.
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	2-3 Ric. II.	Michael de la Pole, for his mission to Lombardy and Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Simon de Burley, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Shepeye, for the same.
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	2 Ric. II.	George Felbrigge, for his mission to Milan.
Ibid.	,,	Simon de Shiringham, for his mission from Calais to Bruges.
Ibid.	,,	Edmund Halstede, for the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	2 and 4 Ric. II.	Henry Kirkstede, for his mission to Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, Rutland and Lincolnshire to borrow money for the king; also for a mission to Brittany.
F. 2 Ric. II. C.	3 Ric. II.	John de Waltham, for his mission to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Walter Skirlawe, for his mission abroad.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Thomas de Stanley, for his mission to Brittany.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Richard de Abberbury, for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	3-14 Ric. II.	Thomas Sayvill, for various missions in England.
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	3 Ric. II.	Hugh Segrave, for his mission abroad.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	John de Cobbeham, for his mission to Calais.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	Hugh Segrave, for his mission abroad.
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	,,	Walter Leicester and John Orewell, for their journey to Brittany.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	,,	Thomas Sayvill and John Brewer, for their mission to Devizes castle to deliver the sons of Charles de Blois.
F. 2 Ric. II. H.	,,	Thomas, bishop of Rochester, for his mission to France to treat for peace.
Ibid.	,,	John lord Cobham, for the same.
F. 3 Ric. II. H.	,,	Walter de Skirlawe, for the same.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	,,	William Hereward, for his mission from Plymouth to Bordeaux.
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	,,	John Cheyne, for his mission to Brittany.
F. ,, ,, D.	3-4 Ric. II.	Richard Lescrop, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	John de Waltham, for two missions to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, K.	,,	John de Braybrook, for two missions abroad touching the king's marriage with the sister of the king of the Romans.
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	Bernard van Zetles, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Simon de Burley, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	4 Ric. II.	John Bernolby, for his mission to the north to borrow money for the king.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	4-6 Ric. II.	Walter Skirlawe, for his mission to the king of the Romans, and thence to the court of Rome.
F. ,, ,, M.	4 Ric. II.	Robert Hales, prior of St. John in England, for his mission to Scotland, to hold a march day.
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	,,	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for the same.
F. 3 Ric. II. I.	,,	Walter de Skirlawe, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	,,	William Hannay, for his mission to Brittany.
F. 4 Ric. II. F.	,,	Richard de Abberbury, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission abroad touching the king's marriage with the sister of the king of the Romans.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	Walter de Skirlaw, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh de Segrave, for the same.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	,,	Thomas Wylford, for his mission to enquire into the persons omitted in the poll tax of 4 Richard II.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	4-5 Ric. II.	Thomas Sayvile, for his mission to enquire into the number of persons taxable in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	4 Ric. II.	Robert Brabrok, for his mission to the king of the Romans and Bohemia.
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	4-5 Ric. II.	George Felbrigge, for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,,	Robert Rous, for his journey to Beverley and the north with the duke of Lancaster.
F. 4 Ric. II. A.	,,	Simon de Burley, for his mission to the king of Bohemia.
Ibid.	,,	Bernard van Zetles, for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	4-6 Ric. II.	Nicholas Dagworth, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 3 Ric. II. L.	4-5 Ric. II.	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission to Scotland touching breaches of the truce.
Ibid.	,,	John de Cobbeham, for his mission abroad to treat for peace.
F. 4 Ric. II. L.	,,	Richard Stury, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	4-5 Ric. II.	John Shepeye, for his mission abroad to treat for peace,
Ibid.	,,	John Waltham, for his mission to Scotland to hold a march day.
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	5 Ric. II.	Richard Rouhale, for his mission to the king of the Romans.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	,,	John, earl of Salisbury, for his mission to France.
F 4 Ric. II. D.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	John Shepeye, for his mission abroad.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Richard Stury, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	John, lord Cobham, for the same.
F. ,, ,, N.	5-6 Ric. II.	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission abroad.
F. 5 Ric. II. C.	,,	Edmund Hasted, for his mission to Flanders.
F. 4 Ric. II. N.	,,	Robert de Assheton, for his mission to France.
F. 5 Ric. II. D.	,,	John Sheppeye, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	6 Ric. II.	Thomas Stanleye, clerk, for his mission to Flanders.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	George Felbrigge, for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	6-7 Ric. II.	Robert Rous, for his mission to Bordeaux to treat with the king of Navarre.
F. 21 Ric. II. I.	6-21 Ric. II.	John Elyngham, for various missions.
F. 5 Ric. II. K.	6-7 Ric. II.	John de Waltham, for his missions to the Scotch march with the duke of Lancaster.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	6, 9, 12 & 15 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for divers missions abroad and at home.
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	7 Ric. II.	John de Holand, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for the same.
Ibid	,,	Walter Skirlawe, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Sheppeye, for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	,,	Thomas Percy, for the same.
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	,,	William de Bello Campo, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	The prior of Drax, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	7-8 Ric. II.	John Waltham, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	7 Ric. II.	Nicholas Dagworth, for his mission to Aquitaine, touching the truce between England and France.
Ibid.	7-8 Ric. II.	Raymond Guillelmi de Podio, judge of the superiority of Aquitaine, for his journey to England touching the conclusion of peace.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	,,	Thomas Percy, for his mission to Calais.
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	,,	Walter Skirlawe, for his mission to Picardy.
F. ,, ,, C.	8 Ric. II.	John Waltham, for his mission to the Scotch march.
Ibid.	,,	John Sheppeye, for his mission to Calais.
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	,,	John de Holand, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	,,	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Walter Skirlaw, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Clanvowe, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	8, 9, & 10 Ric. II.	William Glym, for his missions in England and Scotland.
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	8-10 Ric. II.	Nicholas Dagworth, for his mission to the court of Rome and elsewhere.
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	8 Ric. II.	Bernard van Zetletz, for his mission to the king of the Romans.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh Fastolf, for his mission to Zealand, Holland and Hainault.
F. 21 Ric. II. I.	8-22 Ric. II.	John Elyngham, Thomas Haxey, and Thomas Sayvill, for various missions.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	8, 9, & 10 Ric. II.	Thomas Sayvill, for various missions in England.
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	8-10 Ric. II.	Nicholas Skelton, for the same.
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	8 Ric. II.	George Felbrigge, for his mission to Albert, duke of Gueldres.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	9 Ric. II.	Richard Stury, for his mission to Scotland touching a peace.
Ibid.	,,	Michael de la Pole, for his mission to Calais touching a peace.
F. 8 Ric. II. C.	,,	John Clanvowe, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for the same.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	,,	Walter Skirlaw, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Hugh Segrave, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Devereux, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	9, 10, & 14 Ric. II.	Roger Long, for several missions in England.
F. 18 Ric. II. F.	10 Ric. II.	John Bryd, for his mission to Holland and Zealand.
F. 9 Ric. II. A.	,,	Hugh Fastolf, for his mission to Zealand to duke Albert.
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	10-11 Ric. II.	William Faryngton, for his mission to Portugal.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	10 Ric. II.	The prior of St. Frideswide's and John Dautre, for the mission to value lands in the king's hands in Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Bedfordshire and Gloucestershire.
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	,,	John Kyrkeby, for a similar mission in Somerset and Dorset.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	,,	John Derhurst and Walter Lambert, for a similar mission to Worcestershire and Gloucestershire.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	,,	Edmund Stafford, for his mission to Scotland to treat for peace.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	The bishop of Bath, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	10-11 Ric. II.	Philip More, for his mission to Brest and Brittany.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	10-11 Ric. II.	John Sheppey, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 17 Ric. II. D.	,,	John Dautre, clerk, for his mission to Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk to value the lands late of lord Fitz Walter and other lands of the king; also to seize the lands of the duke of Ireland and other traitors.
F. 21 Ric. II. E.	10-12 Ric. II.	Guy Roucliff, for his mission to Calais and Scotland.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	10 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for his journey to Sandwich to take the king's share of goods taken at sea by lord Darcy.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	10 and 11 Ric. II.	William Hulot, for various missions in England.
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	10-11 Ric. II.	Richard Rouhale, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	11 Ric. II.	Richard Hembridge, for his mission to Wales to enquire into the exportation of uncustomed goods.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	,,	George Felbrigge, for his mission to the duke of Gueldres.
Ibid.	,,	Dennis Lopham, for his mission to the duke of Gueldres to receive his homage.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	,,	Richard Fodryngeye, for his mission to the duke of Brittany.
F. 17 Ric. II. D.	,,	John Marcoll, for his journey to extend the lands of the duke of Ireland in Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	,,	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, for his mission to Scotland touching a peace.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	,,	John Hermesthorpe, for his expenses in discovering the goods of Nicholas Brembre in Kent and Surrey.
F. 11 Ric. II. H.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	11-12 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for his mission to Ireland to take it into the king's hands.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	,,	Thomas Beanpyne and others, for their mission to Calais touching peace.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	12 Ric. II.	Robert, bishop of Aire, for his mission to Aquitaine to bring back the bones of Edward, the king's brother.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	,,	Nicholas Dagworth, for missions to Picardy and Scotland.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for his mission to Picardy touching a truce with France.
F. 11 Ric. II. K.	,,	John Clanvowe, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Richard Fodringeye, for his mission to Brittany.
F. ,, ,, F.	12-13 Ric. II.	Richard Rouhale, for his mission to Picardy.
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	12 Ric. II.	Richard Nasshe and David Holbeche, for their mission to Wales to hold sessions there.
Ibid.	,,	John Cassy, chief baron, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Kentwode, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	12-13 Ric. II.	William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for his mission to Calais.
F. 21 Ric. II. G.	12-15 & 19 Ric. II.	Thomas Markeley, for money received from the manor of Eltham and for various missions in England.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	13-14 Ric. II.	John Cheyne, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	John Devereux, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	13 Ric. II.	Richard Stury, for a journey to Calais to pay soldiers.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	13 and 14 Ric. II.	John Orwell, for various missions in England.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	13 Ric. II.	William Cawode, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 12 Ric. II. C.	,,	John Clanvowe, for his mission to Calais.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	John Rouhale, for missions to Picardy and Scotland.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	13-14 Ric. II.	Richard Cradock, for his mission to Guienne touching the truce.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Edward Dalingrugge, for his mission abroad touching a peace.
Ibid.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Raymond Guillelmi de Podio, for his journey from Bordeaux to England.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Richard Stury, for his mission to Scotland.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Stanley, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Richard Scrop, for his mission to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	John, bishop of St. David's, for the same.
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,,	Robert Cholmele, for his mission to Calais.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	,,	Raymond Guillelmi de Podio, for his stay in London.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	,,	David Kynwardely, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Thomas Percy and Lewis Clifford, for their mission abroad.
F. ,, ,, C.	13-14 Ric. II.	Raymond Guillelmi de Podio, for his stay in London.
F. ,, ,, A.	14-15 Ric. II.	Alan de Newerk, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	15 Ric. II.	Philip More, for his mission to Brittany.
Ibid.	,,	Alan de Newerk, for his mission to Brittany.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	,,	Richard Craddock, for his mission to Spain.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	15 and 16 Ric. II.	Richard Rouhale, for three missions to Picardy.
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	16 Ric. II.	Lewis Clifford, for his mission to Calais.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	16-17 Ric. II.	Raymond Guillelmi de Podio, for his mission to Picardy.
Ibid.	17 Ric. II.	John Newton, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Rouhale, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Michael Sergeaux, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	,,	Nicholas Ryvenys, for his mission to the duke of Bavaria.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	,,	Nicholas Dagworth, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 16 Ric. II. H.	,,	Ralph Selby, for his mission abroad.
Ibid.	,,	William Bonelli, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for his mission abroad with the duke of Lancaster.
Ibid.	,,	Michael Sergeaux, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Stury, for the same.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	17-18 Ric. II.	John Staple, for his mission to obtain the signatures of certain lords, for letters written to the court of Rome.
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	18 Ric. II.	Richard Stury, for his mission to Scotland to hold a march day.
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	,,	Thomas Stanley, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	18-20 Ric. II.	John Pritewell, for his mission to France touching the king's marriage.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	18 Ric. II.	Richard Ahberbury, for his mission to Almain to the duke of Bavaria.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	,,	John, bishop of St. David's, for his mission to France.
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	18-19 Ric. II.	William Elmham, for his mission to France and Spain touching the king's marriage.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	The same, for wages paid to Robert Heche, notary, clerk to the bishop of St. David's, going with him to Navarre and Aragon from Paris.
F. ,, ,, A.	19 Ric. II.	John, bishop of St. David's, for his mission to France, touching the king's marriage.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas, earl of Nottingham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Edward, earl of Rutland, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Robert, archbishop of Dublin, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John, lord Beaumont, for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	,,	William Scrop, for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	,,	Nicholas Ryvenys, for his mission to Almain.
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	,,	Ralph Selby, for his mission to Gascony, with Henry Percy, the younger.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Thomas, earl of Nottingham, for his mission to France touching the king's marriage.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Robert, archbishop of Dublin, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	The earl of Rutland, for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	The bishop of St. David's, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John, lord Beaumont, for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	,,	The earl of Rutland, for several missions abroad.
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	,,	Henry Percy, for his mission to Gascony.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Alan Newerk, for his mission to Scotland to restrain breaches of the truce.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Ralph Selby, for his mission to France touching the king's marriage.
F. 19 Ric. II. F.	19-20 Ric. II.	The same, for his mission to France to note the ransoms paid by French prisoners to English and Gascon captains.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	William Elmham, for his mission with Henry Percy to settle the ransoms paid by prisoners of war.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	,,	Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, for his mission to Paris.
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	,,	Nicholas Rivenys, for his mission to the duke of Bavaria.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	19 Ric. II.	Michael Sergeaux, for his mission to France.
F. 23 Ric. II. F.	19-20 Ric. II.	John Haselegh, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	19-23 Ric. II.	Robert Stonham, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. E.	19-22 Ric. II.	Thomas, bishop of Carlisle, for his missions to Paris and other foreign parts.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	20 Ric. II.	John Russell, for his mission to Paris to present certain palfreys to the daughter of the king of France.
F. ,, ,, C.	20-21 Ric. II.	William Scrop, for three missions to France touching the king's marriage.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	20 Ric. II.	Janico Dartasso, for his mission to Cologne and elsewhere.
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	20-22 Ric. II.	John Parant, for his mission to the king of the Romans, the king of Hungary, and the duke of Bavaria.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	20 Ric. II.	William Scrop, for his mission to France and Brittany.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	20-21 Ric. II.	Nicholas Ryvenys for his mission to the king of the Romans and the duke of Bavaria.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	20-21 Ric. II.	John Drax, for his mission to deliver Brest to John, duke of Brittany.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	,,	Henry Bedford, for his mission to pope Urban and the Antipope.
F. 21 Ric. II. H.	,,	Richard Holme, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	William Esturmy, for his mission to Paris, Avignon, and Rome.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Roger Siglem, for his mission to Cologne and the duke of Bavaria.
F. 21 Ric. II. I.	,,	Richard, archbishop of York, for his mission to the court of Rome touching the canonization of king Edward the Second.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	20-22 Ric. II.	Henry Godard, for his mission to Paris and thence to the emperor of Constantinople.
F. 3 Hen. IV. H.	21-22 Ric. II.	Simon Blakebourne, for various missions.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	21 Ric. II.	Roger Longe, for his mission from Windsor to the north to arrest a man and bring him to the king.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	William Bret, for his mission to the court of Rome touching the canonization of king Edward the Second.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	,,	William Elmham, for his mission to Scotland to hold a day between the deputies of England and Scotland.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	,,	Robert Whitneye, for his mission to Aragon and Aquitaine.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Shepeye, for his mission to Scotland to hold a march day.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Ivo de Wyrham, for his mission to seize the lands and goods of Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury; Thomas, duke of Gloucester; Richard, earl of Arundel, and others.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	,,	John Spryngthorp, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	,,	Thomas Caldewell, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. I.	,,	John Dautre, for the same.
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Asplion, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	,,	William Skelton, for the same.
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	,,	Richard Kays, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	William Gilder, for the same.
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	,,	John Michell, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. G.	,,	Richard Cliderowe, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	,,	John Kyrkeby, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Mosedale, for the same.
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	John Scardeburgh, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Robert Markele, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Richard Hembridge, for the same.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Pygot, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Roger Siglem, for his mission to the duke of Bavaria.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	22 Ric. II.	John Bussy, for his mission to Scotland to hold a march day.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Burnet, for his mission to seize the lands late of Thomas. archbishop of Canterbury, and the others.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	,,	Ralph Selby, for various missions in England.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Clanvowe, for his mission to France with new year's gifts for the queen's father and mother, for the dauphin, and her uncles.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	,,	John Skelton, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 21 Ric. II. I.	,,	John, bishop of St. Asaph, for his mission to Scotland to hold a march day.
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	,,	Laurence Dru, for the same.
F. 22 Ric. II. F.	1 Hen. IV.	Thomas Percy, earl of Worcester, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,,	William Heron, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,,	William Feriby and Roger Siglem, for their mission to Cologne.
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	,,	William Heron, lord Say, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Percy, earl of Worcester, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Arnold Palays, for his mission to Almain, Bohemia and elsewhere.
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	1 Hen. IV.	William Feriby, for his mission to the duke of Gueldres.
Ibid.	,,	Roger Siglem, for his mission to Almain.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	William, lord Willoughby, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	,,	Richard, archbishop of York, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. IV. D.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Richard Holme, for his mission to Picardy.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	William Barrok, for his mission to seize the lands late of Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, and the others.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Drax, for various missions in England.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Cursoun, for his mission to the Scotch march.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	2 Hen. IV.	Walter, bishop of Durham, for his mission to Calais.
F. 1 Hen. IV. G.	,,	William Heron, lord Say, for the same.
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	The same for the same.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Thomas, earl of Worcester, for two missions to Calais.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	2 Hen. IV.	William Sturmy, for his mission to Gueldres and Almain.
Ibid.	,,	Robert Waterton, for his mission to Holland.
Ibid.	,,	Walter, bishop of Durham, for his mission to Calais, to restore Isabella the queen to France.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John, bishop of Hereford, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William Heron, lord Say, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Parant, for his mission to the queen of Sweden and the king of Denmark.
F. ,, ,, D.	2 Hen. IV.	John Barell, for his mission to the courts of Holland and Cleves.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	John Colville, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Kyngton, for two missions to Gueldres and Almain.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Drax, for his mission to Dordrecht, touching the marriage of Blanche, the king's daughter.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	,,	Richard, lord Grey, for his mission to Scotland to hold a march day.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	,,	Richard, bishop of Rochester, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	3 Hen. IV.	Simon Sydenham, for his mission to Picardy, to treat with the king of France.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	John, bishop of Rochester, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William Heron, lord Say, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Kington, for his mission touching the marriage of Blanche, the king's daughter.
Ibid.	,,	William Esturmy, for the same.
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	,,	John, earl of Somerset, for his mission to conduct Blanche, the king's daughter, to Cologne.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Elizabeth, countess of Salisbury, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	,,	Robert Ursewick, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. V. A.	,,	William Beauchamp, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Blaket, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Richard, bishop of Worcester, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. V. D.	,,	William Brokesby, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. V. B.		Roger Trumpington, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	,,	Thomas Rempston, for his mission abroad.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John, bishop of Rochester, for his mission to Picardy.
Ibid.	,,	William Heron, lord Say, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	Richard Holme, for the same.
F. 10 Hen. IV. E.	3, 6-7 Hen. IV.	John Elyngeham, for various missions.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Richard Derham, for his mission to Sweden, Denmark and Norway.
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	3-5 Hen. IV.	John Paraunt, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	3-4 Hen. IV.	William Bourghchier, for the same to negotiate with Isabella (*sic*) queen of Denmark for a marriage between Henry, prince of Wales, and the daughter of Philippa (*sic*), queen of Denmark.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	4 Hen. IV.	William la Zouch, for his mission to Brittany to fetch the queen of England.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Arundel, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas, lord Camoys, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Henry, bishop of Lincoln, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Henry, bishop of Bath, for his mission to Picardy.
F. 3 Hen. IV. H.	,,	William Heron, lord Say, for the same.
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	Nicholas Ryxton, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	,,	Thomas Rempston, for his mission to Calais.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	5 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Ryxton, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	,,	John Cheyne, for his mission to France.
F. ,, ,, D.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Rissheton, for the same.
Ibid.	6 Hen. IV.	The same, for his mission to Calais and Flanders.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	6-7 Hen. IV.	William Sturmy, for his mission to Prussia.
Ibid.	,,	John Kyngton, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William Brampton, for the same.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	6 and 9 Hen. IV.	John Caterik, for missions to the court of Rome and to France.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	7 Hen. IV.	Henry, bishop of Winchester, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	John Caterik, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Norbury, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	7-8 Hen. IV.	Henry, lord le Scrope of Masham, for his mission to conduct to Denmark, Philippa the king's daughter.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Henry, bishop of Bath, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Richard of York, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	8 Hen. IV.	William Esturmy, for his mission to Almain.
Ibid.	8-9 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	John Kyngton, for the same.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	8-9 Hen. IV.	Henry Chichele, for his mission to the court of Rome.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Cheyne, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	10 Hen. IV.	John Fray, for his mission to enquire into the lands late of John Touchet.
Ibid.	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Colvyle, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Nicholas Rixton, for the same.
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	10 Hen. IV.	Henry, lord Scrope, for his mission to France.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	10-12 Hen. IV.	John Catrik, for several missions abroad.
F. 10 Hen. IV. B.	11 Hen. IV.	Richard Redeman and Richard Holme, for their mission to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	Richard Redeman, for his mission to Scotland.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Richard Holme, for the same.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	,,	Henry, lord Beaumont, for two missions to Picardy to treat for peace.
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	,,	Henry, bishop of St. David's, for the same (one mission).
Ibid.	11-12 Hen. IV.	The same, for his mission to France.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	12 Hen. IV.	John Sturmestre, for his mission to Castille.
F. ,, ,, E.	12-13 Hen. IV.	Hartung van Klux, for his mission to the king of Hungary.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	John Stokes, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Henry, bishop of St. David's, for his mission to Picardy.
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	1 Hen. V.	Richard Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, for his mission to Calais.
F. 2 Hen. V. E.	,,	John Hovyngham, for two missions to the duke of Burgundy.
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	,,	Henry, lord le Scrop, for his mission to Calais.
F. ,, ,, C.	1-2 Hen. V.	The same, for his mission to Paris.
F. 2 Hen. V. D.	1 Hen. V.	Henry Ware, for his mission to France.
F. ,, ,, A.	2 Hen. V.	Richard Hals, for his mission to Brittany.
Ibid.	,,	Henry, lord le Scrop, for his mission to the duke of Burgundy.
Ibid.	,,	Philip Morgan, for the same.
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	,,	Thomas, bishop of Durham, for his mission to France.
F. 2 Hen. V. A.	,,	Richard, lord de Gray, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	Richard, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	John Pelham, knight, for his mission to France.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	Thomas, earl of Salisbury, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Walter Hungerford, for his missions to the emperor, and to the council of Constance.
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	,,	John Colvyll, for his mission to Brittany.
F. 2 Hen. V. A.	,,	Thomas Feld, for his mission to Spain.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	John de Bordyn, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Simon Sidenham, for his mission to Almain.
F. ,, ,, E.	2-3 Hen. V.	John Blount, for his mission to Castille.
Ibid.	,,	Ralph Rochford, for his mission to the council of Constance.
Ibid.	,,	John Hovyngham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Richard, earl of Warwick, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Henry, lord Fitzhugh, for the same,
F. 2 Hen. V. B.	2 Hen. V.	William Boucers, for his mission to Paris.
F. ,, ,, E.	2-3 Hen. V.	Richard, bishop of Norwich, for his mission to France.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Richard, lord de Grey, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	2 Hen. V.	Richard Holme, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. V. B.	,,	William Porter, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	2-3 Hen. V.	Thomas, earl of Dorset, for the same.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Thomas, bishop of Durham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Philip Morgan, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	,,	Nicholas Baldeston, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	3 Hen. V.	Nicholas Harewood, for his mission to Aragon.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Philip Morgan, for his mission to the duke of Burgundy.
Ibid.	,,	John Hovyngham, for his mission to the duke of Brittany.
F. 3 Hen. V. C.	3-4 Hen. V.	J. Kempe and J. Waterton, for their mission to the king of Aragon.
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	John Michell, for his mission to Picardy.
F. 5 Hen. V. C.	,,	Philip Morgan, for the same. [a]
F. 10 Hen. VI. A.	3 Hen. V.	Richard Cliderowe and Reginard Curteys, for their mission to the duke of Holland to hire ships for the king's journey to France.
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	,,	William Babyngton, for his mission to Arundel.
Ibid.	4 Hen. V.	Richard, earl of Warwick, for his missions to the duke of Burgundy.
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	,,	John Michell, for his mission to Calais.
F. 9 Hen. V. B.	,,	Robert Waterton, for his mission to Paris to treat with the French king.
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	,,	Hartung van Klux, for his mission to the king of the Romans.
F. ,, ,, C.	4-5 Hen. V.	John Tiptoft, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. V. B.	,,	John Hull, for his mission to Spain.
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	,,	John Stokes, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. VI. A.	5-7 Hen. V.	Roger Salvayn, for various journeys from Normandy and Picardy to England.

[a] There are two other of his accounts on the same membrane

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 2 Hen. VI. A.	5-7 Hen. V.	William Esturmy, for his mission to Holland.
F. 6 Hen. V. D.	7 Hen. V.	William Clynt, for his mission to the king of Poland and the master of the Teutonic Order.
Ibid.	,,	Walter Pole, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Colvyle, for his mission to the dukes of Bavaria and Lorraine.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	,,	William Bray, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	David Prys, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	7-8 Hen. V.	Hartung van Klux, for his mission to the king of Poland.
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	,,	John Colvyle, for his mission to the duchy of Normandy.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	8-10 Hen. V.	John Stokes, for his missions to the king of the Romans and to Brittany.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	8 Hen. V.	John Colvyle, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. 8 Hen. V. B.	8-9 Hen. V.	John Colvyle, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 9 Hen. V. D.	9 Hen. V.	Walter Pole, for his mission to Almain.
F. 1 Hen. VI. E.	9-10 Hen. V.	Thomas Carrewe, for his mission to Portugal.
F. 10 Hen. V. D.	,,	Richard, bishop of Lincoln, for his mission to the court of Rome.
Ibid.	,,	Walter Pole, for his mission to the king of the Romans and Almayn.
F. 10 Hen. V. A.	,,	Nicholas Bildesdon, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	1 Hen. VI.	Richard Riston, for the cost of entertaining Ambassadors from France.
F. 1 Hen. VI. G.	2 Hen. VI.	William Brewster, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Gentill, for his mission to the king of Portugal.
Ibid.	,,	John Stokes, for his mission to the emperor and the electors.
Ibid.	2 Hen. VI.	John Norton, for his mission to the king of Poland.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	2-3 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Baldeston, for his mission to the court of Rome.
F. ,, ,, E.	3-4 Hen. VI.	William, abbot of Battle, and Walter Pole, for their mission to the court of Rome.
F. ,, ,, D.	4 Hen. VI.	John Everdon, for the expences of Giles Clemecy, *primer president* of Paris, and John Reynel during their stay in England.
F. 4 Hen. VI. C.	4-5 Hen. VI.	William Oldhall, for his missions to the duchess of Gloucester and the duke of Burgundy.
F. 9 Hen. VI. E.	6-7 Hen. VI.	William, bishop of Lincoln, John, lord Serope, and others for their mission to the court of Rome and elsewhere.
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	8 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wesenham, for his journey to France.
F. 13 Hen. VI. C.	,,	John, bishop of Bath and Wells, for his journey to France with the king.
F. 9 Hen. VI. A.	8-9 Hen. VI.	Philip, bishop of Ely, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	9-10 Hen. VI.	William Sprever, for his mission to the king of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.
F. 10 Hen. VI. I.	,,	William Lyndewode, for his mission to Portugal.
F. ,, ,, G.	11 Hen. VI.	Robert Shottesbrok, for his mission to the king of Denmark and to certain "Stedes" of the Teutonic Hanse.
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	,,	William Sprever, for the same.
F. 10 Hen. VI. B.	,,	Thomas Bekyngton, for his mission to France, touching a peace.
F. 13 Hen. VI. A.	11-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas, bishop of Rochester, for his mission to the council of Basle.
F. 10 Hen. VI. I.	11 Hen. VI.	John, bishop of Rochester, for his mission to France.
F. 12 Hen. VI. C.	,,	John Colville, for two missions to the council of Basle.
F. 17 Hen. VI. R.	,,	Stephen Wylton, for his mission to Scotland.
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	12-14 Hen. VI.	William, bishop of Rochester, for his mission to Frankfort to the king of the Romans.
F. 12 Hen. VI. G.	12 Hen. VI.	John Stokes, for his mission to the emperor.
Ibid.	13 Hen. VI.	Stephen Wylton, for his missions to Calais and Bruges to the duke of Bavaria.
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	,,	John Stokes, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	13-14 Hen. VI.	John, archbishop of York, for his mission to the congress at Arras to treat for peace.
F. 13 Hen. VI. C.	,,	William, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
F. ,, ,, L.	,,	Thomas, bishop of St. David's, for the same.
F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	,,	Walter Hungerford, for the same.
F. 13 Hen. VI. C.	,,	William Pole, for the same.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Robert Shottesbroke, for the same.
F. ,, ,, N2.	,,	John Radeliffe, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	14 Hen. VI.	John Popham, for the same.
F. 22 Hen. VI. I.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Stephen Wilton, for his mission to the emperor and elsewhere.
F. 17 Hen. VI. Q.	14 Hen. VI.	John, lord Dudley, for his mission to Calais.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	16 Hen. VI.	John Popham, for his mission to Rouen, to the earl of Warwick, governor of France and Normandy.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	16 Hen. VI.	John Solers, for money expended on the entertainment of some ambassadors, men of 'Ducheland'; on the trial of a fire called 'Wildfire,' and on other matters.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	17 Hen. VI.	John, archbishop of York, for his mission to Calais.
F. 20 Hen. VI. I.	,,	John Stourton, for his mission to Calais with the duke of Orleans.
F. 17 Hen. VI. A.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Stephen Wylton, for his mission to Calais.
Ibid.	,,	John Popham, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	William Sprever, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John, archbishop of York, for his mission to Calais.
F. 17 Hen. VI. I.	,,	Humphrey, earl of Stafford, the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	John, earl of Oxford, for the same.
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	17 Hen. VI.	Henry, lord Bourchier, for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. A.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Thomas, bishop of Norwich, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas, bishop of St. David's, for the same.
F. ,, ,, I.	17 Hen. VI.	Walter, lord Hungerford, for the same.
F. ,, ,, A.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Billesdon, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Bekyngton, for the same.
F. 19 Hen. VI. G.	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Stokes, for his mission to the council of Holland.
F. 18 Hen. VI. M.	18 Hen. VI.	Stephen Wylton, for his mission to Calais.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	William, bishop of Rochester, for the same.
F. ,, ,, K.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Robert Roos, for his mission to France.
F. 19 Hen. VI. A.	,,	Stephen Wylton, for his mission abroad.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Robert Roos, for his mission to France, Normandy, Guienne and elsewhere.
Ibid.	,,	The same, for the expenses of his passage to Normandy.
Ibid.	20 Hen. VI.	John Popham, for his mission to Normandy.
F. 20 Hen. VI. A.	,,	William Whalesby and others, for their mission to Calais.
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	,,	John, lord Dudley, for the same.
F. 20 Hen. VI. E.	,,	Reginald, abbot of Gloucester, for his mission to Frankfort.
F. 19 Hen. VI. O.	,,	John, bishop of St. Asaph, for the same.
F. 20 Hen. VI. A.	,,	John Pury, for the expenses of John Batute, ambassador from the count of Armagnac.
F. ,, ,, M.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bekynton, the king's secretary, for his mission to Aquitaine.
F. ,, ,, N.	,,	Robert Roos, for the same.
F. 21 Hen. VI. N.	22 Hen. VI.	Adam Moleyns, for his mission to France.
Ibid.	,,	Richard Andrewe, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	John Wenlok, for the same.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	,,	Robert Roos, for the same.
F. ,, ,, N.	,,	Thomas Hoo, for the same.
F. 23 Hen. VI. B.	22-23 Hen. VI.	William Dorant, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	Thomas Kay, for the same.
F. 31 Hen. VI. L.	22-24 Hen. VI.	Peter Bowman, for the expenses of the marquis of Suffolk going to bring Margaret of Anjou to England.
F. 26 Hen. VI. E.	,,	John Brekenok and John Everdon, for the expense of bringing Margaret of Anjou to England.
F. 22 Hen. VI. I.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hoo, for his mission to France.
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	Robert Roos, for the same.
F. 28 Hen. VI. D.	25-27 Hen. VI.	Vincent Clement, for his mission to the king's uncle in France and to the court of Rome.
F. 24 Hen. VI. L.	,,	Robert Botill, prior of St. John in England, for the same.
F. 28 Hen. VI. E.	26-28 Hen. VI.	John Bek, for his mission to Denmark.
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Robert Shotesbrok, for his mission to the king of Denmark, the master of the Teutonic Order and the Hanse Towns.
F. 28 Hen. VI. E.	,,	Richard Caunton, for his mission to Denmark.
F. 30 Hen. VI. A.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Thomas Kent, for his mission to the master of the Teutonic Order and the Hanse Towns.
Ibid.	,,	John Stokker, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Henry Byrmyngham, for the same.
F. 3 Edw. IV. A.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Peter de Taster, for his mission to Henry, king of Castille and Leon.

SHERIFFS' ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNTS.

Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
C. 12 Edw. III. 49.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 51.	,,	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 26 Edw. III. 41.	25 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending stones from Dunstable to Westminster Palace.
Ibid.	25 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing three bridges over the Colne and putting signs to mark the roads to them.
P. 26 Edw. III. 37.	,,	Expenses of providing fodder and litter for the king's horses.
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	26-27 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	27 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing horsehair for springalds in the Tower of London.
P. 28 Edw. III. 37.	28 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing fodder and litter for the king's horses.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	31 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing materials for repairing Salden manor house
F. 43 Edw. III. D.	41 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,,	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	41-42 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch money.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, K.	45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. B.	5 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	5-6 Ric. II.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money.
F. 6 Ric. II. G.	6-7 Ric. II.	,, ,,
Ibid.	6 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing Bedford gaol.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	9-10 Ric. II.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money.
F. 10 Ric. II. E.	10-11 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 34 Hen. VI. G.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Issues of the counties.
F. ,, ,, N.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Bedford gaol.
F. 1 Edw. IV. H.	1 Edw. IV.	,, ,,

Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.

P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 13 Edw. III. 46.	13 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 45.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	18 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Expenses of purchasing bacon pigs and sending them to St. Ives.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 42.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing flour.
P. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 48.	,,	Expenses of providing bows.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 26 Edw. III. 39.	25 Edw. III.	Expenses of packing and sending to London cloth seized at Stourbridge fair as not of the assize.
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	32 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	37 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing Cambridge gaol.
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of works on Cambridge castle.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	43 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	44 Edw. III.	Expenses of works on Cambridge castle.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	45 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	47-48 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money.
F. 8 Ric. II. A.	9 Ric. II.	Expenses of providing beans for the king's journey to Scotland.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	12-13 Ric. II.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money.
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	19-20 Ric. II.	,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	7 Hen. IV.	Expenses of repairing Huntingdon gaol.
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	7-8 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. C.	11 Hen. IV.	Expenses of making stocks in Huntingdon gaol.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	7 Hen. V.	Expenses of providing goose feathers.
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	9 Hen. V.	Expenses of making stocks in Cambridge gaol.
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	18 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Cambridge castle.
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	19 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Huntingdon gaol.
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	29 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing the gaols at Cambridge and Huntingdon.
F. 35 Hen. VI. P.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Issues of the counties.
F. 37 Hen. VI. K.	35 Hen. VI.	,,

CORNWALL.

P. 5 Edw. III. 51.	4-5 Edw. III.	Issues of the county and of the lands late of queen Isabella.
C. ,, ,, 22.		
P. 8 Edw. III. 20.	7-8 Edw. III.	Issues of the county.
P. 12 Edw. III. 34.	9-11 Edw. III.	Issues of the coinage of tin.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 34.	11 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P 30 Edw. III. 4.	29 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking the horses of the Prince of Wales for Gascony.
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	36 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,,
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	46 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and other foreign money.

CUMBERLAND.

P. 13 Edw. III. 38.	13 Edw. III.	Wages paid to the garrison of Carlisle castle.
C. ,, ,, 35.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. 19 Edw. III. 37.	19 Edw. III.	Account of stores in Carlisle castle.
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	28 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending the body of Henry Horner to the king at Nottingham.
P. 30 Edw. III. 44.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing Carlisle castle.
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	43 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	43-44 Edw. III.	Expenses of works on Carlisle castle.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	51 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	1 Ric. II.	Wages of the garrison of Carlisle castle.
F. ,, ,, G.	2-3 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing Carlisle castle.
F. ,, ,, B.	3 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	4-6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	5 Ric. II.	Expenses of keeping Carlisle castle.
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 8 Ric. II. A.	7 Ric. II.	Expenses of taking Alexander de Featherstanhalgh from Carlisle to Windsor.
F. 9 Ric. II. A.	9 Ric. II.	Expenses of providing stores, cannon and powder for Lochmaben castle ; also for repairs and stores for Carlisle castle.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	10 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs to Carlisle castle and walls.

DEVONSHIRE.

P. 4 Edw. III. 2.	18 Edw. II.	Expenses of provisions for the king's voyage to Gascony.
P. 6 Edw. III. 22.	5 Edw. III.	Issues of the goods of Roger de Mortuo Mari and his adherents.
C. ,, ,, 3.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 39.	11 Edw. III.	Expenses of equipping ships and embarking horses on them.
C. ,, ,, 36.		
P. 24 Edw. III. 45.	,,	,, ,, ,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	13 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 25 Edw. III. 42.	24 Edw. III.	Money paid to Robert de Esshyng for stone quarried in Bere quarry ; and for the cost of carrying the stone to Westminster.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of embarking soldiers at Plymouth.
P. 29 Edw. III. 38.	29 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Issues of the goods of James de Cobcham and others.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	,,	Issues of the goods of Thomas de Grymeston.
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking the Prince of Wales' horses for Gascony.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	35 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking the horses of Richard de Stafford for his expedition to Gascony.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking the horses of the Prince of Wales for Gascony.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	11-12 Ric. II.	Receipts from Scotch and foreign money seized.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	12-13 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	12 Hen. IV.	Expenses of works on the new hall in Exeter castle.

Essex and Hertfordshire.

P. 9 Edw. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 34.	9 Edw. III.	Receipts from the sale of the timber of the sluice of the middle mill of Colchester.
P. 12 Edw. III. 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wools.
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 38.	14 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing stores for the king's journey across the sea.
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wools.
P. 19 Edw. III. 38.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 54.	,,	Expenses of conveying a tame deer from St. Albans to Woodstock.
P. ,, ,, 46.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing ladders, &c., for the assault upon Calais.
P. ,, ,, 50.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 23 Edw. III. 42.	23 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing bridges.
P. 28 Edw. III. 4.	25 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing a bridge at Rainham.
P. 26 Edw. III. 38.	25-27 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing fodder and litter for the king's horses.
P. 28 Edw. III. 4.	26 Edw. III.	Receipts from felons' and outlaws' lands and goods.
P. ,, ,, 37.	28 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing fodder and litter for the king's horses.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	29 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	33 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing hurdles for the embarcation of horses.
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing bridges over the rivers between St. Albans, Watford, King's Langley, and Berkhampstead, and for clearing the banks of the rivers, for the king's hunting.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
F. ,, ,, K.	44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	45 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 6 Ric. II. H.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	19-20 Ric. II.	Expenses of maintaining prisoners in Colchester castle.
F. 1 Hen. IV. C.	23 Ric. II.	Expenses of sending soldiers to serve with the Duke of York for the defence of the realm.
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	5 Hen. IV.	Expenses of drawing William Serle, a traitor, in Colchester and elsewhere in Essex.
F. 16 Hen. VI. H.	16 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Hertford gaol.
F. 7 Edw. IV. I.	7 Edw. IV.	,, ,,

Gloucestershire.

C. 13 Edw. III. 38.	13 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows and bowstrings.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 51.	,,	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 19 Edw. III. 37.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking the men and horses of Ralph, Baron Stafford, seneschal of Gascony.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 22 Edw. III. 29.	20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Expenses of enlisting miners from the Forest of Dean and sending them to Portsmouth.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of supplying arrows.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	35 Edw. III.	Expenses of supplying lampreys and salmon for the king's use.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of providing hurdles for the passage of the Earl of Stafford to Ireland.
F. 42 Edw. III. K.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	,, ,,
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	43 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	44 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	16 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing the castle ditch at Gloucester.
F. 1 Hen. IV. C.	23 Ric. II.	Expenses of enlisting soldiers to serve with Edmund, Duke of York, for the defence of the realm.

HAMPSHIRE.

P. 12 Edw. III. 62.	11 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing stores.
Ibid.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing stores for the king's voyage.
P. 13 Edw. III. 42.	,,	Expenses of providing stores for Jersey.
C. ,, ,, 38.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 54.	13 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 49.		
C. 13 Edw. III. 38.	,,	,, ,,
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. ,, ,, 45.	,,	Expenses of buying timber to make military engines for the defense of the Channel Islands.
Ibid.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking Walter de Mauny's horses for Brittany.
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	,,	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 17 Edw. III. 53.	,,	Receipts from the cargoes of *La Cog de Flandres* and *la Nicholas de Jernemuth*, seized at Portsmouth.
P. 16 Edw. III. 45.	,,	Expenses of supplying fodder and litter for the king's horses.
P. 19 Edw. III. 36.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing the house in Wolmer forest.
P. 20 Edw. III. 41.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of despatching hay from Cosham to Calais.
P. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 50.	,,	Expenses of providing gangways, &c., for embarking horses and troops.
P. 22 Edw. III. 29.	23 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers for Calais.
P. 25 Edw. III. 43.	25 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing miscellaneous military stores for Carisbrooke castle.
P. 37 Edw. III. 48.	29 Edw. III.	Expenses of enclosing Lyndhurst park.
P. 35 Edw. III. 49.	32-35 Edw. III.	Expenses of building lodges, and a chapel and other works, in the New Forest.
Ibid.	33 Edw. III.	Expenses of works in Lyndhurst.
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	32 Edw. III.	Expenses of shipping the horses of Robert de Herle and John de Buckingham to Brittany.
P. 35 Edw. III. 49.	34 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing the king's hall at Lyndhurst.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	35 Edw. III.	Expenses of building lodges at Lyndhurst.
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	34 Edw. III.	Receipts of wine for Porchester and Winchester castles.
P. 37 Edw. III. 51.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing Winchester castle.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairs to the house in Wolmer forest.
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	,,	Expenses in Fremantle park.
Ibid.	37 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	38 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairs in Wolmer forest.
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	44-45 Edw. III.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. ,, ,, G.	45 Edw. III.	Expenses of bringing to Winchester persons arrested for offences in the New Forest.
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	46 Edw. III.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	49 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 1 Ric. II. D.	50 Edw. III.	Receipts from treasure trove.
Ibid.	2 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 2 Ric. II. A.	,,	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. 3 Ric. II. F.	3 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 4 Ric. II. A.	4 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. B.	5 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	7 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, A.	8 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	9 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	10 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	11 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	13 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	15-16 Ric. II.	Expenses of fencing Newclonde field in the New Forest.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	15 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	17 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	18 Ric. II.	,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	19 Ric. II.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	20 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 21 Ric. II. E.	21 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 23 Ric. II. C.	22 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. B.	1 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	2 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	3 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	4 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	5 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. C.	6 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	7 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	8 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. A.	9 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. B.	10 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. C.	11 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	12 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 13 Hen. IV. B.	13 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. V. D.	1-2 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	3 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	4 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	5 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	7 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	8 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	9 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. D.	1 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	2 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	3-4 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. G.	5 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. VI. E.	6 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	7 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. VI. A.	8 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. H.	9-10 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. B.	11 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. VI. B.	,,	,, ,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. A.	12 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. C.	14 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	15 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 15 Hen. IV. B.	16 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	17 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. E.	18 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	19 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	20 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. M.	21 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. N.	22 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. G.	23 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. B.	24 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. I.	25 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. H.	26 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. H.	27 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. F.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	29 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. A.	30 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	31 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. D.	32 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. C.	33 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	34 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, G.	35 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. I.	36 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. N.	37 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 38 Hen. VI. B.	38 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, D.	39 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. H.	1 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing Winchester gaol.
F. 3 Edw. IV. B.	3 Edw. IV.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Expenses of repairing Winchester gaol.
F. 5 Edw. IV. B.	4 Edw. IV.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. ,, ,, N.	5 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing Winchester gaol.
F. 7 Edw. IV. I.	6 Edw. IV.	Expenses in Fremantle park.
F. 8 Edw. IV. C.	7 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
P. 15 Edw. IV. B.	12 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	13 Edw. IV.	,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
		HEREFORDSHIRE.
P. 12 Edw. III. 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. 25 Edw. III. 40.	25 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending masons and stonecutters to Windsor.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of sending Welsh archers to Liverpool for Ireland.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, H.	44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. A.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. G.	3 Edw. IV.	Expenses of repairing Hereford gaol.
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	4 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. H.	5 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. N.	12 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 15 Edw. IV. E.	17 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
		KENT.
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. 12 Edw. III. 49.		
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 51.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 51.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 51.	,,	Expenses of embarking the king's horses.
C. ,, ,, 51.		
P. ,, ,, 51.	,,	Expenses of providing stores for the king's journey abroad.
C. ,, ,, 51.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of conveying to Sandwich, wool seized at Folkestone.
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of quarrying and shaping stones for military engines.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of carrying military stores from Canterbury to Sandwich.
Ibid.	,,	Hire of a ship to convey a great engine from Sandwich to the Tower of London.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	,,	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 50.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	22 Edw. III.	Expenses of preparation for an eyre.
P. 26 Edw. III. 41.	26 Edw. III.	Wages paid to carpenters going to Calais.
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	27 Edw. III.	Receipts from a cargo of wool seized at Milton.
P. 29 Edw. III. 44.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 33 Edw. III. 43.	32 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	33 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows; and of embarking the king's horses at Sandwich.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of carrying the king's plate to London.
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	42 Edw. III.	Receipts from Scotch and foreign money seized.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	42-43 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	44 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting soldiers.
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 1 Edw. IV. N.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Issues of the county.
		LANCASHIRE.
P. 12 Edw. III 57	11 Edw. III	Expenses of collecting the King's wool
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	35 Edw. III.	Expenses of the embarkation of Lionel, earl of Ulster, for Ireland.
P. ,, ,, 49.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending masons to Windsor castle.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of the carriage of arrows.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
		LINCOLNSHIRE.
~~P. 12 Edw. III. 57.~~	~~11 Edw. III.~~	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	12 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows, bows, and bowstrings.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 38.	19 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	23 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of providing corn.
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	27-29 Edw. III.	Receipts from cables, anchors, and other gear thrown up on the shore.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	29 Edw. III.	Expenses of supplying bows and arrows.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 43.	33 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 48.	37 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending 'sparstone' from the Isle of Axholme to London.
P. 38 Edw. III. 41.	38 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of sending masons to Windsor.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
P. 42 Edw. III. H.	45 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of providing weights for the staple at Lincoln.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	,,	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 6 Hen. IV. C.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Expenses of drawing William Serle in Lincolnshire.
F. 22 Hen. VI. H.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Issues of the county.
F. 23 Hen. VI. H.	23-24 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. G.	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. C.	25-26 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. C.	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. F.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. H.	31 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Lincoln gaol.
F. 33 Hen. VI. H.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Issues of the county.
F. 32 Hen. VI. N.	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. P.	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. M.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. A.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. I.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 38 Hen. VI. B.	36 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Lincoln goal.
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Issues of the county.
Ibid.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. I.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
		LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.
C. 2 Edw. III. 7.	1 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing corn for Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 12 Edw. III. 8.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of horses received from the abbot of Westminster for the king's use.
C. ,, ,, 29.		
P. 17 Edw. III. 15.	,,	Expenses of shipping the king's wool abroad.
C. ,, ,, 12.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 8.	,,	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 29.		
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 20 Edw. III. 47.	20-21 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizures of ships exporting corn to other places than the king's armies in Flanders and Gascony.
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	25 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of the ship *Aungelet Beauchamp* with a cargo of wine.
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	37 Edw. III.	Expenses of preparing Smithfield for a tournament.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	41 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of arms seized in course of exportation.
Ibid.	41-42 Edw. III.	Receipts from goods seized in course of exportation.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	44-45 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of sweet wines.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	45-46 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of sweet wines.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	46-47 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	21 Ric. II.	Expenses of sending John Brown of Scotland, an appellant, from the Tower to the king at Shrewsbury.
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	1 Hen. IV.	Receipts from the seizure of Venetian halfpence.
Ibid.	1-2 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	3 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	5 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	8-9 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	11 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	12-13 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. V. B.	1-2 Hen. V.	,, ,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	2-3 Hen. V.	,, ,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. V. C.	5 Hen. V.	Expenses of taking to the king at Southampton a prisoner named 'Youn,' suspected of Lollardry and of adhering to John Oldcastle.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of beheading John Talbot, a traitor, and sending his quarters to various parts of England ; also of sending twenty miners to the king at Southampton.
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	6 Hen. V.	Expenses of burning John Oldcastle.
F. 7 Hen. VI. G.	8 Hen. VI.	Expenses of preparing a royal seat for a duel at West Smithfield between John Upton and John Doune.
F. 18 Hen. VI. O.	19 Hen. VI.	Expenses of making lists and barriers at West Smithfield for feats of arms between Peter de Vasques of Spain and Sir Richard Wydeville.
F. 20 Hen. VI. D.	20 Hen. VI.	Similar expenses for feats of arms between Sir Philip Borle of Aragon and John Astly.
F. 23 Hen. VI. F.	23 Hen. VI.	Expenses of making lists and barriers in West Smithfield.
F. 31 Hen. VI. B.	31 Hen. VI.	Similar expenses for a duel between John Halton and Robert Norys.
F. 7 Edw. IV. I.	7 Edw. IV.	Expenses of making lists in Smithfield for the duel between Lord Scales and the Bastard of Burgundy.

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.

P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	31 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing goats' horns.
P. 33 Edw. III. 35.	33 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 15 Ric. II C.	15-16 Ric. II.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch money.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	19 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing Norwich Castle.
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	19-20 Ric. II.	Expenses of maintaining John de Hamilton and other Scotch prisoners in Norwich Castle.
F. 21 Ric. II. C.	21 Ric. II.	Expenses on building a house in Ipswich.
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	5 Hen. IV.	Expenses of drawing William Serle in the counties.
F. 10 Hen. IV. B.	10 Hen. IV.	Expenses of repairing the shirehouse in Ipswich.
F. 11 Hen. IV. C.	,,	Expenses of repairing Norwich Castle.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	8 Hen. V.	Expenses of repairing the shirehouse of Ipswich.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	15 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing the shirehouse of Norwich.
F. 33 Hen. VI. N.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing the shirehouse and gaol of Norwich.
F. 35 Hen. VI. H.	34 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Ipswich gaol.
F. 36 Hen. VI. L.	35 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 9 Edw. IV. A.	9 Edw. IV.	Expenses of repairing Norwich Castle.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

P. 12 Edw. III. 62.	11 Edw. III.	Expenses in providing stores.
P. 13 Edw. III. 46.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 45.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Expenses of providing bows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 54.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 24 Edw. III. 41.	24 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 28.	,,	Expenses of providing stores for Calais.
C. ,, ,, 27.		
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	29-30 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers for Calais.
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	33 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of pickling venison taken in the forest of Rockingham by the duke of Lancaster.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of pickling venison taken by Sir Reginald de Grey de Ruthyn in Yardley park
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	37 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairs in Northampton park.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	40 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	43 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting soldiers.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	44 Edw. III.	Expenses in Moulton park.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	45 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	46 Edw. III.	Expenses in Moulton park.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	47 Edw. III.	Expenses in Northampton park.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	49 Edw. III.	Expenses in Moulton park.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	1 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	2 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. A.	4-5 Ric. II.	,, ,,
Ibid.	6 Ric. II.	Expenses in Northampton park.
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	9 Ric. II.	Expenses in Moulton park.
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	10 Ric. II.	Expenses in Northampton park.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	11 Ric. II.	Expenses in Moulton park.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
Ibid.	,,	Receipt of an exchequer board and fittings received from Matthew Swetenham, constable of Northampton castle.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	15 Ric. II.	Receipt of an exchequer board and fittings received from Matthew Swetenham, constable of Northampton castle.
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	15-16 Ric. II.	Expenses in Moulton park.
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	16-17 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	18 Ric. II.	Receipt of an exchequer board and fittings received from Matthew Swetenham, constable of Northampton castle.
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	9 Hen. V.	Expenses of supplying goose feathers.
F. 2 Edw. IV. B.	1 Edw. IV.	Issues of the county.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

P. 17 Edw. III. 33.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of keeping the Earl of Murray a prisoner in the castle of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
C. ,, ,, 23.		
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	32 Edw. III.	Expenses of works at the castle of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	40 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 36.	41 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 18,000 marks of the ransom of David Bruce to York.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending John Heroun and Thomas Rydel, indicted for various charges, from Newcastle to Knaresborough castle.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of providing sea-coal and sending it to London.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 10,000 marks of the ransom of David Bruce to York.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	45 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the same ransom to York.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	46 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	47 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	48 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the ransom of David, king of Scotland, to York.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	49 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the ransom of David, king of Scotland, to York.
F. ,, ,, H.	50 Edw. III.	Expenses of a journey to London to obtain an acquittance for 4,000 marks, paid by Robert, brother of the king of Scotland, as part of the king's ransom.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	51 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 2,000 marks of the ransom of David, king of Scotland, to London.
F. 17 Ric. II. H.	15 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing the king's chapel in the castle of Newcastle.
Ibid.	17 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs in the castle of Newcastle.
F. 21 Ric. II. H.	21 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
		NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE.
P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
C. 12 Edw. III. 49.	,,	,, ,,
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows and cords.
P. 25 Edw. III. 42.	24 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending lead to Westminster.
P. 24 Edw. III. 20.	,,	Expenses of taking John Carleton of Lindsey, a prisoner, from Nottingham to London.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of sending masons and stonecutters to Windsor.
P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	37 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, K.	45 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 6 Ric. II. H.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	16 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs to Nottingham gaol.
F. 9 Hen. V. C.	9 Hen. V.	Expenses of works on Nottingham castle.
F. 10 Hen. V. A.	10 Hen. V.	Expenses of maintaining prisoners taken at Meaux.
F. 12 Hen. VI. E.	13 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairs to Nottingham gaol.
F. 23 Hen. VI. K.	23 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	33 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	37 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
Ibid.	38 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 7 Edw. IV. C.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
P. 13 Edw. IV. O.	13 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
		OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.
P. 7 Edw. III. 38.	15 Edw. II.	Expenses of supplying stores to Oxford Castle.
C. ,, ,, 43.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 20 Edw. III. 44.	20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	24 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing stores for the king.
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	Expenses of repairing a house in Cornbury Park.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	35 Edw. III.	Expenses of enclosing a coppice in Wychwood forest.
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing Oxford Castle.
F. 42 Edw. III. K.	43 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	47-48 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money.
F. 48 Edw. III. K.	48 Edw. III.	Expenses of maintaining seven Irish scholars brought from Oxford to Windsor.
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	49-50 Edw. III.	Receipts from Scotch and other foreign money seized.
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	1 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs to Oxford Castle.
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	6 Ric. II.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	7-8 Hen. V.	Expenses of repairs to Oxford Castle and Gaol.
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	15 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	17 Hen. VI.	Receipts from the seizure of Irishmen's goods.
F. 5 Edw. IV. M.	4 Edw. IV.	Expenses of repairing Oxford Gaol.
		RUTLAND.
P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the wool.
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. ,, ,, 44.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of packing wool assigned to Henry of Lancaster, earl of Derby.
P. 20 Edw. III. 41.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	48-49 Edw. III.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money; also from seizures of cloth.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
		Shropshire and Staffordshire.
P. 8 Edw. III. 22.	5 Edw. III.	Expenses of bringing to London from Ludlow and Wigmore the treasure and jewels of Roger de Mortuo Mari (with an inventory).
P. 12 Edw. III. 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows, arrows, and bowstrings.
P. 19 Edw. III. 38.	19 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 54.	20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 41.	,,	Receipts from the seizure of chattels of persons returning from the army without leave.
		Shropshire.
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of despatching archers to Ireland.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of sending masons and stonecutters to Windsor.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	44 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	6 Hen. IV.	Wages paid to the garrison of Pool Castle.
		Somerset and Dorset.
P. 10 Edw. III. 38.	5 Edw. III.	Account for stores in Sherborne Castle.
C. ,, ,, 30.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 54.	13 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 46.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 48.	15 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 46.	,,	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows and bowstrings.
P. 18 Edw. III. 45.	18 Edw. III.	Expenses of making cables.
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 36.	,,	Expenses of making cables.
P. 20 Edw. III. 54.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
Ibid.	21 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 59.	,,	Expenses of providing hemp string.
P. ,, ,, 54.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 23 Edw. III. 44.	23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	23-24 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing hemp string.
P. 26 Edw. III. 42.	25-26 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 43.	26 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows, arrows, &c., for archers going to the Channel Islands.
P. 27 Edw. III. 36.	,,	Expenses of providing bows, arrows, &c., for archers going to Brittany.
P. 28 Edw. III. 38.	27 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing wheat, and sending it to Bristol.
Ibid.	28 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing rope and canvas.
P. 30 Edw. III. 41.	29 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing hempen cord.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 41.	,,	Expenses of embarking the horses of Henry, duke of Lancaster, Philip of Navarre and others for Gascony.
P. ,, ,, 42.	,,	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	31 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing hempen cord.
P. 36 Edw. III. 45.	35 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking horses.
Ibid.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending cattle from Bridport to London.
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	37 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking the horses of John de Aston and John de Sancto Laudo for Ireland.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Expenses of certain prisoners delivered for custody; and of Corfe Castle.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
		STAFFORDSHIRE.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	33 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	36 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, H.	45 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing Stafford gaol.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,,
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	c. II.	Account for stocks received in Stafford gaol.
F. 16 Ric. II. E.	,,	,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	16 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	17-18 Ric. II.	Expenses of works in Stafford gaol.
F. ,, ,, H.	17 Ric. II.	Account for stocks received in Stafford gaol.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	18 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. ,, ,, G.	19 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	20 Ric. II.	,, ,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	1 Hen. IV.	,, ,, ,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. D.	29 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Stafford gaol.
		SURREY AND SUSSEX.
P. 5 Edw. III. 68.	4 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing stores for the journey of John de Eltham to Aquitaine.
P. 12 Edw. III. 52.	11 Edw. III.	Expenses of in bringing two great oaks from Worth Forest to the
C. ,, ,, 53.		Tower of London to make the beam *(virga)* of a great engine there.
P. ,, ,, 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 46.	13 Edw. III.	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. ,, ,, 46.	14 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying to London the wool received from the
C. ,, ,, 40.		Bishop of Chichester and the Earl of Arundel.
P. 15 Edw. III. 45.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of embarking horses for the king's journey abroad.
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 47.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 50.	,,	Expenses of providing ladders and hurdles.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of providing hurdles and gangways for embarking horses.
P. 20 Edw. III. 40.	,,	Expenses in Guildford gaol.
P. ,, ,, 47.	,,	Expenses of providing oats at Westminster.
Ibid.	,,	,, ,, ,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 30 Edw. III. 38.	30 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing fodder and litter for the king's horses.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	37-45 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, K.	45 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 49 Edw. III. O.	48 Edw. III.	Receipts from the cargoes of three tarites of Catalonia, Genoa, and Naples.
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	6 Ric. II.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 8 Ric. II. C.	9 Ric. II.	Expenses of sending lead from the roof of Guildford Palace to Porchester Castle.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	10 Hen. V.	Expenses of bringing from Farnham to London 150 prisoners taken at Meaux ; and of taking John Mortimer from London to Pevensey.
		WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.
P. 12 Edw. III. 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. ,, ,, 47.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 48.		

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. ,, ,, 48.	,,	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	20 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	24 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. ,, ,, 41.	25 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	30 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting soldiers for Ireland.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 42 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	10-11 Ric. II.	Receipts from seizures of Scotch money.
F. 11 Hen. IV. C.	11 Hen. IV.	Expenses of repairing Leicester gaol.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	12 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. V. E.	9 Hen. V.	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	1 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. H.	,,	Expenses of repairing Leicester gaol.
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Warwick and Leicester gaols.
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	19 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Leicester gaol.
F. 29 Hen. VI. C.	26-27 Hen. VI.	Issues of the county.
F. 31 Hen. VI. K.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, N.	27 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
F. 32 Hen. VI. L.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Issues of the county.
F. 29 Hen. VI. F.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. D.	30 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
F. ,, ,, E.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Issues of the county.
F. 36 Hen. VI. L.	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	32 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
F. ,, ,, E.	34 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, N.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Issues of the counties.
F. 35 Hen. VI. B.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	34 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
F. 37 Hen. VI. D.	35-36 Hen. VI.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, K.	,,	Issues of the counties.
F. 38 Hen. VI. B.	37-38 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
Ibid.	,,	Issues of the counties.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing Leicester gaol.
F. 2 Edw. IV. D.	3 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing Warwick gaol.
F. 2 Edw. IV. G.	1-2 Edw. IV.	Issues of the counties.
F. 5 Edw. IV. C.	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,

WESTMORELAND.

P. 12 Edw. III. 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. 23 Edw. III. 47.	23 Edw. III.	Expenses of the keep of deer received from Ralph de Nevill, warden of the forest.

WILTSHIRE.

P. 4 Edw. III. 51.	4 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing stores for John de Eltham, earl of Cornwall, and other magnates going to Aquitaine.
C. ,, ,, 4.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 62.	11 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing the castle of Old Salisbury.
P. ,, ,, 47.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 48.		
P. ,, ,, 62.	,,	Expenses of collecting stores for the king's journey.
P. 14 Edw. III. 35.	13 Edw. III.	Expenses of the garrison of the castle of Old Salisbury.
C. ,, ,, 2.		
P. ,, ,, 35.	,,	Expenses of bringing wood to the same castle for repairs there.
C. ,, ,, 2.		
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	16 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 51.	,,	Expenses of packing wool assigned to Henry of Lancaster, earl of Derby.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of providing bows.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing corn and flour.
Ibid.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 20 Edw. III. 50.	,,	,, ,,
Ibid.	21 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 45.	23 Edw. III.	,, ,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	26 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 29 Edw. III. 43.	29 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. ,, ,, 34.	,,	Expenses of providing bacon pigs.
P. 33 Edw. III. 35.	32 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	39-40 Edw. III.	Expenses of making a door into the Rood chapel in Old Salisbury Castle, the nave of the church having been destroyed by a storm.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, H.	43 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	46 Edw. III.	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	47 Edw. III.	,, ,,
Ibid.	48 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairs to Old Salisbury Castle.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	,,	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	49 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	50 Edw. III	,, ,,
F. 51 Edw. III. A.	1 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 1 Ric. II. C.	2 Ric. II.	,, ,,
Ibid.	1-2 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs at Devizes Castle.
F. 2 Ric. II. A.	2 Ric. II.	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. 3 Ric. II. E.	3 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, C.	2-3 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs at Devizes Castle.
F. ,, ,, E.	3-4 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	4-5 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	5-6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. B.	5 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairs to Old Salisbury Castle.
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	6 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	,,	Expenses of repairs to Devizes Castle.
Ibid.	7 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	8 Ric II.	,, ,,
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	7 Ric. II.	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. ,, ,, A.	8 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	9 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	10 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	11 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	12 Ric. II.	,, ,,
Ibid.	12-13 Ric. II.	Receipts from the seizure of Scotch and foreign money.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	13 Ric. II.	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	14 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	15 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	,,	Expenses of repairing Holy Cross chapel in Old Salisbury Castle.
F. 21 Ric. II. A.	16 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 17 Ric. II. D.	,,	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
Ibid.	17 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	18 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	19 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	20 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 21 Ric. II. C.	21 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 22 Ric. II. A.	22 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. B.	1 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	2 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, B.	3 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	4 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	5 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	6 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	7 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	8 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. A.	9 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	11 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	12 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, D.	13 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	14 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
Ibid.	1 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. V. A.	2 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	3 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	4 Hen. V.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	5 Hen. V.	,, ,,

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	8 Hen. V.	Expenses of the deer in Clarendon park.
F. „ „ B.	9 Hen. V.	„ „
F. „ „ G.	10 Hen. V.	„ „
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	5 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	7 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 9 Hen. VI. E.	9 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 10 Hen. VI. I.	10 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	11 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 12 Hen. VI. B.	12 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 13 Hen. VI. D.	13 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	14 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	15 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	16 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	17 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 18 Hen. VI. M.	18 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	19 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	20 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 21 Hen. VI. G.	21 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 22 Hen. VI. G.	22 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 23 Hen. VI. H.	23 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 24 Hen. VI. K.	24 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 25 Hen. VI. K.	25 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	26 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	27 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 30 Hen. VI. D.	29 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 32 Hen. VI. L.	30 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. „ „ A.	31 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. „ „ G.	32 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 34 Hen. VI. G.	33 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 35 Hen. VI. P.	34 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. „ „ K.	35 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 36 Hen. VI. K.	36 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 37 Hen. VI. G.	37 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 38 Hen. VI. D.	38 Hen. VI.	„ „
F. 2 Edw. IV. C.	1 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. 3 Edw. IV. G.	2 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. 5 Edw. IV. H.	3 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. 6 Edw. IV. F.	4 Edw. IV.	„ „
Ibid.	5 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. 9 Edw. IV. D.	6 Edw. IV.	„ „
Ibid.	7 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. 10 Edw. IV. A.	8 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. 13 Edw. IV. H.	9 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. „ „ M.	10 Edw. IV.	„ „
F. „ „ A.	11 Edw. IV.	„ „

WORCESTERSHIRE.

P. 13 Edw. III. 44.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. „ „ 39.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 54.	13 Edw. III.	„ „
C. „ „ 49.		
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	15 Edw. III.	„ „
Ibid.	„	„ „
Ibid.	16 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 16 Edw. III. 47.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
Ibid.	16 Edw. III.	„ „
P. 19 Edw. III. 41.	19 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 29 Edw. III. 43.	26 Edw. III.	„ „
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. „ „ H.	44 Edw. III.	„ „
F. „ „ K.	45 Edw. III.	„ „
Ibid.	„	Issues of the county.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 21 Ric. II. E.	21-22 Ric. II.	Issues of the county.
F. 22 Ric. II. A.	22-23 Ric. II.	„ „
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	2 Hen. IV.	„ „
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	2-3 Hen. IV.	„ „
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	3-4 Hen. IV.	„ „
F. 9 Hen. VI. E.	9 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Worcester gaol.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 33 Hen. VI. B.	33 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing Worcester Castle.
F. 6 Edw. IV. F.	2-3 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. F.	5 Edw. IV.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	,, ,,

YORKSHIRE.

	217	
F. 1 Hen. III. 3.	16 John	~~Issues of the county~~. Sheriffs' Arrears
P. 1 Edw. III. 60.	18 Edw. III.	Issues of the goods of certain merchants from Aquitaine and
C. ,, ,, 50.		Besatz arrested.
P. 13 Edw. III. 49.	11 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending the king's letters through Yorkshire.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Expenses of repairing the king's chambers in York Castle.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. ,, ,, 49.	12 Edw. III.	Expenses of moving the Exchequer from York to Westminster.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. ,, ,, 44.	,,	Expenses of collecting the king's wool.
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. ,, ,, 44.	,,	,, ,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Expenses of the custody of John, earl of Murray, and of con-
C. ,, ,, 42.		ducting him from York to Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 19 Edw. III. 44.	,,	Expenses of providing timber for two great engines.
P. 13 Edw. III. 49.	13 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows for the army in Scotland.
C. ,, ,, 42.		
P. 16 Edw. III. 42.	16 Edw. III.	Expenses of the custody of John, earl of Murray, and of con-
		ducting him from York to Berwick-on-Tweed.
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	15 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. ,, ,, 45.	,,	Expenses of carrying wine from York to Carlisle.
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	20 Edw. III.	Expenses of conducting Dougal Macdowell and his son Dougal
		from York to the Tower of London.
P. 26 Edw. III. 38.	26 Edw. III.	Expenses of conducting Scotch hostages from York to Berwick ;
		and for taking David Bruce from Newcastle-on-Tyne to the
		Tower of London.
P. 28 Edw. III. 6.	28 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing the dam of the Foss and the king's mill
		at York.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	29 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing bows and arrows.
P. 33 Edw. III. 34.	33 Edw. III.	Expenses of enlisting archers.
P. 36 Edw. III. 52.	35-36 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
Ibid.	36 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending lead from Bawtry to London by water.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of sending masons and stonecutters to Windsor.
P. 36 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Expenses of sending lead from Nidderdale to Kingston-on-Hull.
P. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Expenses of forwarding privy seals.
P. ,, ,, 52.	37 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending masons to Windsor.
P. 38 Edw. III. 41.	,,	,, ,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	40 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing York Castle and the houses on the bridge.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	,,	Expenses of conveying 1,000 marks of the ransom of David
		Bruce from York to London.
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	41 Edw. III.	Expense of conveying 6,000 marks of the ransom of David
		Bruce from York to London.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing the bridge between the castle and the city
		of York.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of forwarding four privy seals to Henry de Percy and
		John de Neville and others touching the receiving of the
		ransom of the King of Scotland.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	,,	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the ransom of David
		Bruce from York to London.
Ibid.	44 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 2,000 marks of the ransom of David
		Bruce from York to London.
F. 42 Edw. III. G.	42 Edw. III.	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. ,, ,, H.	44 Edw. III.	,, ,,
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	,,	Expenses of conveying from York to London 6,000 marks of
		the ransom of David Bruce.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	44-45 Edw. III.	Receipts from Scotch and foreign money seized.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	45 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the ransom of David
		Bruce from York to London.
F. 42 Edw. III. K.	,,	Expenses of providing arrows.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	46 Edw. III.	Expenses of bringing 6,000 marks of the ransom of David
		Bruce to York.

Reference.	Period.	Subject.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	46 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	47 Edw. III.	Expenses of sending 4,000 marks of the ransom of David Bruce from York to London.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	48 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the ransom of David Bruce from York to London.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	49 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of conveying 4,000 marks of the ransom of David Bruce from York to London.
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	50 Edw. III.	Expenses of conveying 1,000 marks of the ransom of David Bruce from York to London.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	51 Edw. III.	Expenses of repairing York Castle and the dam of the Foss.
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	7 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
Ibid.	,,	Expenses of repairing the mills under York Castle.
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	10 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	11 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	12 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	13 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	,, ,,
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	Expenses of making seals for use under the statute of Cambridge.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	15 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing the bridge between York Castle and city.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	16 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	19 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing the floodgates under York Castle.
F. 22 Ric. II. A.	22 Ric. II.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 1 Hen. IV. B.	1 Hen. IV.	,, ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Expenses of rebuilding a gate in the tower of York Castle.
Ibid.	5 Hen. IV.	Expenses of the carriage of the head and quarters of Richard Tighler, a traitor; and for drawing William Serle, from York to Pontefract and elsewhere in the county.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	12 Hen. IV.	Expenses of building a new bridge at the entrance to York Castle.
F. 5 Hen. V. D.	5 Hen. V.	Expenses of sending the papers of the late Henry le Scrope to London.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	7 Hen. V.	Expenses of repairing York Castle.
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	2 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing the Mint Buildings in York Castle.
F. 2 Hen. VI. D.	2-3 Hen. VI.	Expenses of the hostages sent to secure the payment of the ransom of James, king of Scotland.
F. 4 Hen. VI. E.	4 Hen. VI.	,, ,, ,, ,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. G.	20 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing the Foss at York.
F. 33 Hen. VI. D.	32 Hen. VI.	Expenses of repairing the Great Hall in York Castle and the gaol.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.

ULNAGE.

The Keeper of the King's Ulnage.

P. 2 Edw. III. 8.	1-2 Edw. III.	Nicholas Sherlock.
C. ,, ,, 40.		
P. 3 Edw. III. 46.	2-3 Edw. III.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 46.	3-4 Edw. III.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 51.	4-5 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.		
P. 7 Edw. III. 45.	5-7 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.		
P. ,, ,, 38.	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 43.		
P. 11 Edw. III. 41.	8-10 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 53.	10-13 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 52.		
P. 13 Edw. III. 37.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 43.	14-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 44.	20-25 Edw. III.	John Marreys.
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	25-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 36.	30 Edw. III.	,,

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS RELATING TO CLOTH.

P. 6 Edw. II. 49.	1-5 Edw. II.	John Engayne, keeper of the assize of foreign cloths sold in England.
P. 15 Edw. III. 45.	13 Edw. III.	Thomas de Fencotes and William Bayard, for foreign cloth forfeited at Boston.
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	41-43 Edw. III.	John Tracy, for cloth seized at Calais, not coketted.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	49 Edw. III.	Richard Lyons and John Batthe, for cloth seized in the house of Torini Fleming, a dyer, in Southwark.
F. 4 Ric. II. B.	4-5 Ric. II.	Richard Crane, farmer of the subsidy on cloth in Kent, for cloth seized.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	6-8 Ric. II.	Richard Botiller, for the same in Lincolnshire.
Ibid.	7-8 Ric. II.	Philip Tylney, collector of the subsidy on cloth, in Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.
F. 10 Ric. II. E.	10-11 Ric. II.	John Rose, farmer of the subsidy on cloth in Shropshire Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Leicestershire, for cloth seized there.
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	13 Ric. II.	John Hembrugge and John Draper, for the same in Hampshire, Wiltshire, Somerset, Dorset and Gloucestershire, and Bristol.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	,,	John Orewell and others, for the same in various parts of England.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	13-14 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for cloth seized in Leicester.
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	16 Ric. II.	John Kermound, usher of the Exchequer, for cloth seized in London by John Reede.
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	4-6 Hen. IV.	John Montagu, for cloth seized in Wiltshire.
Ibid.	6-7 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	7-10 Hen. IV.	John Venables and Richard Sutton, for cloth late of John Romesey, of Wells.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	8-9 Hen. IV.	Thomas Darnall, for cloth seized in Oxfordshire and Berkshire.
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	9-12 Hen. IV.	John Montague, for cloth seized in Wiltshire.
F. ,, ,, A.	,,	Thomas Wotton, for cloth seized in London and the suburbs.
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Tybenham and John Arnold, for cloth seized in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Hertfordshire.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	10-12 Hen. IV.	Robert Long, for cloth seized in Somerset.
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	11-13 Hen. IV.	John Forby and William Worth, for cloth seized in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Hertfordshire.
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	12 Hen. IV.	Robert Brazier, Mayor of Norwich, for cloth seized there and in Norfolk.
F. 1 Hen. V. B.	12 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Appleierd, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	1-2 Hen. V.	John Prophet, of London, fishmonger, for cloth seized in London
Ibid.	2-3 Hen. V.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	2-5 Hen. V.	John Arnold and William Gervays, for cloth seized in Hampshire
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	3-4 Hen. V.	Thomas Smale, for cloth seized in Winchester.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	6 Hen. V.	William Boneface, for cloth seized in Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.
F. 1 Hen. VI. D.	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Thomas Smale, for cloth seized in Hampshire.
F. 10 Hen. V. C.	,,	William Belford, for cloth seized in York.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Thomas Parker, for cloth seized in Herefordshire.
F. 2 Hen. VI. E.	2-5 Hen. VI.	John Kingsmill, for cloth seized in Berkshire and Oxfordshire.
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	5-6 Hen. VI.	John Bederenden, for cloth seized in the city of London and the suburbs.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	William Burton, for cloth seized in Leicestershire.
F. 7 Hen. VI. F.	8-9 Hen. VI.	Augustine Dounton, for cloth seized in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Hertfordshire.
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	9-10 Hen. VI.	Richard Baby, for the subsidy and ulnage of cloth in Herefordshire and for cloth seized there.
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	16 Hen. VI.	John Bynge, for cloth late of Robert Walker, seized in Wolverhampton.
Ibid.	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Writher, for cloth seized in Winchester.
F. 36 Hen. VI. S.	35 Hen. VI.	William Lowe, for cloth seized.
F. ,, ,, P.	36 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.

UNIVERSITIES.

The Warden of the King's Hall, Cambridge.

P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	14 Edw. III.	Thomas Powys.*
P. 20 Edw. III. 48.	14-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 22 Edw. III. 32.	20-23 Edw. III.	,,
F. 23 Edw. III. 46.	23-25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	25-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	29-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 50.	34-35 Edw. III,	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	35-37 Edw. III.	John de Shropham.
P. 40 Edw. III. 37.	38-40 Edw. III.	Nicholas Roos.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	40-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	44-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	47-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	49 Edw. III.-1 Ric. II.	Richard Rouhale.
F. ,, ,, A.	1-3 Ric. II.	Simon Neylond.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	3-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	5-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. F.	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	8-10 Ric. II.	Thomas Hethersete.
F. ,, ,, G.	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. F.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	14-20 Ric. II.	Ralph Selby.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	20-23 Ric. II.	Ralph Selby, with the abbot of Westminster.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Richard Derham.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	1-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	4-9 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	9 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	,,
F. 3 Hen. V. B.	1-3 Hen. V.	John Stone.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	3-5 Hen. V.	Richard Derham.
F. 9 Hen. V. F.	5-9 Hen. V.	Richard Holme.
F. 6 Hen. VI. D.	9 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. A.	2-9 Hen. VI.	Robert Fitzhugh.
Ibid.	9-12 Hen. VI.	Richard Caudray.
F. 13 Hen. VI. E.	12-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. L.	16-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. D.	18-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	20-22 Hen. VI.	,,

* Special account for repairs to the chambers.

WARDROBE AND HOUSEHOLD.

The Keeper of the Wardrobe of the King's Household.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. Hen. III. 4.	8-11 Hen. III.	Walter de Kirkham and Walter de Brakkele.
P. 19 Hen. III. 11.	18-20 Hen. III.	Walter de Kirkham.
P. 20 Hen. III. 2.	20-21 Hen. III.	,,
P. 21 Hen. III. 13.	21-22 Hen. III.	Brother Geoffrey.
P. 23 Hen. III. 7.	22-24 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.		
P. 28 Hen. III. 14.	26-29 Hen. III.	Peter Chaceporc.
P. 35 Hen. III. 7.	29-36 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 17.		
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.	36 Hen. III.	,,
P. 39 Hen. III. 15.	39-40 Hen. III.	Artaldus de Sancto Romano.
C. ,, ,, 1.		
E. (W. & H.) 1.	42-45 Hen. III.	Aubrey de Fiscampo and Peter de Wintonia.
P. 53 Hen. III. 2.	45-49 Hen. III.	Henry de Gandavo.
C. 52 Hen. III. 1.		
P. 54 Hen. III. 19.	49 Hen. III.	Ralph de Sandwico.
C. ,, ,, 20 & 1.		
P. 55 Hen. III. 1.	49-52 Hen. III.	Nicholas de Leukenore.
C. ,, ,, 2.		
P. 56 Hen. III. 1.	52-57 Hen. III.	Peter de Wintonia.
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. 5 Edw. I. 22.	57 Hen. III.—2 Edw. I.	Philip de Wylughby.*
C. ,, ,, 2.		
P. 3 Edw. I. 22.	2-3 Edw. I.	Thomas Beck.
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. 7 Edw. I. 23.	3-4 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.		
P. ,, ,, 23.	4-5 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.		
P. ,, ,, 22.	5-6 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 18.		
P. 8 Edw. I. 24.	6-7 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.		
P. ,, ,, 30.	7-8 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. 12 Edw. I. 31.	9-10 Edw. I.	William de Luda.
P. 13 Edw. I. 5.	11-12 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 23.	"	"
P. 19 Edw. I. 31.	,,	,, †
C. 19 Edw. I. 1.	,,	,, (printed in Chron. Joh. de Oxenedes)
P. ,, ,, 29.	10 Edw. I.	,, ‡
P. ,, ,, 31.	12-15 Edw. I.	,, P. 301
C. ,, ,, 1 & 3.		
P. 21 Edw. I. 26 & 2.	17-18 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.		
P. ,, ,, 25.	18-19 Edw. I.	Walter de Langeton.
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. ,, ,, 26.	19-20 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. 22 Edw. I. 6.	20-21 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.		
P. 27 Edw. I. 20.	23-23 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.		
P. ,, ,, 22.	23-26 Edw. I.	John de Drokenesford.
C. ,, ,, 13.		
P. 16 Edw. II. 50. [a]	1-2 Edw. II.	John de Binstede.
P. 14 Edw. II. 29.	8-9 Edw. II.	William de Melton.
C. ,, ,, 29.		
E. (W. & H.) 2. 1. [b]	9-15 Edw. II.	Roger de Northburgh.
,, 2. 20.	15-17 Edw. II.	Roger de Waltham.
,, 2. 22.	17-18 Edw. II.	Robert de Wodehous.
,, 2. 24.	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 2. 26.	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
,, 2. 27.	20 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	,,

* Accounts from the date on which Edward I. landed at Portus Trapolinus (Trapani).
† Special account for the expenses of the war against Llewellyn, Prince of Wales.
‡ Special account of monies received from the subsidy granted for the same war.

[a] This account is missing on the Chancellor's Roll, but what appears to be a fragment of it is in Exchequer Accounts (E.101) 373/17)

[b] Repeated & completed on m. 17

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant.
E. (W. & H.) 2. 30.	2-3 Edw. III.	Richard de Bury.
Ibid.	3-5 Edw. III.	Thomas de Garstone.
E. (W. & H.) 2. 34.	5-6 Edw. III.	Robert de Tawton.
C. 6 Edw. III. 41.		
E. (W. & H.) 2. 34.	6-7 Edw. III.	,,
C. 6 Edw. III. 41.		
E. (W. & H.) 2. 4.	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2. 36.	8-11 Edw. III.	Richard de Feryby.
,, 2. 14.	11-12 Edw. III.	Edmund de la Beche.
,, 2. 15.	12-14 Edw. III.	William de Northwell.
,, 2. 40.	14-15 Edw. III.	William de Cusaunce.
Ibid.	15-18 Edw. III.	William de Edyndon.
E. (W. & H.) 2. 41.	18-21 Edw. III.	Walter de Wetewang.
,, 2. 42.	21-23 Edw. III.	Thomas de Clopton.
,, 3. 51.	23-24 Edw. III.	William de Cusaunce.
,, 4. 1.	24-27 Edw. III.	William de Retteford.
,, 4. 2.	27-28 Edw. III.	John de Bokingham.
Ibid.	28-31 Edw. III.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 4. 1.	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Retteford.
,, 4. 3	32-33 Edw. III.	Henry de Walton.
,, 4. 3.	33-34 Edw. III.	William de Farle.
,, 4. 5.	34-35 Edw. III.	William de Feryby.
,, 4. 7.	35-36 Edw. III.	William de Manton.
Ibid.	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 4. 10.	38-40 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	40-41 Edw. III.	William de Gunthorpe.
E. (W. & H.) 4. 11.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 7.	42-43 Edw. III.	Thomas de Brantingham.
,, 4. 19.	43 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 21.	43-45 Edw. III.	Henry de Wakefield.
,, 4. 22.	45-47 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 18.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5. 16.	49-50 Edw. III.	William de Mulsho.
,, 5. 18.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Richard de Beverle.*
Ibid.	1-2 Ric. II.	William de Pakyngton.
E. (W. & H.) 5. 19.	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	3-5 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	5-6 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 20.	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 21.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 22.	14-15 Ric. II.	John Carp.
,, 5. 23.	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 25.	17-19 Ric. II.	,,
,, 5 24.	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
,, 5. 25.	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 6.† 26.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV. [a]	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. F.	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Walter Philipps.‡

* With accounts for wages paid to John of Gaunt and others serving in France.
† E. (W. & H.) 7 is mutilated ~~and illegible.~~
‡ Accounts as Treasurer of the Wars.

THE KEEPER OF THE QUEEN'S WARDROBE.

P. 23 Hen. III 7	21-24 Hen. III	John de Gatesdene
P. 26 Hen. III. 6.	24-26 Hen. III.	John de Gatesdene.
C. ,, ,, 9.		
P. 33 Hen. III. 1.	33-34 Hen. III.	Walter de Bradele.
C. ,, ,, 13.		

[a] E. (W. & H.) 7 - 1 Hen. IV - 20 Edw. IV

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant.
P. 35 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 18.	34-36 Hen. III.	Walter de Bradele.
P. 36 Hen. III. 18. C. ,, ,, 20.	36-37 Hen. III.	,,
P. 37 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 4.	37-38 Hen. III.	,,
P. 39 Hen. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 1.	38-39 Hen. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 15. C. ,, ,, 1.	39-40 Hen. III.	James de Aqua Blanca.
P. 40 Hen. III. 19. C. ,, ,, 4.	40-41 Hen. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 19. C. ,, ,, 4.	41 Hen. III.	,,
P. 49 Hen. III. 11. C. ,, ,, 1.	41-49 Hen. III.	Hugh de la Penne.
P. 53 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 7.	49-54 Hen. III.	,,
P. 56 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 1.	54 Hen. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 36. C. 29 Edw. I. 2.	14-17 Edw. I.	John de Berwick.*
P. 26 Edw. I. 36. C. 29 Edw. I. 2.	16-17 Edw. I.	,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 36. C. 29 Edw. I. 2.	17-18 Edw. I.	,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 36. C. 29 Edw. I. 2.	,,	,, †
E. (W. & H.) 2. 10.	4-5 Edw. III.	William de Colby.

* Account for Queen's gold.
† Account for Queen's gold and the goods of condemned Jews.

THE KEEPER OF THE GREAT WARDROBE.

E. (W. & H.) 3. 1.	17-18 Edw. II.	Thomas de Useflet.
,, 3. 2.	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 3. 5.	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
,, 3. 7.	20 Edw. II.	,,
,, 3. 9.	20 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 11.	2-3 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 13.	3-4 Edw. III.	William la Zouche.
,, 3. 16.	4-5 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 19.	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 21.	6-7 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 24.	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 27.	8-9 Edw. III.	Edmund de la Beche.
,, 3. 28.	9-10 Edw. III.	William de Northwell.
,, 3. 30.	10-11 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 32.	11-12 Edw. III.	Thomas Crosse.
,, 3. 34.	12-13 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 35.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 36.	14-15 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 38.	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 37.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 39.	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3. 42.	18-19 Edw. III.	John de Charnels.
,, 3. 44.	19-23 Edw. III.	John Cok.
,, 3. 50.	23-24 Edw. III.	William de Retteford.
,, 3. 48.	24-25 Edw. III.	John de Bokingham.
,, 4. 4.	34-35 Edw. III.	John de Neubury.
,, 4. 6.	35-36 Edw. III.	Henry de Snayth.
,, 4. 8.	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 12.	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 13.	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 14.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 4. 15.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 16.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant.
E. (W. & H.) 4. 17.	44-45 Edw. III.	Henry de Snayth.
,, 4. 23.	45-46 Edw. III.	John de Sleford.
,, 4. 24.	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 25.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4. 26.	48-51 Edw. III.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. A.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Walter Rauf.
E. (W. & H.) 5. 1.	1-3 Ric. II.	Alan de Stokes.
,, 5. 2.	3-5 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	5-7 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 3.	7-9 Ric. II.	,,
,, 5. 4.	9-11 Ric. II.	,,
,, 5. 5.	14-16 Ric. II.	Richard de Clifford.
,, 5. 6.	16-18 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	18-21 Ric. II.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 5. 8.	21-22 Ric. II.	John Maclesfeld.
,, 5. 9.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 5. 11.	1 Hen. IV.	William Loveney.
,, 5. 12.	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 5. 13.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 5. 14.	4-5 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 5. 15.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 6. 1.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
Ibid.	7-8 Hen. IV.	,,
E. (W. & H.) 6. 2.	8-9 Hen. IV.	,,
Ibid.	9-10 Hen. IV.	Richard Clifford.
E. (W. & H.) 6. 4.	10-13 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 6. 7.	1 Hen. V.	Thomas Carvica.
,, 6. 11.	1-5 Hen. V.	John Spenser.
,, 6. 5.	5-6 Hen. V.	Robert Leversegge.
Ibid.	6-7 Hen. V.	Robert Rolleston.
E. (W. & H.) 6. 6.	7-8 Hen. V.	,,
,, 6. 9.	8-10 Hen. V.	,,
,, 6. 15.	1-4 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 16.	4-6 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 17.	6-8 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 19.	8-10 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 20.	10-12 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 22.	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 23.	13-14 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 24.	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 25.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 26.	16-17 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 27.	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 28.	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 29.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 30.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 32.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 34.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 37.	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Norreys.
,, 6. 38.	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 40.	25-27 Hen. VI.	Thomas Tudenham.
,, 6. 41.	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 42.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 43.	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Cotton.
,, 6. 44.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 46.	31 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 47.	31-33 Hen. VI.	Henry Fillongley.
,, 6. 50.	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
6. 49.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 6. 52.	37 Hen. VI.	John atte Wode.
,, 6. 53.	1-2 Edw. IV.	George Darell.
,, 6. 55*.	2-5 Edw. IV.	,,

* E. (W. & H.) 7 ~~is mutilated and illegible~~. repaired

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant.
THE KEEPER OF THE KING'S PRIVATE WARDROBE IN THE TOWER OF LONDON.		
P. 27 Edw. III. 34.	18-25 Edw. III.	Robert de Mildenhall.
P. „ „ 36.	25-27 Edw. III.	„
P. 35 Edw. III. 53.	27-29 Edw. III.	William de Rothwell.
E. (W. & H.) 4. 5.	34-36 Edw. III.	Henry de Snayth.
„ 4. 9.	36-38 Edw. III.	„
„ 4. 19.	38-41 Edw. III.	John de Sleford.
„ 4. 20.	41-46 Edw. III.	„
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	46-48 Edw. III.	„
E. (W. & H.) 4. 27.	48 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	„
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	2-5 Ric. II.	John Haytfeld.
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	5 Ric. II.	John Hermesthorpe.
F. 19 Ric. II. E.	5-19 Ric. II.	Ranulf Hatton.
F. 21 Ric. II. H.	19-22 Ric. II.	John Lufwick.
F. 1 Hen. IV. H.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	„
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	1-3 Hen. IV.	John Norbury.
F. 3 Hen. IV. G.	3-4 Hen. IV.	„
F. 7 Hen. IV. A.	4-6 Hen. IV.	„
F. 10 Hen. IV. F.	6-9 Hen. IV.	Henry Somers.
VARIOUS WARDROBES AND HOUSEHOLDS.		
P. 23 Hen. III. 9. C. „ „ 8.	23 Hen. III.	Thurstan Dispensarius, for the expenses of the Donzel of Brittany.
P. 9 Edw. I. 2. C. „ „ 1.	1-2 Edw. I.	Thomas de Pampesworth, for the household of Sir Henry, the king's son.
P. 5 Edw. I. 22. C. „ „ 2.	2 Edw. I.	Philip de Wylugheby, for the household of Sir Alphonso, the king's son.
[a] P. 30 Edw. I. 48. C. 31 Edw. I. 11.	23-27 Edw. I.	William de Bliburgo, keeper of the wardrobe of Edward, the king's son.
P. 6 Edw. II. 44. C. „ „ 33.	4-5 Edw. II.	John de Claxton, keeper of the wardrobes of Sir Thomas and Sir Edmund, the king's brothers.
P. 15 Edw. II. 8. C. „ „ 16.	15-17 Edw. II.	Alan de Hakford, for the expenses at Windsor of John, Humphrey, and Edward, sons of Humphrey de Bohun, nephews of the king; and of Edmund and Roger, sons of Roger de Mortuo Mari, of Wigmore.
P. 16 Edw. II. 7.	17 Edw. II.	The same for the same.
P. 4 Edw. III. 17.	17-19 Edw. II.	Ralph de Camoys, for the same up to the date (17 Edw. I.) when the two Mortimers were sent to Odiham, and the date (18 Edw. II.) when John de Bohun was sent for by the king, and the date when a fixed sum was allowed for the expenses of the others.
P. 2 Edw. III. 8. C. „ „ 21.	19 Edw. II.	John Lockyn, of London, for the expense of the household of Humphrey, son of Humphrey de Bohun, late earl of Hereford, during his stay in London and at the Mews by reason of the weakness of the said Humphrey.
P. 19 Edw. II. 8.	20 Edw. II.	William de Culpho, for the household of John of Eltham, the king's son.
P. 16 Edw. III. 52.	1 Edw. III.	Adam de Bridelington, for the household of John of Hainault.
Ibid.	14-15 Edw. III.	John Paynel, keeper of the household of Isabel, Joan, Lionel, and John, the king's children.
P. 23 Edw. III. 39.	22-23 Edw. III.	Thomas de Baddeby, treasurer of the household of Joan, the king's daughter: including the expenses of her journey to Spain.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	44-45 Edw. III.	Hehnyng Leget, constable of Windsor Castle, for the expenses of Etheldreda, wife of Hugh Stranle, of Elizabeth Pershore and her family, and for the cost of the wedding of Etheldreda and Hugh.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	22 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	Richard Clifford, keeper of the wardrobe of Queen Isabella.
F. 3 Hen. IV. E.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Stephen Ingram, for the expenses of the household of Queen Isabella.
F. „ „ G.	3 Hen. IV.	Richard Clifford, keeper of the wardrobe of the Lady Blanche, the king's daughter.
F. 6 Hen. IV. G.	„	John Chaundeler, clerk, for the expenses of the wedding of the Lady Blanche and Louis, son of the King of the Romans.

[a] P. 27 Edw. I 18 13-18 Edw. I Giles Audenar, keeper of the household of Edward, the King's son, and of the children of the King, and of John de Brabant (in Item London et Middlesex.)

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 7 Hen. IV. A.	4 Hen. IV.	John Chaundeler, clerk, for the expenses of the household of Joan, queen of England.
F. 10 Hen. IV. G.	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Loveney, for the expenses of the household of Philippa, queen of Denmark, during her journey to Denmark.
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	Richard Clifford, clerk of the wardrobe of Philippa, queen of Denmark.
F. 2 Hen. V. C.	12 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	John Iklyngton, treasurer of the household of the Prince of Wales.
Ibid.	,,	The same for plate, jewels, &c.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	3 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Robert Waterton, for the expenses of the household of Richard, duke of York; of the Count of Eu, Arthur of Brittany, Marshal Bursieaud, and other French prisoners.
F. 6 Hen. V. B.	3-4 Hen. V.	Roger Ashton, for the expenses of James, king of Scots, and other prisoners in the Tower.
F. 7 Hen. VI. D.	7-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Lillibourne, for the household of Queen Joan.
F. 6 Hen. VI. C.	1 Hen. VI.	William Meryng, for the household of the King of Scots.
F. 4 Hen. VI. C.	1-4 Hen. VI.	Margaret Frampton, for the expenses of Hugh, cousin and heir of Thomas Camoys and Elizabeth Drayton.
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	1-2 Hen. VI.	John Everdon, for the household of the King and Queen of Scots.
F. ,, ,, A.	2 Hen. VI.	John Haytfeld, for the expenses of the Scotch lords, hostages for the King of Scots.
F. ,, ,, D.	3 Hen. VI.	Henry Lound, for the same.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	10-12 Hen. VI.	Henry Bourghchier, for the expenses of Thomasine and Elizabeth, daughters and heiresses of Richard Hankford; also for repairs to the houses late of the said Richard.
F. 17 Hen. VI. D.	15 Hen. VI.	William Alleyn, for the household of the archbishop of Rouen, chancellor of France, during his stay in England.

The Household of the Duke and Duchess of Brittany.

P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	25 Edw. III.	Richard de Skidby, for the expenses of John de Monte Forti, duke of Brittany, during his journey to St. Omer to treat with Charles of Blois.
P. 20 Edw. III. 45.	17-20 Edw. III.	William de Wakefield, for the expenses of the household of the children of the Duke of Brittany.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	,,	William Fraunkes, keeper of Tickhill Castle, for the expenses of the household of the Duchess of Brittany.
P. 22 Edw. III. 34.	20-23 Edw. III.	Thomas de Haukesden, constable of Tickhill Castle, for the same.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	23-25 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	25-30 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	30-36 Edw. III.	John de Delves, for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	39-43 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	44-47 Edw. III.	Godfrey de Folejambe, for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	47-48 Edw. III.	The same for the same.

The Households of Guy and John, Sons of Charles of Blois.

F. 44 Edw. III. B.	38-44 Edw. III.	Roger de Bello Campo, for expenses on clothing.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	38-42 Edw. III.	The same for household expenses.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	42-46 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	46-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	47-49 Edw. III.	Robert de Morton, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	46-51 Edw. III.	Colard Dehrichecourt, constable of Nottingham Castle, for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Roger de Bello Campo, for the same.
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	3 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. A.	3-4 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. I.	3-8 Ric. II.	John Beauchamp, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		WARDROBE AND HOUSEHOLD.
		Miscellaneous Expenses.
P. 2 Edw. I. 18. C. „ „ 2.		William de Windesour and Jocelin le Acatur, for the expenses of the King's Coronation.
P. 12 Edw. III. 48. C. „ „ 50.	5-8 Edw. II.	Stephen le Blount, for money received by him from the wardrobe for his expenses in carrying treasure to the king in the north ; for household expenses of the king, of Mary his sister, and Elizabeth de Brus ; also for his expenses while at Windsor engaged in repairing the castle ; and for other expenses.
C. 2 Edw. III. 3.	13 Edw. II.	William de Maldon, for the cost of transporting the exchequer, both benches of judges, and the wardrobes of England, Scotland, and Gascony, from Westminster to York.
P. 14 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 4.	„	Nicholas de Gresley, for the cost of transporting the Common Bench from York to Westminster.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 3.	15 Edw. II.	William de Maldon, one of the chamberlains of the receipt of the exchequer, Alexander le Convers, and Nicholas de Acton, clerks, for the cost of transporting the exchequer, both benches of judges, and the wardrobes of England, Scotland, and Gascony, from Westminster to York.
P. „ „ 43. C. „ „ 3.	18-19 Edw. II .	Thomas de London, for the expenses of Queen Isabella on her journey to France and during her stay there.
P. 1 Edw. III. 21. C. „ „ 25.	1 Edw. III.	Thomas de Berkele and John Mautravers, for the expenses of the late king incurred during the period for which they accompanied him, and during the time they had charge of his body after his death.
P. 6 Edw. III. 45. C. „ „ 46.	„	Hugh de Glanvill, clerk, appointed to bring the body of Edward II. from Berkeley Castle to Gloucester Abbey.
P. 10 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 31.	„	John Darcy 'le cosyn,' for the expenses of the burial of Edward II.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43.	„	John de Feriby, for money expended on men and horses employed in the wardrobe.
E. (W. & H.) 2. 34. C. 6 Edw. III. 41.	5 Edw. III.	Richard de Bury, for the expenses of the king's journey to France.
P. 23 Edw. III. 46.	8 Edw. III.	Adam de Bridelington, clerk of the king's kitchen.
P. 11 Edw. III. 48.		Hildebrand de London and William de Tydelsyd, for armour belonging to Edward II. found in South Wales.
P. 16 Edw. III. 48.		Laurence de Hastings, earl of Pembroke, a minor, for the expenses of his journey from York to Coventry.
P. 14 Edw. III. 45.	14 Edw. III.	Robert de Scardeburgo, for the cost of conveying the records of the King's Bench from York to London.
P. 17 Edw. III. 55.	17-18 Edw. III.	William de Skelton, esquire of the king's hall, for his wages while with the king in Brabant.
P. 26 Edw. III. 8.	21 Edw. III.	John Goldbeter, for a pourpoint with vambraces bought for the king.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	21-24 Edw. III.	John de Colonia, keeper of the king's gardens at Westminster and the Tower.
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	24-25 Edw. III.	Robert de Morle, for robes and fees due to him from the time when William de Retford was keeper of the king's wardrobe.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	29 Edw. III.	Thomas de Drayton, for two lasts of herrings purchased for the king's use.
P. 33 Edw. III. 35. P. 38 Edw. III. 44.	33 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Lincoln, for parchment provided for the household. William de Lambhith, by his executors, for spices, napery, kitchen vessels, and silver plate, received by him.
F. 14 Ric. II. G. H. I.	35 Edw. III.	William Sleford, for jewels and plate in the Palace of Westminster received from William Lambhith, late keeper of the plate.
P. 37 Edw. III. 51.	35-38 Edw. III.	Simon atte Hawe, the king's falconer.
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	35-37 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravensere, for the expenses of the anniversary of Queen Isabella.
P. 39 Edw. III. 38.	37-39 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 38 Edw. III. 41.	38 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Fladbury, for the expenses of the funeral of Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence, and of conveying her body from Ireland to Campsey Abbey.
P. „ „ 51.	38-39 Edw. III.	Simon de Hawe, the king's falconer.
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	38 Edw. III.	Nicholas Dammory, knight, for the expenses of conveying the body of John, king of France, from Canterbury to Dover.
P. 40 Edw. III. 48.	39-40 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravensere, for the anniversary of Queen Isabella.
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	40-42 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 47.	41 Edw. III.	William de Stanes, apothecary to the king.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	42-44 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravensere, for the expense of the anniversary of Queen Isabella.
F. 46 Edw. III. B.	44 Edw. III.	John Derby, for the cost of moving the king's plate.
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	44-46 Edw. III.	William Hannay, for the cost of moving the king's plate, &c.
F. ,, ,, C.	45 Edw. III.	Richard Ravensere, for the expenses of the anniversary of Queen Isabella.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	46-49 Edw. III.	William Hannay, for the purchase of hide coffers to pack the king's plate in, and for the cost of moving it.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	46-48 Edw. III.	John de Derby, for the cost of moving the king's furniture and plate.
F. ,, ,, D.	46 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravensere, for the expenses of the anniversaries of Isabella and Philippa, late queens of England ; also for the payment of the debts of the latter.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	47 Edw. III.	Richard de Ravensere, for the expenses of the anniversaries of Isabella and Philippa, late queens of England ; also for the payment of the debts of the latter.
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	48 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. D.	49 Edw. III.	Helmyng Leget, for repairs to a litter late of Queen Philippa.
F. 50 Edw. III. A.	49-50 Edw. III.	William Hannay, for the cost of moving the king's furniture and plate.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	50-51 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. B.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John, bishop of Durham, for payments made on behalf of King Richard II.
F. 1 Ric. II. I.	1 Ric. II.	Simon de Burgo, constable of Rochester Castle, for the gold, silver, and other goods of Alice Perrers, that came to his hands.
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	11 Ric. II.	Baldwyn Radyngton, for victuals supplied to the tower of London for the king's use.
F. 16 Ric. II. G.	17 Ric. II.	Thomas Horton, spicer to the household.
F. 17 Ric. II. H.	,,	Roger Elys, tallow chandler of London, for the cost of the funeral of Queen Anne.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	19 Ric. II.	Roger Diere and John Stephenes, for the king's prise of falcons in Bristol.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	20 Ric. II.	Walter Bille and others, for money received from Nicholas Skelton for the king's journey to Calais.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	Thomas Caneway and Geoffrey Hecche, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. I.	22 Ric. II.	John Newbold, for the cost of the king's journey to Ireland.
F. 1 Hen. IV. G.	23 Ric. II.	John Lufwick, receiver of the king's chamber, for payments made by him, for jewels taken by him to Ireland.
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.		Richard Brandeston, for victuals supplied to the Tower of London for the use of the late King Richard and his Queen.
F. 3 Hen. IV. E.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Stephen Ingram, for plate received from John Carp, keeper of the wardrobe of the household, for the household of Queen Isabella.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	1 Hen. IV.	John Drayton, for the wages of workmen going to Scotland with the king's pavilion and tents.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	1-4 Hen. IV.	John Roger, keeper of the king's falcons.
F. 12 Hen. VI. G.	8 Hen. V.—4 Hen. VI.	John Steward, for furniture received for the use of Catherine, queen of England.
F. 9 Hen. V. C.	9 Hen. V.	Richard Bokelond, fishmonger of London, for two she monkeys, one parrot, and three salamanders, and other animals furnished to the king.
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	3 Hen. VI.	William Somercotes, for cloth of Brabant and crimson velvet received from John Caundyssh, brauderer.
F. 25 Hen. VI. E.	8 Hen. VI.	John Wodecok, clerk of the spicery, for his journey to France with the king.
F. 32 Hen. VI. G.	28-30 Hen. VI	Bartholomew Halley and others, for money received from the treasurer and chamberlains of the exchequer for the gentlemen, sergeants, and yeomen of the household, due since the time when Roger Ferrys was treasurer of the household.

THE KING'S CHAMBER.

P. 19 Edw. II. 42.	14-16 Edw. II.	James de Ispannia, for money received by him from the lands assigned to the king's chamber.
P. ,, ,, 41.	[16]-20 Edw. II.	William de Langeleye, clerk of the king's chamber, for money and jewels received by him.
P. 23 Edw. III. 43.		Robert de Burton, receiver of the king's chamber.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		WOOL.
P. 35 Edw. I. 35. C. ,, ,, 55.	25 Edw. I.	Ralph Fuldon and John Acre, for receipts and expenses in connection with the conveyance to Brabant of the king's wool collected at Great Yarmouth.
P. ,, ,, 35. C. ,, ,, 55	,,	Maurice le Chapman, for similar expenses and receipts at Boston.
P. ,, ,, 35. C. ,, ,, 55.	25-26 Edw. I.	John de Burgundia, for similar receipts and expenses at Southampton.
P. ,, ,, 35. C. ,, ,, 55	,,	William Wake, for the profits of the sale of the king's wool exported from Norfolk, Suffolk, and Great Yarmouth to Brabant.
P. 12 Edw. III. 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	12 Edw. III.	John Blomvill, and other collectors of the king's wool in Hertfordshire, for the cost of packing the wool.
P. 12 Edw. III. 55.	12 Edw. III.	William de Kyngeston, for the cost of collecting the king's wool in Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Huntingdon.
P. ,, ,, 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	13 Edw. III.	Thomas de Melchebourn and William de Snoryng, collectors of customs at Lynn, for the expense of loading a ship with wool.
P. ,, ,, 51. C. ,, ,, 51.	12 Edw. III.	Richard de Castro, for his expenses in going to Norfolk and Suffolk to survey the king's wool there.
C. ,, ,, 49.	,,	John de Preston, customer at Ipswich, for the cost of conveying the king's wool to Antwerp.
P. 16 Edw. III. 51.	,,	William Playte, assessor and collector of the king's wool in the East Riding of Yorkshire, for expenses of packing and carriage.
P. 12 Edw. III. 54.	,,	Thomas Berkele, of Cubberley, for similar expenses in Gloucestershire.
P. 13 Edw. III. 46. C. ,, ,, 45.	,,	John de Trehampton and Thomas le Botiller, for similar expenses in the South Riding and in Lindsey.
P. ,, ,, 46. C. ,, ,, 45.	,,	William de Baiocis, for similar expenses in Kesteven.
P. ,, ,, 46. C. ,, ,, 45.	,,	Warren de Bassingburn, for the cost of packing the king's wool received from Simon, bishop of Ely.
P. 15 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Robert de Shilvyngton, collector of the king's wool in Northumberland, for the cost of packing.
Ibid.	,,	Constantine de Mortui Mari, for similar expenses in Norfolk.
Ibid.	,,	John de Holmeston, for the same.
P. 13 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 39.	,,	John de Preston and Richard de Legham, for similar expenses at Ipswich.
P. 12 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 48.	,,	Thomas de Levesham, for similar expenses in the North Riding.
P. 15 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Edmund de Duresme, for similar expenses in Essex.
Ibid.	,,	Roger de Wolsthorp and Henry de Tidewell, for similar expenses in Lincolnshire.
P. 22 Edw. III. 33.	,,	Henry Scorby, for similar expenses in Yorkshire
P. 15 Edw. III. 48.	,,	Robert Curzoun, for similar expenses in Norfolk.
Ibid.	,,	Robert de Popham, for similar expenses in Hampshire.
Ibid.	,,	William Muschet, for similar expenses in Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.
Ibid.	,,	Adam atte Mount and John Mount, for similar expenses in Middlesex.
P. 12 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 51.	,,	Thomas de Melcheburne and William de Snoryng, for similar expenses at Lynn.
P. ,, ,, 51. C. ,, ,, 51.	13 Edw. III.	Richard de Castro, for his expenses in surveying the king's wool in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.
P. 13 Edw. III. 46. C. ,, ,, 40.	,,	Thomas de Melcheburn, collector of wool in the port of Lynn, for expenses of packing and weighing the wool.
P. 12 Edw. III. 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Robert Stuffyn, of Newerk, for similar expenses in Nottinghamshire.
P. ,, ,, 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	,,	The abbot of Cirencestre, collector of the king's wool from the clergy of the archdeaconry of Gloucester, for similar expenses.
P. ,, ,, 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	,,	Thomas de Melcheburne and William de Snoryng, collectors of Customs in Lynn, for similar expenses.
P. ,, ,, 54. C. 13 Edw. III. 38.	,,	Hugh Cockhevcd, for similar expenses in Lincolnshire.
P. 14 Edw. III. 45.	14 Edw. III.	John de Ellerker, for the cost of surveying the king's wool in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex.
P. 16 Edw. III. 52.	15 Edw. III.	Robert Askely, for money and wool sent to Bruges in payment of the loans made to the king there by the Bardi, the Peruzzi, and William de la Pole ; also for the collection of the subsidy on wool granted by the merchants over and above the Custom.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. „ „ 51.	15-16 Edw. III.	Peter de Pakenham, for the cost of packing wool in Essex.
P. „ „ 50.	15-17 Edw. III.	William de Kelseye, surveyor of the sale of the king's wool in Flanders.
P. 17 Edw. III. 54.	15 Edw. III.	John de Thynden, for the profits of the sale of wool in Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, the North Riding, and half of West Riding, which were appropriated for the expenses of the Scotch war.
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	„	Adam de Peshale, for the carriage of wool sold to the king's merchants, Hugh de Ulseby, Thomas Colle, and Henry Goldbetre.
P. 20 Edw. III. 47.	17 Edw. III.	John de Hayton, collector of the king's wool in Surrey, for the expenses of carriage, packing, &c.
P. 19 Edw. III. 39.		Thomas de Baddely, for the expenses of exporting wools received by him.

WORKS.

Works at Westminster Church, at the Palace there, and at the Tower of London.

P. 50 Hen. III. 13. C. „ „ 5.	48-51 Hen. III.	Robert de Beverle, Alexander Carpenter, and John de Spaulding, for works at Westminster Church and the houses there.
P. 52 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 6.	51-52 Hen. III.	Robert de Beverle, Ranulph, lay-brother of the abbey of Combermere, and John de Spaulding, for the same.
P. 53 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 7.	52-54 Hen. III.	Robert de Beverle and Ranulph, lay-brother of the abbey of Combermere, for the same.
P. 54 Hen. III. 19. C. „ „ 20.	54-55 Hen. III.	The same for the same.
P. 55 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 1.	55-56 Hen. III.	The same for the same.
P. 56 Hen. III. 1.	56-57 Hen. III.	Robert de Beverle, for the same.
P. 56 Hen. III. 16. C. „ „ 2.		William de Gloucester, for money received for jewelry for the frontal of the great altar at Westminster; for an image of silver on the tomb of Katherine, the king's daughter; for expenses on the shrine of St. Edward, and for other matters.
P. 2 Edw. I. 13. C. „ „ 3.	1-2 Edw. I.	Robert de Beverle, for works at Westminster for the Coronation.
P. 9 Edw. I. 3. C. „ „ 2.	2-5 Edw. I.	The same, for works at the Tower of London and at the king's houses in Westminster.
P. 4 Edw. I. 22. C. „ „ 3.	3-5 Edw. I.	Giles de Audenarde, for works at the Tower.
P. 5 Edw. I. 22. C. „ „ 6.	4-5 Edw. I.	The same for works at Westminster and at the King's Mews.
P. 5 Edw. I. 22. C. „ „ 6.	5-6 Edw. I.	The same for works at the Tower.
P. 7 Edw. I. 21. C. 6 Edw. I. 4.	6-7 Edw. I.	The same for works at the Tower, Westminster, and at the Mews.
P. 9 Edw. I. 2. C. „ „ 1.	7-9 Edw. I.	The same for works at the Tower, the Mint, Westminster, and the Mews.
P. 16 Edw. I. 28. C. 15 Edw. I. 6.	9-13 Edw. I.	The same for works at the Tower.
P. 14 Edw. I. 26.	10-15 Edw. I.	Henry de Walleys, for works on the Palace of Westminster.
P. 17 Edw. I. 2. C. „ „ 20.	15 Edw. I.	Robert de Colebrok and Hugh, clerk of the King's Mews, for works on the great door of the Palace at Westminster; and at the Mews.
P. 1 Edw. II. 7.	15-17 Edw. I.	Gilbert de Sutton, Hugh de Peykirk, and Robert de Colebrook, for works at Westminster.
P. 17 Edw. I. 2. C. „ „ 20.	16-17 Edw. I.	Robert de Crundall and Robert de Colebrok, for the same.
P. 17 Edw. I. 2. C. „ „ 19.	17 Edw. I.	John le Convers, for works on the compartments *(interclusis)* of the great wardrobe, and for making screens *(espuriis)* in the king's chamber.
P. 19 Edw. I. 27. C. 20 Edw. I. 2.	18-20 Edw. I.	The same for works on the Palace of Westminster and the Mews.
P. 24 Edw. I. 27. C. „ „ 3.	19 Edw. I.	The same for the same; also for repairs to the great wall above the Thames towards the house of Otho de Grandison, and to the walls under the king's great chamber; also for the keep of some horses late of Philip Burnel taken into the king's hands.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
THE CLERK OF THE KING'S WORKS AT THE TOWER OF LONDON AND THE PALACE OF WESTMINSTER.		
P. 1 Edw. III. 41.	17 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	William de Chayllowe.
C. ,, ,, 35.		
P. 2 Edw. III. 51.	2-3 Edw. III.	William de Kelseye.
C. ,, ,, 1.		
P. 6 Edw. III. 38.	3-4 Edw. III.	John de Feriby.
C. ,, ,, 47.		
P. 14 Edw. III. 39.	4-14 Edw. III.	Walter de Weston.
P. 18 Edw. III. 49.	14-18 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 39.	18-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 47.	20-25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 37.	25-28 Edw. III.	Robert de Campsale.
P. 29 Edw. III. 41.	28-29 Edw. III.	Thomas de Stapleford.
P. ,, ,, 44.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	30-31 Edw. III.	William de Lambhith.
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 46.	33-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 40.	35-36 Edw. III.	William de Sleford.
P. 37 Edw. III. 40.	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 48.	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 41.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. C.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, K.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. E.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. F.	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. H.	46-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. H.	48 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. D.	1 Ric. II.	William Hanneye.
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	1-5 Ric. II.	John Blake.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	4-8 Ric. II.	Arnold Brocas.
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	8-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, K.	11-13 Ric. II.	Roger Elmham.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	13-14 Ric. II.	Geoffrey Chaucer.
F. 18 Ric. II. E.	14-16 Ric. II.	John Gedneye.
F. 3 Hen. IV. H.	17-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	20 Ric. II.	John Chamberlein.
F. 22 Ric. II. F.	20-21 Ric. II.	John Bernard.
F. 22 Ric. II. G.	21 Ric. II.	William Bulcote.
F. 6 Hen. IV. A.	21 Ric. II.—3 Hen. IV.	William Dionys.
F. 7 Hen. IV. E.	3-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	6-8 Hen. IV.	Henry Merston.
F. 2 Hen. VI. G.	1-7 Hen. V.	John Straunge.
F. 10 Hen. V. B.	7-8 Hen. V.	Walter Brigges.
F. 2 Hen. VI. E.	8-9 Hen. V.	John Skipton.
F. 12 Hen. VI. H.	9-10 Hen. V.	John Ardern.
F. 14 Hen. VI. G.	1-11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. H.	11-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. E.	22-26 Hen. VI.	William Cleve.
F. 31 Hen. VI. I.	26-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. E.	30-32 Hen. VI.	Edmund Blake.
F. 36 Hen. VI. O.	32-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. A.	34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. C.	34 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Thomas Stratton.
F. 6 Edw. IV. B.	1-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. B.	3-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. D.	5-9 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 1 Ric. III. B.	12-15 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hunt.
SPECIAL ACCOUNT.		
F. 33 Hen. VI. Q.	30 Hen. VI.	William Cleve, for works at various ports.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
Clerk of the Works in the Hall of Westminster Palace.		
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	17-18 Ric. II.	John Godmeston.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	19-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. D.	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 23 Ric. II. D.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Isak.
WORKS AT VARIOUS PLACES.		
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	23 Edw. III.	Thomas de Stapleford, surveyor of works at Beaumes; also for despatching timber to Calais by way of Brookbergh on the Thames.
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	33 Edw. III.	Andrew, vicar of Bonby, for repairs to the church there.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	6 Ric. II.	Thomas Morewell and William Wyndesore, for repairs to Boston Bridge.
P. 39 Edw. III. 49.	37-38 Edw. III.	William Gaynes, of St. Briavel, for repairs to the castle.
F. 49 Edw. III. D.	40-49 Edw. III.	Roger Pylond, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	49 Edw. III.	William Aust, for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	45-46 Edw. III.	John Beauchamp, for repairs to Bridgnorth Castle.
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	49 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John atte Mulle, for repairs to Bristol Castle.
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	27-28 Edw. III.	Stephen Shawe, for works at Burstwick.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	15 Ric. II.	Henry Lincoln, bailiff of Canterbury, for repairs to the town walls.
F. ,, ,, A.	16 Ric. II.	Thomas Boteler, for wood sales and works in Cheylesmore Park.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	9 Hen. V.	Robert Castell, for the same.
Clarendon.		
Park and Manor House.		
P. 12 Edw. III. 21.	10 Edw. III.	William Randolf, for making a pond in the forest.
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	28-29 Edw. III.	Bartholomew de Bradden, canon of St. Mary's, Salisbury, for works.
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	30-33 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 37 Edw. III. 48.	36 Edw. III.	John de Upton, of Salisbury, and Martin Moulish, canon of St. Mary's, Salisbury, for repairs to the park paling.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	38-41 Edw. III.	The same for works on the lodge in the new Park.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	42 Edw. III.	Henry Gylbert and Thomas de Erlestoke, for works and repairs.
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	44 Edw. III.	Henry Gilbert and Marton Moulish, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	45-48 Edw. III.	Henry Gilbert and Robert Bont, for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. F.	47-48 Edw. III.	Robert Bunt and George Joce, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	48-49 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. ,, ,, O.	49-50 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	8-10 Ric. II.	Robert Croucheston and Henry Gilbert, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. E.	17 Ric. II.	William Buckholt, for the same.
F. ,, ,, D.	20 Ric. II.	Thomas Marnyng, for the same.
F. 5 Hen. VI. F.	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Robert Okebourne, for the same; also for repairs to lodges in Buckholt forest.
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	11-17 Hen. VI.	William Pakyn, for repairs.
F. 18 Hen. VI. C.	17-19 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. ,, ,, E.	19 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	19-21 Hen. VI.	George Curtys, for works.
F. 37 Hen. VI. H.	24-30 Hen. IV.	Richard Hayne, for the same.
Clipstone, Bestwood, and Bolsover.		
P. 29 Edw. III. 42.	22-23 Edw. III.	Robert Rotour, of Mansfield, for repairs to the manor house and pool of Clipstone.
P. 36 Edw. III. 48.	29-32 Edw. III.	Robert de Maule, for making a hall and two chambers in the lodge in Bestwood (Beskewode).
P. ,, ,, 52.	34-37 Edw. III.	William de Emeleye, for repairs to Clipstone manor house, Bestwood lodge and St. Edward's chapel.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	41-47 Edw. III.	William de Emeleye, for works at Clipstone and Bestwood lodges.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	11 Ric. II.	William Nevill, for repairs to Clipstone lodge.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	18-19 Ric. II.	William Daniell, for the same.
F. 21 Hen. VI. B.	13-20 Hen. VI.	William Clerk, for the same.
F. 25 Hen. VI. D.	20-24 Hen. VI.	The same for repairs to the manor houses at Clipstone and Bolsover.

VARIOUS PLACES.

F. 42 Edw. III. C.	41 Edw. III.	Roger de Wolfreston, for repairs to the walls of Colchester.
P. 31 Edw. III. 39.	26 Edw. III.	John de Kyngesdon and William Carroun, mayor of Corfe, for works at the Castle.
P. ,, ,, 34.	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Berneford, mayor, for the same.
P. 32 Edw. III. 42.	32 Edw. III.	Robert Colyn, mayor, for the same.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	36-41 Edw. III.	John de Elmerugge and Thomas Elyot, for the same.
Ibid.	41-42 Edw. III.	John de Elmerugge, for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	1-2 Ric. II.	William Huggyn, for the same.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	1-3 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 3 Ric. II. I.	4 Ric. II.	Philip Waleweyn, for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	4-5 Ric. II.	The same and William Hugyn, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	7-8 Ric. II.	Philip Waleweyn, for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	9-10 Ric. II.	John Rempston, for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	16 Ric. II.	John Bache, for the same.
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	15 Ric. II.	John Lybard, for repairs to the town walls of Coventry.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	,,	John de Scardeburgh, mayor, for the same.
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	17 Ric. II.	John Gros, mayor, for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	17-18 Ric. II.	John Crosse, bailiff, for the same.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	19-20 Ric. II.	William Lichfield, mayor, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	21 Ric. II.	John Preston, for the cost of erecting lists at Coventry for the duel between the dukes of Hereford and Norfolk.
P. 24 Hen. III. 3.	24 Hen. III.	John de Plasseto, for works at the Castle of Devizes.
C. ,, ,, 2.		
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	42-43 Edw. III.	John Botiller, parson of Devizes, and Thomas Fardame, for works on Devizes Castle and Park.
F. 49 Edw. III. H.	50 Edw. III.	Walter Hieght and John Ocle, for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Walter Hiyt, porter, for the same.
F. Hen. III. 1.	5-9 Hen. III.	William de Esseteford, for works on Dover Castle.
F. ,, ,, 1.	9-10 Hen. III.	Richard de Nerford and others, for the same.
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	10-11 Hen. III.	Richard de Nerford and Jocelin Doy, for the same.
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	12-13 Hen. III.	The same for the same.
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	13 Hen. III.	Jocelin de Oye, for the same.
Ibid.	13-14 Hen. III.	Bertram de Kyrioil, for the same.
P. 7 Edw. I. 21.	6 Edw. I.	Stephen de Penecestre, for the same.
C. ,, ,, 18.		
P. 32 Edw. III. 36.	27 Edw. III.	The abbots of Langton and St. Radegonds, for the same.
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	31 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	32 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 37 Edw. III. 47.		William de Langele and John Soles, for the same.
P. , , 43.	37 Edw. III.	Robert de Herle, constable, for the same.
P. 38 Edw. III. 51.	38 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 52.	38-40 Edw. III.	Ralph Spigurnel, for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. G	44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	44-45 Edw. III.	Richard de Pembrigge, for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	46-49 Edw. III.	William Latymer, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	1 Ric. II.	John Strete, for fortifications erected against the king's enemies.
F. 1 Ric. II. I.	1-3 Ric. II.	Edmund, earl of Cambridge, for works and repairs to the Castle.
F. 3 Ric. II. A.	3-4 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. C.	5-6 Ric. II.	Robert de Assheton, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	12 Ric. II.	John Devereux, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	13 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	14-16 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	16-18 Ric II.	John lord Beaumont, for the same.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	18-20 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
P. 11 Edw. III. 36.	3 Edw. III	Augustine le Waleys, of Uxbridge, for repairs to houses at Dunstable, for the residence of the king, during the tournament.
F. 5 Ric. II. E.	5 Ric. II.	John Slegh, for repairs to the manor house and park of East Worldham.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 5 Ric. II. E.	6 Ric. II.	John Slegh, for repairs to the manor house and park of East Worldham.
F. 6 Hen. IV. F.	22-23 Ric. II.	John Fakenham, for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	2-5 Ric. II.	John de Fordham, prior of Thetford, for repairs to the priory of Eye.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	5-6 Ric. II.	John de Fordham, prior of Thetford, for repairs to the priory of Eye.
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	6-8 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. H.	49 Edw. III.	Henry Wynterfold and Nicholas Wawe, for repairs to the manor house and park paling of Feckenham.
F. 4 Ric. II. A.	50 Edw. III.	John Bonde and Thomas Awy, for repairs to the pond and park paling there.
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	9 Ric. II.	The same for fencing the park ; also for the sale of underwood.
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	10 Ric. II.	Nicholas Wawe and Thomas Awy, for fencing the park.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	17 Ric. II.	Richard Bemond and John Bonde, for repairs to the lodge, the floodgate, the pond, and the paling.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	38 Edw. III.	Thomas de Hampton, for repairs to the paling of Freemantle park ; also for hay for the deer.
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	46 Edw. III.	John de Poppeham, for repairs to the paling and house there.
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	48 Edw. III.	Richard Pauncefot, for the same.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	7 Ric. II.	Arnold Brocas, for repairs to the lodge.
F. 3 Ric. II. L.	45 Edw. III.	Ralph Palmer, for the sale of materials from the old lodges at Gillingham.
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	36-37 Edw. III.	James de Audele, constable, for repairs to Gloucester castle.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	1-2 Ric. II.	John Beauchamp, for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	2 Ric. II.	William de Hannay, for his expenses while superintending repairs there.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	,,	The same for repairs to certain rooms for the meeting of Parliament at Gloucester.
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	2-5 Ric. II.	William Heyberere, for repairs at Gloucester Castle.
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	5-8 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. F.	8-12 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	14-15 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	31 Edw. III.	John de Kersyngton, for a new stable and other works at Hampstead Marshall.
F. 18 Hen. VI. H.	17-19 Hen. VI.	John Huntesborne, for repairs to the grange there.
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	44-46 Edw. III.	John Olyver, for works on the manor house at Havering atte Bower.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	46-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same ; also for hay and browse wood provided for the deer.
F. 49 Edw. III. L.	47-48 Edw. III.	Ralph Tyle, for repairs to the same manor house and lodge ; also for other expenses.
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	48-50 Edw. III.	The same for the same ; and for expenses on the deer.
F. 51 Edw. III. F.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	The same for repairs to the sea-walls of the marsh at Havering atte Bower.
Ibid.	50-51 Edw. III.	William Hannay, for works at Havering atte Bower.
F. 1 Ric. II. A.	1-2 Ric. II.	Ralph Tyle, for repairs there, and for expenses on the deer.
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	2-3 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	3 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for lead received from William Robert, for roofing the manor house there.
F. 13 Hen. VI. K.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Joan, queen of England, for money received from the abbess of Barking, for repairs to the manor house and park paling of Havering atte Bower.
Ibid.	6-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Edolf, for the same.
F. 16 Hen. VI. B.	13-14 Hen. VI.	Ralph Uphavering, for the same.
F. 18 Hen. VI. N.	14-16 Hen. VI.	John Ferne, for the same.
F. 15 Hen. VI. D.	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Burgh, for the same.
F. 34 Hen. VI. I.	29-34 Hen. VI.	John Ferne, for the same.
F. 35 Hen. VI. H.	34-36 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 7 Edw. IV. B.	38 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 5 Hen. IV. E.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Richard Kyngeston, for repairs to Hereford Castle.
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	22 Ric. II.	William Rees, for building a new court house and prison in Ipswich.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	43 Edw. III.	Nicholas Balle, reeve of Isleworth, for repairs to the bridge, to Babworth pond, and for building a water-mill.
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	43-48 Edw. III.	John de Ipre, for repairs to the manor house of Isleworth, the mill, bridges, and to Babworth pond ; also for wages paid by him.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	49 Edw. III.	William Weylonde, for repairs to Babworth pond, and the pond at the manor house at Isleworth.
F. 1 Ric. II. I.	1 Ric. II.	Walter Sprot, bailiff, and Walter Baker, parker, for repairs to Isleworth park paling.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	9 Ric. II.	Walter Baker, for repairs to Isleworth park paling.
P. 5 Edw. III. 28. C. „ „ 28.	19 Edw. II.	The prior of Kenilworth, for repairs to Kenilworth Castle.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Claydon, for fencing the park of King's Cliffe.
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	23 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for the same and for wood sales.
P. 5 Edw. II. 36. C. „ „ 33.	1-2 Edw. II.	Gilbert de Stapleton, for works on Knaresborough Castle, especially for pulling down and rebuilding an old tower.
P. 9 Edw. I. 2. C. „ „ 1.	7-9 Edw. I.	Giles de Audenarde, for works at King's Langley,
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	35-39 Edw. III.	John March, for works on the manor house and park.
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	39-40 Edw. III.	Henry de Maunnesfeld, for works.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	40-42 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	42-44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	44-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	47 Edw. III.	The same for the same ; and for works at Little London, and the park there.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	3-5 Ric. II.	William Strete, for works and repairs ; also for expenses on the deer.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	12 Ric. II.	Thomas atte Lee, for repairs to the park paling ; and for building a lodge.
P. 11 Edw. III. 36. C. „ „ 43.	18 Edw. II.	John de Toucestre, for repairs to certain houses at Langley Marish.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	46 Edw. III.	Richard Pope, for repairs to the park paling there.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	48 Edw. III.—5 Ric. II.	William Blacomore, for the same.

London and Westminster.

P. 19 Hen. III. 11.	18-19 Hen. III.	Hugh Giffard, for works and repairs on some houses in the Tower.
P. 12 Edw. III. 53. C. „ „ 52.	19 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	Walter de Chaylowe, for the cost of repairing the new Temple, London, late of Hugh le Despenser, the younger.
P. 8 Edw. III. 35. C. „ „ 43.	8 Edw. III.	Alexander de Bardes and Nicholas Marini, for the construction of chambers in the Tower for the king's lions, leopards, and a leopardess.
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	15 Edw. III.	John Crabbe, for building a palisade (*hurdicium*) at Vauxhall.
P. 29 Edw. III. 42.	21-22 Edw. III.	Peter de Bruges, for works at Westminster and at the Tower.
P. 26 Edw. III. 48.	22 Edw. III.	Thomas de Stapleford, for the same.
P. 33 Edw. III. 36.	27-28 Edw. III.	William Herland, for the boughs, bark, and tops of trees, bought for the works at Westminster Palace.
Ibid.	34 Edw. III.	The same for the cost of making stalls for the king's chapel.
P. 39 Edw. III. 48.	33-35 Edw. III.	William de Lambbyth, for lime received from William de Rouceby.
P. 46 Edw. III. E.	46 Edw. III.	William de Sleford, clerk of the works at Westminster and the Tower, for canvas purchased.
F. 17 Ric. II. E.	6 Ric. II.	Robert de Thorley, for works by the Thames at Greenwich, to prevent floods on the lands of the earl of March.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	7-8 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for works on the houses for the vicars of the king's free chapel at Westminster, and on a cloister there.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	7 Ric. II.	Arnold Brocas, for preparations in the palace of the bishop of Salisbury for the meeting of Parliament.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	15-18 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for works at the houses of the vicars of the free chapel of St. Stephen, in the palace of Westminster, and on the wall between that chapel and the Treasury of Receipt.
F. 2 Hen. IV. E.	18 Ric. II.	Nicholas Broker and Geoffery Prest, for making effigies of king Richard and queen Anne.
F. 23 Ric. II. C.		Henry Yeveley and Stephen Lote, for the cost of a marble tomb, made for king Richard and queen Anne, with the stone fittings for the same.
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	7-8 Hen. IV.	Oliver Maleverer, for the cost of erecting bars and lists at Smithfield and in Nottingham.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	10 Hen. IV.	William de Lyle, of Rougemont, for the cost of erecting bars in Smithfield.
F. 5 Hen. VI. F.	4-6 Hen. VI.	Agnes de la Van, for the repairs and custody of the king's clock in the Palace of Westminster.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		VARIOUS PLACES.
F. 17 Edw. III. 48.	15-17 Edw. III.	William Randolf, lieutenant of Queen Philippa, keeper of Ludgershall Castle, for repairs.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	48 Edw. III.	John de Broughton, escheator, for repairs to Luton Manor House and mill, in the king's bands owing to the idiocy of William de Mortimer.
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	35-36 Edw. III.	Nicholas, rector of St. Peter's church, for repairs to Marlborough Castle.
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	46 Edw. III.	Robert Warner, deputy of Nicholas de Tamworth, constable, for repairs to Marlborough Castle.
P. 41 Edw. III. 34.	37-39 Edw. III.	John de Newenham, for works at Moor End Castle.
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	39-43 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	6 Ric. II.	John Dautre, for repairs there, and for wood sales in Whittlewood Forest.
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	1 Hen. IV.	Walter Parker, for repairs to the paling of Moulton Park.
P. 17 Edw. III. 27.	10-12 Edw. III.	John de Thingden, for works on the castle of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	40-41 Edw. III.	John de Stanhope, mayor, and the customers, for the cost of building a house on the Sandhill by the Tyne for the tronage of wool and the defence of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	40 Edw. III.	John Sonche and Richard de Pilley, for repairs at Brockenhurst, 'Hatheburgh,' and elsewhere in the New Forest.
Ibid.	42-44 Edw. III.	John Nermyt and Richard Pille, for the same.
P. 41 Edw. III. 43.	44 Edw. III.	John Fraunke, for works at Brockenhurst and in Lyndhurst Park.
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	44-49 Edw. III.	Philip Shawe and Richard Pille, for repairs at Brokenhurst and 'Hatheburgh' and elsewhere in the New Forest.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	11-13 Ric. II.	John Thorp, for repairs to the great fishpond at Lyndhurst, and for other works in the New Forest.
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	12-15 Hen. VI.	Richard Pokeswell, for wood cut in the balliwick of East Linwood for repairing the king's lodges.
F. 16 Hen. VI. K.	13-17 Hen. VI.	Richard Clyvedon, for works in the New Forest.
F. 23 Hen. VI. F.	20-24 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. E.	10-11 Ric. II.	Nicholas Exton, citizen of London, for repairs to the castle and gaol of Northampton.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	Matthew Swectenham, constable, for repairs to the gaol.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	18 Ric. II.	Nicholas Lyllinges, for repairs to lodges in the park at Northampton.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	11-12 Hen. IV.	The mayor and commonalty, for repairs to the walls of Northampton.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	11-13 Ric. II.	John Gray and others, for repairs to Norwich Castle.
P. 15 Edw. I. 28.	1 Edw. II.	William de Sheffield, constable, for building two chambers in the tower of Nottingham Castle.
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	22-29 Edw. III.	Stephen Romylowe, constable, for works and repairs there.
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	31 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	33-34 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. „ „ 52.	35-37 Edw. III.	The same, for building a chapel and a kitchen and four mills in Nottingham Castle.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	38-41 Edw. III.	The same, for the construction of a font and for other works in the chapel there, providing a bell and other furniture.
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	42-43 Edw. III.	John Mannesfeld, for works at Nottingham Castle.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	43-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	47-49 Edw. III.	William de Emeleye, for the same; also for works at Clipstone and Bestwood Park.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	49-51 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	1-2 Ric. II.	The same, for works at Nottingham Castle.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	4 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. E.	11-13 Ric. II.	William de Nevill, for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	13-14 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. D.	14-15 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
P. 3 Edw. III. 47. C. „ „ 16.	13-14 Edw. II.	William de Kyngeston, for works on Odiham Castle.
P. 17 Edw. III. 52.	11 Edw. III.	William Trussell, keeper, for repairs there.
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	45-46 Edw. III.	Richard Bernard, for works at the castle and manor house of Odiham.
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	46-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	50-51 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	6 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 3 Edw. IV. F.	2-4 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Gaynesford, for repairs there.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	47 Edw. III.	William Hachuyt, for repairs to Oakham Castle and lodge.
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	48 Edw. III.	John de Multon and John atte Hyde, of Eagleton, for repairs to Oakham Castle.
F. 51 Edw. III. B.	49 Edw. III.	John de Multon, for the same.
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	7 Ric. II.	William Flore, of Oakham, for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	12 Ric. II.	Richard Oxenden, for wood cut in Oakham Park to repair the paling.
P. 2 Edw. III. 46.	14-15 Edw. II.	Peter de Pulford, clerk of the king's chamber, for works at Porchester Castle.
P. 3 Edw. III. 58. C. ,, ,, 17.	15-18 Edw. III.	William de Kyngestone, for works ; also for stores there.
P. 17 Edw. III. 49.	11 Edw. III.	Richard, earl of Arundel, keeper, for works there.
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	30 Edw. III.	The prior of Southwick and Philip Daudely, for the same.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	36 Edw. III.	John de Edyndon, keeper, for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	14 Ric. II.	John Cooke, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	15 Ric. II.	William Stourton and John Gawayn, for the lead from Mere Castle, used for repairs to Porchester Castle.
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	22-23 Ric. II.	John Cook and Peter Gewynn, for repairs to Porchester Castle.
F. 10 Hen. VI. H.	8-10 Hen. V.	Robert Barbot, for works at Portsmouth and elsewhere in Hampshire.
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	19-21 Hen. VI.	Robert Thorp, for repairs to Porchester and Portsmouth Castles.
F. 24 Hen. VI. A.	21-24 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 33 Hen. VI. R.	24-32 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 34 Hen. VI. K.	32-35 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	35-38 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
P. 21 Edw. III. 48.	22 Edw. III.	Ralph de Nevill, keeper of the forest north of Trent, for repairs to Raidolfhete Hall, near Plumpton, in Inglewood.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	44 Edw. III.	William Wavere, of Canterbury, for works on the manor house and park at Preston.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	45 Edw. III.	Richard Skyppe, for the same.
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	29-30 Edw. III.	John Rose, of Levesham, for works at the park of Raindon.

RAYLEIGH, HADLEIGH, THUNDERSLEY, AND EASTWOOD.

P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	27 Edw. III.	Roger de Wodcham, keeper of Hadleigh Castle, for repairs.
P. ,, ,, 38.	31 Edw. III.	William Whythors, constable, for repairs to Hadleigh mill.
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	35-36 Edw. III.	Henry de Mounesfeld, for works at Hadleigh Castle, Rayleigh and Thundersley.
P. 38 Edw. III. 46.	37-38 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 41.	38-39 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	40-42 Edw. III.	Godfrey de la Rokele, for the same.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. F.	44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	45-46 Edw. III.	Nicholas Raunche, bailiff, of Eastwood, for repairs to Hadleigh Castle.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	46-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	46-50 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	47-49 Edw. III.	Walter Whithors, for repairs to Hadleigh Park paling.
F. ,, ,, F.	48-49 Edw. III.	William Attehurst, farmer of Eastwood, for repairs to Eastwood Park paling.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	49-50 Edw. III.	Walter Whithors, for repairs to Hadleigh Park paling.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	49 Edw. III.	John Osbern, bailiff of Rochford Hundred, for repairs to Hadleigh mill.
F. 49 Edw. III. O.	49-50 Edw. III.	William Attehurst, for repairs to Rayleigh Park paling.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	50-51 Edw. III.	John Osbern, for works at Hadleigh Castle, and the parks of Rayleigh, Hadleigh, and Thundersley.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	51 Edw. III.	William Hannay, for works at Hadleigh Castle and mill.
F. 3 Ric. II. B.	2 Ric. II.	Thomas Ocle, farmer of Eastwood, for repairs to Rayleigh Park paling.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	,,	The same for the same ; also for repairs to the lodges.
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	3 Ric. II.	The same for repairs to the park paling.
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	7-8 Ric. II.	Walter Whythors, for works at Hadleigh Castle ; and at the parks of Hadleigh, Rayleigh, and Thundersleigh.
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	11 Ric. II.	John Osbern, for repairs to the king's lodge in Rayleigh Park.
F. ,, ,, D.	12 Ric. II.	John Wyot, for repairs to a house in Rayleigh intended for use as a gaol, and for repairs to the pond head.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		ROCHESTER, LEEDS, &c.
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	40 Edw. III.	Thomas, prior of Leeds, for works at Leeds Castle and park.
F. 43 Edw. III. D.	41 Edw. III.	Berhard Cok, for works at Rochester Castle.
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	41-42 Edw. III.	John, prior of Rochester, for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	42-44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	42-43 Edw. III.	John Edward, for works at Leeds Castle and ~~King's Langley~~. Langley park, co. Kent
Ibid.	43 Edw. III.	The same, for land purchased for the enlargement of the park of Leeds.
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	43-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	44 Edw. III.	Simon de Burgh, for the cost of making a drawbridge at Rochester Castle.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	44-49 Edw. III.	John, prior of Rochester, for works at Rochester Castle.
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	47-48 Edw. III.	William Basynges, master of the hospital of St. Mary, Strood, for works at Queenborough, Rochester, and Leeds Castles, at Gravesend, and in the parks of Leeds and King's Langley.
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	48 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Leeds and Rochester Castles, Gravesend, and the parks of Leeds and King's Langley.
Ibid.	49 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Leeds and Rochester Castles.
F. 49 Edw III. D.	,,	Simon de Burgh, for repairs to Rochester Castle.
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	49-51 Edw. III.	William Basynges, for works on Leeds and Rochester Castles; and at other places in Kent.
F. 51 Edw. III. B.	51 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Leeds and Rochester Castles; also at the manor houses of Gravesend, Leeds, Rushenden, Danley (Daundeleye), and Milton.
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	2-3 Ric. II.	The same, for works at Rochester Castle.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	3 Ric. II.	John de Neuton, for repairs to the drawbridge of the great bridge over the Medway at Rochester.
F. 4 Ric. II. H.	4-5 Ric. II.	William Basynges, for works at Leeds and Rochester Castles.
F. 7 Ric. II. E.	6-7 Ric. II.	The same, for works at Rochester Castle.
F. 12 Ric. II. F.	7-10 Ric. II.	John Swan, master of the hospital of St. Mary, Strood, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	9 Ric. II.—3 Hen IV.	William Okangre, for stores received for the repair of Leeds Castle.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	9 Ric. II.	John Newenton, for the repair of the drawbridge over the Medway at Rochester.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	10-11 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	13 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	16-17 Ric. II.	John Neuton, for repairs to Rochester Castle.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	18 Ric. II.	Thomas prior of Leeds, for repairs to Leeds Castle.
F. 23 Ric. II. C.	19-20 Ric. II.	William Arundel, for works at Rochester Castle.
F. 17 Hen. VI. H.	15-17 Hen. VI.	John Styward, constable, for repairs to Leeds Castle and park.
		VARIOUS PLACES.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	28-29 Edw. III.	John de Verdon, constable, for works at Rockingham Castle.
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	49 Edw. III.	Amaury de Sancto Amando, keeper of Rockingham forest, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. H.	,,	The same for the same.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	1-2 Ric. II.	John Vylers and Baldwin de Drayton, for repairs in Brigstock Park.
F. 6 Ric. II. H.	2-7 Ric. II.	Baldwin de Drayton and Nicholas Warde, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. C.	2 Ric. II.	Amaury de Sancto Amando, for repairs to Rockingham Castle.
F. 3 Ric. II. B.	,,	Margaret, countess of Norfolk, for works at Yardley.
F. 4 Ric. II. M.	4 Ric. II.	Richard Sydrake and William Burdon, for works on Rockingham Castle and Benfield lodge.
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	5-8 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	8-9 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	9-12 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	12-14 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 22 Hen. VI. E.	17-20 Hen. VI.	William Prestgrave, for the same; also for works on the new lodge at King's Cliffe.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	9 Ric. II.	Thomas More, for works at Sandwich Castle.
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	10 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 3 Edw. IV. F.	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Cowpildyke, mayor, for works in the port of Sandwich.
F. 18 Edw. IV. B.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Matthew Hyun, mayor, for repairs to the walls there.
F. ,, ,, A.	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Westclyff, mayor, for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	49 Edw. III.	The men of Scarborough, for repairs to the quay.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	1 Ric. II.	Ingelram Umframvill, constable, for repairs to the Scarborough Castle.
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	17 Ric. II.	John Mosdale, for repairs to the king's chamber in the same Castle.
F. 13 Hen. VI. I.	11-14 Hen. VI.	Ralph Babthorpe, for repairs to the same Castle.
F. 16 Hen. VI. B.	14-17 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 19 Hen. VI. C.	17-19 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 23 Hen. VI. B.	21-24 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 26 Hen. VI. H.	24-26 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 32 Hen. VI. A.	26-29 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	29-31 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 33 Hen. VI. C.	32-33 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 37 Hen. VI. B.	33-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lomley, for the same.
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	29-30 Edw. III.	Thomas Poly, reeve, for repairs to Somerton Castle.
P. „ „ 35.	32 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 32 Edw. III. 38.	33 Edw. III.	The same for building a new sheep-fold in the outer court of Somerton Castle.
P. 33 Edw. III. 24.	34 Edw. III.	The same for works at Somerton Castle.
P. 35 Edw. III. 47.	35 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 36 Edw. III. 40.	36 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	37 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	38-39 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	40-41 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	41-42 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	46-48 Edw. III.	Thomas Folkerthorp, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	49-51 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	5 Ric. II.	John Dauncell, for repairs.
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	8-9 Ric. II.	Adam Ramseye, for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	14 Ric. II.	Anketil Mallore, for the same.
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	11 Hen. IV.	Ralph Rochefort, for the same.
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	12 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 13 „ E.	13 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 1 Hen. VI. H.	1 Hen. VI.	Richard Denton, keeper of Somerton Castle, for the cost of enclosing a park in the parish of Timberland.

Scottish Marches.

P. 10 Edw. III. 28. C. „ „ 19.	14-16 Edw. III.	Robert de Barton, for repairs to the King's Castles of Carlisle and Cockermouth.
P. 40 Edw. III. 40.	31-35 Edw. III.	Richard Tempest, constable of Roxburgh Castle, for works.
P. 41 Edw. III. 41.	36 Edw. III.	Robert de Tughale, for works at Berwick-on-Tweed Castle.
P. 37 Edw. III. 40.	37 Edw. III.	Robert Tilliol and Thomas de Alaynby, for repairs to Carlisle Castle.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	41-42 Edw. III.	William de Wyndesore, for works and repairs at Carlisle town and castle.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	42 Edw. III.	Robert de Tughale, chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, for works at the castle and town.
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	44 Edw. III.	Peter de Maulay, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	46-49 Edw. III.	Henry, lord Percy, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	1 Ric. II.	William del Bothe, for the cost of building a wall at Berwick-on-Tweed.
F. „ „ A.	1-3 Ric. II.	Henry, earl of Northumberland, for repairs to the castles and towns of Berwick and Roxburgh.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	4 Ric. II.	Alan Blennerhasset, mayor of Carlisle for repairs to the town.
F. 19 Ric. II. F.	9 Ric. II.	John Blenkansop, mayor, for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	11 Ric. II.	William Lewyn, for the cost of raising the south wall of Roxburgh Castle.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	14 Ric. II.	Henry Percy, the son, for repairs to Carlisle Castle and the town walls.
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	6-7 Hen. IV.	Robert Umfravill, for works in Berwick town and castle.
F. 5 Hen. VI. B.	10 Hen. V.—4 Hen. VI.	Robert Neville, for repairs to Carlisle Castle and town.
F. 18 Hen. VI. O.	5-12 Hen. VI.	John Skipton, for works at Berwick, Roxburgh, and Carlisle.
F. 10 Hen. V. D.	10 Hen. VI.	John Papedy, for a grant received from the customs of Berwick to enable the citizens to repair the damage caused by the king's enemies.
F. 19 Hen. VI. F.	13-19 Hen. VI.	Alexander Lermouth, for repairs to the castles of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Carlisle.
F. 34 Hen. VI. D.	202-8 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lematon and Robert Forster, for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		Sheen, Eltham, Rotherhithe, &c.
P. 36 Edw. III. 45.	35-36 Edw. III.	Bernard Cok, for works at Sheen, Eltham, Rotherhithe, and Baynard's Castle.
P. 38 Edw. III. 45.	36-37 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Sheen, Eltham, and Rotherhithe.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	37-40 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Sheen, Eltham, Gravesend, and Rotherhithe.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	40-41 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Sheen, Eltham, Rotherhithe, and Baynard's Castle.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	41-42 Edw. III.	Robert de Sibthorp, for works at Sheen, Eltham, and Rotherhithe.
F. 43 Edw. III. C.	42-43 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. ,, ,, K.	43-44 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	44-45 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Sheen, Eltham, Rotherhithe, and Banstead.
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	45-46 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. F.	46-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	47-48 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	48-49 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	49-50 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. G.	50-51 Edw. III.	The same for the same ; also for works at Babworth Pond.
P. 26 Edw. III. 44.	24-25 Edw. III.	Robert de Campsale, for works at Eltham.
P. 29 Edw. III. 41.	26-29 Edw. III.	John Sampson, for the same.
P. 39 Edw. III. 53.	27-35 Edw. III.	William Cleware, for works at Rotherhithe.
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	32-33 Edw. III.	John de Rouceby, for works at Eltham.
F. 43 Edw. III. D.	40-42 Edw. III.	Bernard Cok, for works at Gravesend.
F. ,, ,, K.	43-44 Edw. III.	John prior of Rochester, for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	44-49 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	44 Edw. III.	Robert de Sibthorp, for works at Banstead.
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	46 Edw. III.	William Spalding, for the cost of removing a cow-house in Eltham Park.
F. ,, ,, E.	,,	The same, for repairing a dovecot at Eltham.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	47 Edw. III.	The same, for repairs to Eltham Park paling ; also for hay for the deer.
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	48-49 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	49-50 Edw. III.	The prior of Merton, farmer of Banstead, for repairs to the lodge and park paling ; also for wages paid.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	49 Edw. III.	John Wortyng, farmer of Banstead, for repairs to the park paling ; and for hay for the deer.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	51 Edw. III.	William Spalding, farmer of Eltham, for similar expenses.
F. 51 Edw. III. F.	1 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	25-29 Hen. VI.	John Bury, for repairs to the paling of Sheen park.
		Various Places.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44	35-36 Edw. III.	Simon de Bradstede, clerk of the works at the king's new castle in the Isle of Sheppey.
P. 37 Edw. III. 40.	36-37 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P F. 39 Edw. III. 41.	37-39 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P F. 40 Edw. III. 42.	39-40 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P F. 41 Edw. III. 36.	40-41 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 43 Edw. III. C.	41-42 Edw. III.	Bernard Cok, for works on Queenborough Castle.
P. ,, ,, E.	42 Edw. III.	Richard Blore and William Chaundeler, for the same.
P. ,, ,, D.	42-43 Edw. III.	Fulk Payforer, for the same.
F. ,, ,, I.	43 Edw. III.	Richard Blore, for the same.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	43-44 Edw. III.	Thomas Staple, for the same.
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	44-45 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	45-46 Edw. III.	John de Welbon, for the same.
F. ,, ,, F.	46-47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	47 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. H.	47-49 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	49-50 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	50-51 Edw. III.	John Gayteford, for the same.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	1 Ric. II.	John Polymound, for works on the walls of Southampton.
F. 2 Ric. II. G.	1-2 Ric. II.	The same, with William Bacoun, of Bristol, for the construction of a new tower and a barbican, and two gates on Old Castle Hill at Southampton.
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	3-4 Ric. II.	John Polymound, for the same.
F. 4 Ric. II. B.	4-5 Ric. II.	The same for the same.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	10 Ric. II.	John Thorp, for the construction of a mantlet and pavement round the new tower of Southampton.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	10-11 Ric. II.	The same, for works on the new tower.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	10-12 Ric. II.	The same, for stores received by him for works at Southampton.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	1 Hen. IV.	William Ravenestone and Thomas Welles, for repairs to the walls of Southampton.
F. 3 Hen. IV. G.	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Botiller, for the same.
Ibid.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Thomas Middleton, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. H.	3-4 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	4-5 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Henry Holewey, for the same.
F. 9 Hen. V. F.	5-9 Hen. V.	John Benet, mayor, for repairs to the new tower at Southampton.
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	7 Ric. II.	Roger Mareschal, for expenses of the paling at Staundon Park.
P. 41 Edw. III. 11.	42 Edw. III.	Henry de Boyvill and John atte Vikers, for the construction of a new lodge at Symes Cross.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	44-47 Edw. III.	John Upton, for repairs to the manor house at Tytherley.

Wales and the Marches.

P. 10 Edw. I. 6. C. ,, ,, 11.	8-10 Edw. I.	John de Radnor, for works on Builth Castle.
P. 11 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 1.	10 Edw. I.	Stephen de Knolle, for the same.
P. 14 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 1.	11-14 Edw. I.	Richard de Abyndon, chamberlain of North Wales, for works at Carnarvon, Conway, Criccieth, and Harlech Castles.
P. 17 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 19.	15-17 Edw. I.	Robert Typtot, for works on Llanpader Castle.
P. ,, ,, 2. C. ,, ,, 19.	16-17 Edw. I.	The same, for works on Carmarthen Castle.
P. ,, ,, 2. C. ,, ,, 19.	15-16 Edw. I.	The same, for works on ~~Dyncvor~~ Dryslwyn Castle.
P. 16 Edw. I. 28. C. 15 Edw. I. 6.	16 Edw. I.	The same for the same ; also for works at Newcastle Emlyn ; and for other expenses in the lands of Rees Ab Meredith.
P. 6 Edw. II. 48.	23-26 Edw. I.	Walter de Wyncestre, for works on Beaumaris Castle.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	11 Ric. II.	William Walsh, for repairs to the castles of Cardiff, Llantrisant, Kenfig, and Neath, and to certain mills and sea walls, which are in the king's hands during the minority of Edward le Despencer.
F. 2 Hen. IV. H.	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Ap Harry, for repairs to Clifford Castle and other buildings late of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March.

Various Places.

F. 13 Ric. II. B.	13-14 Ric. II.	The prior of St. Frideswyde's, for works at Wallingford Castle.
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	5 Ric. II.	Robert Skynner and Richard de Ruggeleye, for the sale of the old timber of the manor house and the messuages of the hondmen at Walton-on-Trent.
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	39 Edw. III.	Geoffrey Hildegar and Thomas Fletcher, for repairs to the lodges in the forests of Weybridge and Saplcy.
F. 21 Hen. VI. K.	17 Hen. VI.	Richard Beville, for the same.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	2-4 Hen. IV.	Ivo Fitz Waryn, for repairs to the castle and manor house at Whittington.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	4 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	6-7 Ric. II.	John Thorp, for repairs to Carisbrook Castle.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	8 Ric. II.	Adam Olyver, for the same.
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	10 Edw. III.	Stephen de Padyham, bailiff of Ihamme, for repairs to the sea walls in Spadelond Marsh, between Winchelsea and Daunswall.
P. 16 Edw. III. 53.	16-17 Edw. III.	John Glynde, bailiff of Ihamme, for repairs to the sea walls in North Marsh and Spadelond Marsh.
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	8-9 Ric. II.	John Melton, for dues on fish landed at Rye, and for expenses on the town walls.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	12 Ric. II.	John Warbilton, for repairs to the walls of Rye.
F. 1 Hen. VI. I.	2 Hen. V.	Thomas Thondyr, for money received from the customs for the walls of Winchelsea.
F. 1 Hen. VI. H.	3 Hen. V.	John Shelle, mayor of Rye, for money received for repairs to the town walls.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		WINCHESTER.
F. 13 Ric. II. E.	13 Ric. II.	The king's tenants, for repairs to the town walls.
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	,,	John Thorp, for works on the castle.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	,,	Gilbert Forester, for the same.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	14 Ric. II.	John West and Robert Cook, bailiffs, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	The king's tenants, for repairs to the town walls.
Ibid.	,,	The same for the same.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	15 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	15-16 Ric. II.	Edmund Pycard and John Crape, for repairs to the bridge outside the castle and to the great hall, and for other works.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	16 Ric. II.	John Peverell, bailiff, for repairs to the castle.
Ibid.	,,	John Jerdyn, bailiff, for repairs to the town walls.
F. 17 Ric. II. E.	17 Ric. II.	The men of Winchester, for repairs to the town walls.
F. 22 Ric. II. F.	17-19 Ric. II.	Gilbert Forster, mayor, for the same.
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	17-18 Ric. II.	John Donyton and others, for the same.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	18-19 Ric. II.	William Jordan and William Asshewell, bailiffs, for repairs to the Great Tower, called 'Maunsiestour,' and the great hall in 'Shirreusward.'
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	19 Ric. II.	John Grape and Henry Clarke, bailiffs, for repairs to the walls.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	19-20 Ric. II.	Maurice le Fayre, for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	20 Ric. II.	Thomas Wady and Robert Nightingale, bailiffs, for repairs to the rooms and walls in the castle.
F. 21 Ric. II. D.	21 Ric. II.	John Crane, for the same.
F. 22 Ric. II. F.	22-23 Ric. II.	William Ashwell and John Merwell, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Bayley and Thomas Smale, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	2 Hen. IV.	Ralph Holt and John Neweman, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Percy and John Stere, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	3 Hen. V.	Thomas Thondyr, for money granted for repairing the walls.
F. 3 Hen. VI. D.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bole and William Matthew, bailiffs, for repairs to the castle.
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Elsted and Thomas Cutler, bailiffs, for repairs to the castle.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Warner, for the same.
F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Peter Hill, for the same.
F. 6 Hen. VI. C.	,,	John Brewer and Roger Luces, bailiffs, for the same.

WINDSOR

AND OTHER PLACES.

F. Hen. III. 1.	8-9 Hen. III.	Ralph Tirel, constable, for works at Windsor Castle.
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	11-14 Hen. III.	William de Milleriis, constable, for the same.
P. 18 Edw. III. 45.	18 Edw. III.	Alan de Killum, clerk, for the same.
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	24-25 Edw. III.	Richard de Rotthele, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 36.	25-28 Edw. III.	Robert de Bernham, for the same; also for building the house of the warden of the King's College there.
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	28-29 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Windsor Castle.
P. 30 Edw. III. 39.	29-30 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 33 Edw. III. 40.	30-32 Edw. III.	William de Wykehame, for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 42.	30-35 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Windsor, Hadleigh, Sheppey, Leeds, and Dover Castles, and at Henly, East Hampstead, Windsor, Foly John, Wychemere, Hampstead Marshall, Sheen, King's Langley, Rotherhithe, Thundersley, and Baynard's Castle.
P. 33 Edw. III. 42.	32 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Windsor Castle.
P. 37 Edw. III. 40.	32-33 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 36 Edw. III. 45.	35-36 Edw. III.	William de Mulsho, for works at Windsor Castle, the house in the park, Wychemere, Foly John, East Hampstead, and Kempton.
P. 37 Edw. III. 45.	36-37 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 40 Edw. III. 46.	37-39 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. ,, ,, 37.	39-40 Edw. III.	Adam de Hertyngdon, for the same.
P. ,, ,, 47.	40-41 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	41-42 Edw. III.	The same for the same; also for works at Henly.
F. 43 Edw. III. D.	42-43 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 45 Edw. III. F.	43-45 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. F.	45-48 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 49 Edw. III. G.	48-49 Edw. III.	The same for the same; also for works at Whitley and Langley Marish.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 50 Edw. III. E.	49-51 Edw. III.	Adam de Hertyngdon, for works at Windsor Castle, Wychmere, Foly John, East Hampstead, and Kempton; also for works at Whitley and Langley Marish; also for works in the lodges and parks in the New Forest, and at Clarendon, King's Langley, and Porchester Castle.
F. 1 Ric. II. G.	51 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Windsor Castle, Foly John, Wychmere. East Hampstead, Kempton, and Henly.
F. 5 Ric. II. E.	4-5 Ric. II.	Simon de Burley, constable, for works at Windsor Castle, the park, Guildford, Henly, Foly John, Kempton, and East Hampstead.
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	5-7 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	6-8 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	12-13 Ric. II.	Thomas Tyle, constable, for repairs to the paling of Windsor Park and other neighbouring parks.
Ibid.	13-16 Ric. II.	Peter Courtenay, for repairs to Windsor Castle, the house in the park, and the lodges at Foly John, Henly, Byfleet, East Hampstead, and Kempton.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	14-16 Ric. II.	Geoffrey Chaucer, for repairs to the Collegiate Chapel of St. George.
F. 16 Ric. II. G.	16-17 Ric. II.	Peter Courtenay, constable, for repairs to Windsor Castle.
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	17-19 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	19 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 23 Ric. II. D.	21 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 21 Ric. II. D.	21-22 Ric. II.	The same for the same.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	1 Hen. IV.	John Nightingale and John Percy, for the same.
P. 36 Edw. III. 52.	32-37 Edw. III.	John Brocas, keeper, for repairs to Guildford Castle, and the bridge in the park.
P. „ „ 44.	36-37 Edw. III.	Ralph Worchepe, for repairs at Henly.
P. 38 Edw. III. 43.	37-38 Edw. III.	John Brocas, constable, for repairs to Guildford Castle and park paling.
P. 41 Edw. III. 41.	40-41 Edw. III.	Thomas Cheigne, constable of Windsor Castle, for repairs in Guildford Park.
Ibid.	41 Edw. III.	Sampson de Strelleye, for the carriage of a slab of alabaster from Nottingham to Windsor Chapel.
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	42 Edw. III.	Thomas Cheyne, constable of Windsor Castle, for repairs to Guildford Park.
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	44 Edw. III.	Helmyng Leget, constable of Windsor Castle, for the same.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	46 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	49 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	3 Ric. II.	William Hannay, for the same.
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	17-18 Hen. VI.	James Legh and Peter Shyft, for repairs to the wall and gutter along the Thames in the lordship of Kenyngton.

VARIOUS PLACES.

P. 13 Edw. I. 5. C. „ „ 23.	12-13 Edw. I.	Adam de Gurdun, for repairs to the king's houses in Wolmer Forest.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	9 Ric. II.	Henry Holt, for repairs to the lodges in the forests of Wolmer and Aliceholt.
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	9-10 Ric. II.	Arnold Brocas, for the same.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	8 Hen. V.	John Throgmorton, for repairs to Worcester Gaol.

WOODSTOCK.

P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. „ „ 4.	37 Hen. III.	John de Haneberge and Peter de Legh, for works.
P. 9 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 39.	8-9 Edw. III.	John de Hanebergh, for works in the manor house.
P. 10 Edw. III. 38.	9-12 Edw. III.	Peter de Dudecote, for the same.
P. 15 Edw. III. 47.	15 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 17 Edw. III. 49.	15-18 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 21 Edw. III. 43.	18-21 Edw. III.	Robert de Ferrariis, keeper, for works at the manor house, mill and park; also for expenses of the horses and deer.
P. 26 Edw. III. 39.	23-26 Edw. III.	Roger de Elmerugge, keeper, for works at the manor house, mill and park.
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	26-28 Edw. III.	The same for the same; also for the cost of a new chamber built for the Queen; and of a new closet for the Queen in the chapel; a 'scaffald' outside the chamber of Isabella, the king's daughter; and other matters.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	28-30 Edw. III.	Roger de Elmerugge, keeper, for works.
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	30-31 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	31-32 Edw. III.	The same, for making a new chamber, a bay for the mill; and other matters.
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	,,	The same, for the construction of twelve chambers in the manor house.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	32-35 Edw. III.	The same, for works at Woodstock, Church Handborough, and their members.
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	35-38 Edw. III.	The same for the same; also for works at Cornbury.
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	39-42 Edw. III.	The same, farmer, for the cost of making two ponds, a new chamber near 'Rosamound,' and other works in Woodstock and Handborough.
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	41-46 Edw. III.	The same for works.
F. 49 Edw. III. H.	47-49 Edw. III.	The same for works.
F. 4 Ric. II. L.	49 Edw. III.	Richard Forester, of Staunton St. John, for works in Beckley Park.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	50 Edw. III.	Philip la Vache, farmer, for works and repairs at Woodstock, Handborough, and their members.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	16 Ric. II.	William Peper, for repairs to the lodge and paling of Cornbury Park; also for wood sold.
F. 23 Ric. II. G.	22 Ric. II.	Philip la Vache, for repairs to the paling of the parks of Woodstock, Handborough, and Cornbury.
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	1-2 Hen. IV.	The same for the same.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	15-17 Hen. VI.	John Goules, for works at Woodstock.
F. 18 Hen. VI. D.	17-19 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 21 Hen. VI. D.	19-20 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
Ibid.	20-21 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 23 Hen. VI. A.	21-23 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.

VARIOUS PLACES.

F. 32 Hen. VI. E.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Thomas Martin and John Westgate, bailiffs, for repairs to the port of Yarmouth.
F. ,, ,, N.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Thomas Fenne and John Alman, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 34 Hen. VI. G.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Ralph Lampet and Hamo Pulham, bailiffs, for the same.
Ibid.	34 Hen. VI.	Petre Dowe and Thomas Kisse, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 36 Hen. VI. F.	35-36 Hen. VI.	Edmund Wydewell and Alexander Brigate, bailiffs, for the same.
F. 37 Hen. VI. F.	36-37 Hen. VI.	Thomas Fenne, bailiff, for the same.
Ibid.	,,	The same, for repairs to the walls there.
F. 2 Edw. IV. G.	37-38 Hen. VI.	Robert Pyn and John Alman, bailiffs, for repairs to the port.
F. 4 Edw. IV. E.	38-39 Hen. VI.	Hamo Pulham and John Codlyng, bailiffs, for a grant received from the farm of the town, for repairs to the walls.
P. 2 Edw. III. 42.	1 Edw. III.	Henry le Carpenter, for the repair of the tower of the castle of York.
P. 3 Edw. III. 48. C. ,, ,, 14.	2 Edw. III.	Augustine le Waleys, for the construction of halls (*halae*) in the archbishop's palace for the king's marriage.
F. 3 Ric. II. H.	3 Ric. II.	Thomas Craa, John Pathorn, and John Quixley, for repairs to the mills under York castle, and the fishery in the Foss.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	16 Ric. II.	John Berden and William Rillyngton, for the same.
F. 16 Ric. II. H.	,,	John Melton, for repairs to the castle, before the king's arrival.
F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	8 Hen. V.	John Forester, for closing the mouth of the water of Foss.
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.		Ralph Bygod, for repairs to the moot hall and other rooms in the castle.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
		UNCLASSIFIED.
F. Hen. III. 3.	12 John—7 Hen. III.	A general account of William, earl of Salisbury.
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	8 Hen. III.	Peter son of Herbert, for receipts of the farms of Yorkshire.
P. 9 Hen. III. 15.	Various dates up to Michaelmas, 10 Hen. III.	William Marshall, the younger, earl of Pembroke, for a loan made to him from the treasury, for farms of manors, for his relief and other matters.
P. 16 Hen. III. 5.	13-17 Hen. III.	W. bishop of Carlisle, treasurer.
P. 22 Hen. III. 1.	13 Hen. III.	Peter de Veteri Ponte, for various moneys due to the king.
P. „ „ 3.		The executors of William Marshall, the elder.
P. 9 Edw. I. 3. C. „ „ 2.	54 Hen. III.—9 Edw. I.	Robert Burnell, chancellor, for money expended by him.
P. „ „ 3. C. „ „ 2.	„	John de Londoniis, for receipts and expenses.
P. 12 Edw. I. 30. C. „ „ 21.	6-7 Edw. I.	William de Perton, for money received from the wardrobe and the Jewry for the purchase of silver.
P. 33 Edw. I. 48.	10 Edw. I.	Ralph de Sandwico, for the price of the corn and cattle late of John de Mohun, in Wiltshire and Somerset.
P. 26 Edw. I. 36.	19-21 Edw. I.	John Bacun and Richard de Kent, for debts due to Eleanor, late queen of England.
P. 28 Edw. I. 7.	22 Edw. I.	Hamo Box and John de Cantuaria, citizens of London, for the king's wines received from John le Bretun, keeper of the city of London.
P. 27 Edw. I. 28. C. „ „ 8.	22-24 Edw. I.	Robert de Segre, receiver in Holland, Zealand, and Brabant, for money received from the custom of wool; and for loans made by the king to Adolph, king of the Romans, the archbishop of Cologne, Henry, count of Bar, and other allies.
P. 29 Edw. I. 56. C. „ „ 39.	23-27 Edw. I.	Elias Russell, citizen of London, and Gilbert de Cestreton, of Stamford, supervisors of the above account, for the same.
P. 19 Edw. II. 37. C. „ „ 29. P. 1 Edw. III. 43. P. 32 Edw. I. 27. C. „ „ 23.	28 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	William, son and heir of William de Monte Acuto, for his father's expenses as keeper of Berwick-upon-Tweed, seneschal of Gascony, and in other offices. Hugh de Dumbilton, abbot of Hailes, and Walter de Aylesbury, executors of Edmund, late earl of Cornwall, for various wardships, and the custody of the archbishopric of York, pledged to the said earl in part payment of loans made by him to the king.
P. 5 Edw. III. 62. C. „ „ 2.	19 Edw. II.—5 Edw. III.	Adam de Lyngewood, for the profits of part of the Tolbooth of Lynn, and of certain houses there.
P. „ „ 66. C. „ „ 20.	1 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Acton, for his expenses in taking certain goods from London to Yarmouth.
P. 7 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 42.	4 Edw. III.	The prior and convent of Durham, for money received from persons in the Bishoprick, in Richmondshire, in Northumberland, and in Newcastle, in discharge of debts incurred for stores purchased by them.
P. 6 Edw. III. 44. C. „ „ 35.	7-8 Edw. III.	The prior and convent of Carlisle, for similar receipts in Cumberland and Westmoreland.
P. 5 Edw. III. 20. C. „ „ 39.	4-5 Edw. III.	Henry de Stodey, bailiff of Oxford, for fines inflicted on the cordwainers for bad work.
P. 6 Edw. III. 14.	5-6 Edw. III.	Stephen de Adyngton, bailiff, for the same.
P. 7 Edw. III. 14.	7 Edw. III.	John Blundel, bailiff, for the same.
P. 8 Edw. III. 36. C. „ „ 44.	7-8 Edw. III.	William de Whetacre, of Lynn, for the profits of part of the Tollboth of Lynn, and of certain houses there.
P. „ „ 36. C. „ „ 44.	8-9 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 10 Edw. III. 33. C. „ „ 36.	8 Edw. III	Reginald de Conductu, mayor of London, Walter Turk, and John de Hinkeston, sheriffs, for the tithe exacted from the English clergy by Pope John, and seized by the king.
P. 8 Edw. III. 9. C. „ „ 21.	„	The men of Oxford for fines inflicted on the cordwainers for bad work.
P. 9 Edw. III. 13.	9 Edw. III.	William de Farndon, bailiff of Oxford, for the same.
P. 10 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 31.	9-10 Edw. III.	William de Whetacre, of Lynn, for the profits of part of the Tollbooth, of Lynn, and of certain houses there.
P. 11 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 40.	10-11 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	10-23 Edw. III.	William de Ramesey, chief mason and surveyor of works in the Palace of Westminister, and the Tower of London, for wages and robes due to him.
P. 13 Edw. III. 49. C. „ „ 42.	11-13 Edw. III.	Thomas Shench, keeper of the Fleet Prison, in the king's hands by the default of Edmund de Cheyne, who refuses to appear to answer the suit of Maneutus Fraunceys touching the escape of Richard Wlpyn, committed to prison for a debt due to the said Maneutus and the king.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 13 Edw. III. 50. C. „ „ 45.	11 Edw. III.	John de Charneles, for stores and jewels received by him in England and abroad.
P. 12 Edw. III. 53. C. „ „ 52.	11-12 Edw. III.	William de Whetacre, of Lynn, for the profits of part of the Tollbooth.
P. 13 Edw. III. 43.	12-13 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 12 Edw. III. 18.	12 Edw. III.	John de Selewode, bailiff of Oxford, for fines inflicted on the cordwainers and corvisers for bad work.
P. 14 Edw. III. 22. C. „ „ 33.	13-14 Edw. III.	John de Alston, for the same.
P. 13 Edw. III. 39. C. „ „ 36.		Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for moneys advanced from the wardrobe of Edward I. and Edward II. to William, his father, and Guy, his grandfather; also for the wages due to them for service in Scotland.
P. 15 Edw. III. 44.	14 Edw. III.	Richard de Wygenhale, for the profits of part of the Tollbooth of Lynn.
P. „ „ 42.	14-15 Edw. III.	William le Ismongere and John le Skynnere, bailiffs of Oxford, for fines inflicted on the cordwainers for bad work.
P. 1 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 38.	„	Thomas de Gillingham, John Frere, and Roger de Southursk, for the passage over the Medway at Rochester.
P. 13 Edw. III. 51. C. „ „ 43.	14 Edw. III.	Hugh Tyrel, for the cost of carrying a castle of canvas from Wigmore to Woodstock; also for making lances and bringing them from Hereford to London and Bedford.
P. 14 Edw. III. 35. C. „ „ 2.	„	Roger de Forsham and William de Thorneye, for money collected by the prior of St. Bartholomew's, near Smithfield, for the procurations of the cardinals, and seized by the king.
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	„	Richard de Boseville and others, for a ship called the *Crayer* seized in Essex.
P. „ „ 28. C. „ „ 27.	„	William de Melcheburn, for money received by him abroad from Paul de Monte Florum, for the payment of wages to seamen, taking the king's wool to Swine.
P. 18 Edw. III. 21. C. „ „ 21.	15 Edw. III.	John de Wyngefeld and John de Aspale, for the issues of the fine made by the king's ministers in Suffolk before Thomas Wake of Lidel, and his fellows, justices of oyer and terminer in Suffolk.
P. 15 Edw. III. 45.	„	John Condy, of Sandwich, for the cost of making halters and cords for the king's use.
P. 20 Edw. III. 55.	15 Edw. III.	Henry, earl of Lancaster, for wool received, and payments made by him in discharge of the king's debts in Flanders and elsewhere.
P. 17 Edw. III. 27.	16 Edw. III.	John de Thynden, receiver of stores at Newcastle, for money received by him for trespasses committed against the king by some of that town.
P. 16 Edw. III. 42.	16-17 Edw. III.	Patrick Macolagh, knight of the king's retinue, for wages granted to him in compensation for the losses sustained by him in Scotland owing to his loyalty to the king.
Ibid.	16 Edw. III	David le Mareschal, for the same.
Ibid.	16-17 Edw. III.	The same for the same.
P. 17 Edw. III. 34. C. „ „ 2.	„	John de Bereford, for fines inflicted on the cordwainers of Oxford for bad work.
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	16 Edw. III.	Walter de Wetewange, clerk, for the loan which Joan, countess of Brittany, and Amaury de Clisson agreed to make to the king; no issues, because none of the loan was received.
P. 21 Edw. III. 42.	„	Hugh de Berwick and William de Newenham, for a ship called a 'Taite' wrecked at Dartmouth; and for another ship called a 'Taite' seized at Falmouth.
P. 17 Edw. III. 50.	17 Edw. III.	William le Baker, of Rochester, for the profits of the ferry over the Medway, for the period during which the bridge was broken.
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 38.	18-19 Edw. III.	William de Whetacre, of Lynn, for the profits of part of the Tollbooth.
P. 18 Edw. III. 44.	18 Edw. III.	John Bluet, for his expenses while managing the king's business before John Scot and his fellows, justices in Suffolk.
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	19-24 Edw. III.	John de Wesenham and others, for receipts from benefices held by cardinals and others residing out of the realm.
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	23-33 Edw. III.	Thomas Ughtred, for money and robes due to him.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	25-42 Edw. III.	Amaury de Sancto Edmundo, for his annual allowance of 200 marks.
P. 41 Edw. III. 36.	„	Ralph, earl of Stafford, for his annual allowance from the customs of London and Boston.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	24-47 Edw. III.	Thomas Hoggeshawe, for his annual allowance.
P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	24 Edw. III.	Thomas Schenche, keeper of the king's palace of Westminster and the Fleet prison.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	25-26 Edw. III.	John de Wesenham, for money received from the proctors of alien benefices.
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	25 Edw. III.	Robert Braunche, mayor of Lynn, for a loan of a thousand marks made to the king.
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	26-40 Edw. III.	Engelbert, count of Mark, for an annual subsidy paid to him by the king.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	28-42 Edw. III.	Michael, son of William de la Pole the elder, for an annual rent of 400 marks granted to him by the king in lieu of the manors of Brustwick, Wheatley, Gringley, and Kayingham.
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	28-41 Edw. III.	John de Cobeham, for his annual allowance of a hundred marks.
P. 30 Edw. III. 44.	28 Edw. III.	Roger de Normanvilla and John de Barton, for fish sold from the Fosse near York.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	30-50 Edw. III.	William de Aldeburgh, for his annual allowance of a hundred marks.
P. 38 Edw. III. 50.	30-39 Edw. III.	Reginald Lovel, for the wages due to him.
P. 30 Edw. III. 41.	30 Edw. III.	William de Newerk, for the profits of the office of Recognitor of Debts, established in London under the statute of Acton Burnell.
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	31-32 Edw. III.	Robert de Langeton and William Teys, for the guard provided for the cardinal of Perigord.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	31 Edw. III.	Reginald de Ferrariis, for herrings forfeited by the men of Great Yarmouth.
P. 31 Edw. III. 33.		John Gibon, mayor of Sandwich, for a ship and goods of John Tynard of St. Valery, a notorious pirate, who robbed Robert Clement of Hamelhope on the high seas after the proclamation of the Truce. (No issues.)
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	32 Edw. III.	Robert de Langeton, for horses provided for the cardinal of Perigord.
Ibid.	,,	Edmund de Lenham, citizen and fishmonger of London, for herrings received from Reginald de Ferrariis.
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	,,	Henry de Brisele, for certain sums of money owed by him to the king.
P. 35 Edw. III. 46.	34 Edw. III.	William de Tiryngton, for his wages.
P. ,, ,, 55.	,,	John de Bello Campo, keeper of New Forest, for an imprest received by him.
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	35 Edw. III.	Roger Godhester and others, for the issues of the ferry over the Medway at Rochester during the period when the bridge was broken.
P. ,, ,, 47.	35-36 Edw. III.	The bailiffs of Portsmouth, for ships with fish caught between Easter and Michaelmas, coming from the Channel Islands without licence of the warden.
F. 49 Edw. III. A.	35-49 Edw. III.	Edward, prince of Wales, for an annual allowance of 200 marks out of the customs.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	35 Edw. III.	William de Apuldrefeld, for the carriage of vine plants from Chislett to Kingston-on-Thames, for Windsor.
P. 38 Edw. III. 55.	36-38 Edw. III.	Thomas de Dale, for his wages during his attendance on Lionel, duke of Clarence.
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	36 Edw. III.	The same, for the cost of conveying money to Ireland.
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	,,	Robert de Hadham, bailiff of Sandwich, for the purchase of salt.
P. ,, ,, 44.	,,	William de Appuldrefeld, for the expense of conveying vine plants from the abbey of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, to London.
P. ,, ,, 46.		Christiana, late the wife of William de Berkyng, goldsmith, for plate received from William de Farley.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	37-43 Edw. III.	William de Dygherton, clerk of the Privy Seal, for his wages.
F. 43 Edw. III. C.	,,	Thomas de Dale, for his annual allowance of one hundred marks.
P. 36 Edw. III. 51.	37 Edw. III.	Thomas de Warplyngton and Thomas de Middleton, customers at Kingston-on-Hull, for the conveyance of twenty fothers of lead to London.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	38-42 Edw. III.	Thomas Cheyne, for the cost of keeping Alan de Vaux, imprisoned at Windsor for the death of John de Coupeland.
Ibid.	41-42 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, for his annual allowance of a thousand marks.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	42-43 Edw. III.	William de Tiryngton, clerk of the Privy Seal, for his wages.
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	42-48 Edw. III.	Michael de la Pole, for an annual rent of four hundred marks granted to William de la Pole and his heirs from the customs in the port of Kingston-on-Hull.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	43-44 Edw. III.	William de Tiryngton, clerk of the Privy Seal, for his wages.
Ibid.	,,	William de Somerwelle, for customs, tolls, profits of courts, and other issues of the town of Bristol.
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	44-50 Edw. III.	John de Chivereston, for an annual allowance of two hundred marks charged on the customs of Southampton.
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	44 Edw. III.	Nicholas Prage, for his wages.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	45 Edw. III.	John de Haddon, for the expense of arresting Robert Monk and others at Sandwich and taking them to the Tower of London.
F. „ „ G.	„	John Polmound, for money received from James Jacomyn and his fellows, Lombard merchants.
F. 48 Edw. III. B.	47 Edw. III.	William Vaghan, for his expenses as steward of Cantref Selyf, and as forester of the Over Forest in Brecknock.
F. 2 Ric. II. C.	48 Edw. III.	Thomas de Woodstock, earl of Buckingham, for annuities granted to him for his own use and for the support of Eleanor, one of the daughters of Humphrey de Bohun, late earl of Hereford.
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	„	Helmyng Leget, constable of Windsor Castle, for the maintenance of seven Irish scholars imprisoned there.
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	„	Salmon Oxeneye and others, for a sum of one thousand pounds granted by the county of Kent to avoid the holding of an eyre during the vacancy of the see of Canterbury.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	50 Edw. III.	John de Welton, for the cost of taking Thomas de Caherton from London to Queenborough.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	„	William Syward, the king's confessor, for his wages.
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	51 Edw. III.	William de Faryngdon, marshal, for the cost of despatching the four quarters of the body of John Minstreworth, a traitor, to the four quarters of England.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	1 Ric. II.	The abbot of Chester, for certain arms left in the abbey by Lionel, duke of Clarence.
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	4 Ric. II.	John Bourere and others, for the cargo of a Spanish ship called *La Naive Seint Johan.*
F. 21 Ric. II. G.	6-10 Ric. II.	Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk, son of Michael de la Pole, the late Chancellor, for an annuity of four hundred marks for the expenses of his office.
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	6 Ric. II.	William Emeleye, clerk of the works at Nottingham Castle, for a little boat received by him and delivered to Thomas More, receiver general of the Queen.
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	7 Ric. II.	Walter Leycester and Gilbert Mangfeld, for goods cast up by a storm at Plymouth.
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	„	John Sampson, for the *St. Mary Cog*, of Motrico in Biscay, driven ashore at Plymouth; also for her cargo.
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	10 Ric. II.	Robert Burnham, mayor of Lynn, for the freight of ten lasts of herrings seized there.
F. 13 Ric. II. D.	12 Ric. II.	John Orewell, for a cog of Goos in Zealand, laden with Rochelle wine, driven into Plymouth by stress of weather.
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	16 Ric. II.	Guy Cok, of Bridlington, clerk to the king, for a sum of twenty pounds due from him because of the outlawry of Thomas Cok.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	18-22 Ric. II.	John Edrykes, for honey received by him.
F. 11 Hen. IV. A.	20-21 Ric. II.	John Godard and William Cliderowe, for a boat late of Richard Lytegerbe and John Thomas, of Smalhide.
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	22-23 Ric. II.	Thomas Brugge, for his expenses as receiver of the lands of Thomas, lord le Despencer.
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	23 Ric. II.	John Waterton, for money received by him from the countess of Kent, in the name of the duchess of Surrey, at Trim Castle in Ireland.
F. 3 Hen. IV. D.	1 Hen. IV.	John Braban, for money received from Richard Wotton, receiver of Lord le Despencer in the lordship of Glamorgan and Morgannord.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	2 Hen. IV.	John Arnold, for a sum of one hundred pounds found at Colchester by Robert Priour.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	3 Hen. IV.	The bailiffs of Yarmouth, for herrings seized because sold within seven miles of Yarmouth, during fair time.
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	4 Hen. IV.	William Banastre, for the carriage of the four quarters of the bodies of Henry Percy and other traitors.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	5-6 Hen. IV.	John atte Gappe, for herrings seized during the fair at Great Yarmouth.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	8 Hen. IV.	William Lobenham, for the cost of bringing from Northampton to Westminster, Katherine, late the wife of Thomas Beeston and John Colles, who are indicted for the murder of the said Thomas.
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	9 Hen. IV.	Ralph, earl of Westmoreland, for fines paid by those who took part in the rebellion of the earl of Northumberland.
F. 4 Hen. V. A.	1 Hen. V.	William Randolf, of London, goldsmith, for plate made for the king.
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	4 Hen. V.	John Bodenham, for the cost of bringing three prisoners from Hereford to London.
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	8-10 Hen. V.	William Stapelton, for goods seized for the king's use at Lynn.

Reference.	Period.	Name of Accountant and Subject.
F. 5 Hen. VI. C.	9 Hen. V.	John Keteryan, for the sum of two hundred marks, recovered from John Acton, clerk.
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Dutton and Thomas Gardiner, for stores received from Peter Hyll and William Gill, late bailiffs of Winchester.
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	11-12 Hen. VI.	Stephen Ude and William Bonde, bailiffs, of Winchester, for stores received from the late bailiffs.
F. 12 Hen. VI. B.	12-13 Hen. VI.	Robert Willingham and William Osbarn, for the same.
F. 33 Hen. VI. O.	22-33 Hen. VI.	John Faceby, the king's physican, for a yearly allowance of one hundred pounds resumed under the act of resumption.
F. „ „ H.	28-30 Hen. VI.	John prior of Tynemouth, for a franchise in the port of Newcastle-on-Tyne, granted to the abbey of St. Albans and the priory of Tynemouth, and now resumed.
F. 33 Hen. VI. H.	28-30 Hen. VI.	The prior of Tynemouth, for a franchise in the port of Shields, granted to the abbey of St. Albans and the priory of Tynemouth, and now resumed.
F. 30 Hen. VI. A.	„	The men of Rochester, for the issues of the fair of St. Dunstan.
F. 31 Hen. VI. A.	28-29 Hen. VI.	The burgesses of Retford, for certain privileges granted to them, and now resumed.
Ibid.	29-30 Hen. VI.	The same for the same.
F. 36 Hen. VI. K.	35 Hen. VI.	Richard Bruyn, of Eslyngham, for a ship called the *Kateryn* of Thergowe, seized.

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Name of See.
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	Betram de Crioil and Alan Punnaunt.	12-13 Hen. III.	Canterbury.
P. 16 Hen. III. 6.	Walter de Kyrketon.	15-16 Hen. III.	,,
P. 3 Edw. I. 21.	Richard de Clifford.	54-57 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 8 Edw. I. 23.	Ralph de Sandwico and William de Middleton.	6-7 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 24 Edw. I. 27.	Ralph de Berners and David le Graunt.	21-23 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 7 Edw. II. 41.	Jordan Morant and William de Cleydon.	6-7 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 35.			
P. 2 Edw. III. 53.	John de Ifeld.	1-2 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 8.			
P. 9 Edw. III. 48.	John de Cobeham and Thomas de Faveresham.	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 43.			
P. 12 Edw. III. 51.	Hugh Bussy and Henry de Trowyk, for hay and corn in the granges of the archbishop.	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 51.			
		22 Edw. III.	
P. 23 Edw. III. 48.	John Cok and others.	,,	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 44.	John Pount, for the cost of threshing corn in the barns of the archbishop.	,,	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 38.	William de Eppeworth.	23 Edw. III.	,,
E. (Esch.) 8-30.	John de Newenton.		,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. D.	Hugh Alcock, dean.	26-27 Hen. VI.	Bangor.
P. 31 Hen. III. 14.	Robert Passelewe.	27-28 Hen. III.	Bath and Wells.
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 48 Hen. III. 15.	William de Axemue.	48 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 13.			
P. 51 Hen. III. 28.	Henry de Malo Lacu.	51 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 52 Hen. III. 2.	,,	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. ,, ,, 2.	William de Horton.	52 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. 2 Edw. I. 18.	William de Monte Gaugeri.	3 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 22 Edw. I. 5.	John de Hardington.	20-21 Edw. I.	,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 33 Edw. I. 32.	Nicholas Fermbaud.	30 Edw. I.	,,
C. 31 Edw. I. 12.			
P. 3 Edw. II. (2)6.	John Moriz.	2 Edw. II.	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 45.	Roger de Clyvedon and Gilbert de Berwick.	3 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 15.			
P. 30 Hen. III. 9.	Bernard. de Sabaudia and Simon Passelewe.	28-30 Hen. III.	Chichester.
C. ,, ,, 10.			
P. 52 Hen. III. 1.	John le Bel.	46 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
C. 16 Edw. I. 17.	Malcolm de Harle.	15-16 Edw. I.	,,
C. 4 Edw. II. 43.	Walter de Geddynges.	33 Edw. I.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 8.	,,	33-34 Edw. I.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	John Bloxham and others.	9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Hen. V. A.	John Blomham.	3 Hen. V.	,,
F. 18 Edw. IV. A.	John Wood.	17-18 Edw. IV.	,,
P. 25 Hen. III. 3.	Simon de Norwico.	23-24 Hen. III.	Chester.
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 35 Hen. III. 6.	Ralph de Lacok and Ralph de Dunsun.	26 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 29 Edw. I. 57.	Hugh de Bussey.	24 Edw. I.	,,
P. 15 Edw. II. 29.	John Walwayn.	13 Edw. II.	Coventry and Lichfield.
C. ,, ,, 35.			
P. 33 Edw. III. 35.	Hugh de Hopwas.	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 43.	Philip de Lutteleye.	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	George Castell and others.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	William Walshale.	,,	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	Walter Skirlawe.	10 Ric. II.	,,
F. Hen. III. 3.	Peter, bishop of Norwich.	3 Hen. III.	Ely.
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	Thomas de Ingoldestorp and Matthew Cristien.	14 Hen. III.	,,
P. 41 Hen. III. 4.	William Brito.	38-39 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. ,, ,, 4.	Robert Waleraund.	41-42 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Name of See.
P. 10 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 38.	John Abel and Simon de Hederset.	9-10 Edw. I.	Ely.
P. 27 Edw. I. 34. C. ,, ,, 3.	Henry de Bray.	14 Edw. I.	,,
P. 18 Edw. I. 1. C. ,, ,, 18.	Nicholas Fermbaud.	18 Edw. I.	,,
P. 27 Edw. I. 29. C. ,, ,, 6.	William de Sutton and John de Godele.	26-27 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 34. C. 32 Edw. I. 10.	Richard de Abyndon and Robert Hereward.	30 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 34. C. 32 Edw. I. 10.	Robert Hereward and John de Ditton.	30-31 Edw. I.	,,
P. 3 Edw. II. (2) 6.	Robert Banyard and Peter de Abyngton.	3-4 Edw. II.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 42.	John de Harowedon, sheriff of Cambridgeshire.	30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	Roger de Clounc.	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	Guy Seintcler, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk.	30 Edw. III.	,,
F. Hen. III. 3.	William Briwer and others.	7-8 Hen. III.	Exeter.
P. 31 Hen. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 3.	William Passelewe.	29 Hen. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. I. 1. C. ,, ,, 20.	Nicholas de Clere.	8 Edw. I.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 46.	William de Harden and others.	1-2 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	Thomas Chaumbernoun.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	John Copleston and William Burleston.	18 Ric. II.	,,
P. 20 Hen. III. 2.	Adam, son of William, and Richard de la Lade.	18 Hen. III.	Hereford.
P. 3 Edw. I. 21. C. ,, ,, 3.	Reginald de Acle.	53 Hen. III.	,,
P. 4 Edw. I. 22. C. ,, ,, 3.	Hugh de Kendale.	3 Edw. I.	,,
P. 12 Edw. I. 33.	Walter Redmerle.	10-11 Edw. I.	,,
P. 10 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 38.	Robert Broun.	,,	,,
P. 18 Edw. II. 48. C. 19 Edw. II. 29.	Adam de Halnaked.	18-19 Edw. I.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	Adam Esgar and John Gour.	34-35 Edw. I.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 47.	The same, for services due to the manor of Prestbury.	,,	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	Adam Esgar and Roger Ottery.	43 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	Henry de Shipton and others.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Robert Sambourne and others.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Hen. III. 16.	Robert de Warnevill and John de Burgo.	19 Hen. III.	Lincoln.
P. 41 Hen. III. 4. C. ,, ,, 19.	William de Wilton.	37-38 Hen. III.	,,
P. 44 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 18.	Adam de Eston and Walter de Wassingele.	42 Hen. III.	,,
P. 4 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 32.	Robert de Barton.	4 Edw. II [a]	,,
P. 9 Edw. I. 3. C. ,, ,, 2.	John de Berewyck.	8 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 36. C. ,, ,, 21.	Richard de Immere.	27-28 Edw. I.	,,
P. 17 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 44.	John Walwayn.	15-17 Edw. II.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 19. C. ,, ,, 36.	Stephen Baret.	8 Edw. III. [b]	,,
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	Henry de Bissopeston.	13 Hen. III.	London.
F. 27 Hen. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 5.	Simon de Norwico.	26 Hen. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 3. C. ,, ,, 5.	The abbot of Evesham.	,,	,,
P. ,, ,, 3. C. ,, ,, 5.	Ralph Dayrell and Robert de Fulham.	27 Hen. III.	,,
P. 48 Hen. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 13.	Geoffrey de Cauz.	46-47 Hen. III.	,,
P. 1 Edw. I. 7. C. ,, ,, 6.	John de Wode.	1-2 Edw. I.	,,

[a] This entry relates to Durham. See P. 135

[b] " " " " Worcester See P. 134

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Name of See.
P. 32 Edw. I. 39.	Walter de Gloucester.	32 Edw. I.	London.
C. ,, ,, 40.			
C. 10 Edw. II. 38.	Richer de Refham.	10 Edw. II.	,,
P. 21 Hen. III. 13.	Peter de Scotindon.	20-21 Hen. III.	Norwich.
P. 41 Hen. III. 4.	William Brito and John Blundel.	41 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 9 Edw. I. 3.	Hugh de Kendal.	6 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 16 Edw. I. 20.	William de Redham and Peter de Leycestre.	16-17 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.			
P. 3 Edw. III. 34-36, 32.	Thomas de Hyndringham and John Claver.	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. 13 Edw. III. 36.	Robert Clere.	11 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 49.	Edward de Cretyng.	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 42.	William de Middleton, sheriff for the temporalities in Norfolk and Suffolk.	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 43.	The sheriffs of London, for the temporalities in London.	21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 42.	Roger de Cloune.	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	John de Cressingham and William Maupas.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	William Curson.	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	Rochester.
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 12 Edw. III. 55.	John de Wyndesor and John de Frensbury.	10-12 Edw. III.	,
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	James Lafyn, escheator.	25-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	Elyas de Derba and Reginald de Calne.	12-13 Hen. III.	Salisbury.
P. 32 Hen. III. 15.	Anketill Malore.	31 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 40 Hen. III. 19.	James Fresel and Robert de Manneby.	40 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 56 Hen. III. 2.	Sampson Foliot.	55 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 16 Edw. I. 29.	Richard de Hereford.	12 Edw. I.	,,
C. 15 Edw. I. 5.			
P. 16 Edw. I. 28.	Malcolm de Harle.	15 Edw. I.	,,
C. 15 Edw. I. 6.			
P. 20 Edw. I. 26.	Ralph de Berners.	19-20 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 26 Edw. I. 25.	Adam de Stoke.	25 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 22.			
[a] C. ,, ,, 22.	Robert Dymmok.	24-25 Edw. I.	St. ~~Asaph~~ David's.
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.	Robert Walraund.	31 Hen. III.	St. David's.
C. 8 Edw. I. 6.	Bogo de Cnovile.	8 Edw. I.	,,
P. 22 Edw. I. 3.	Ralph de Broughton.	21 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 7.			
P. 22 Edw. III. 33.	John de Gogh.	,,	,,
Ibid.	,,	23 Edw. I.	,,
F. 5 Hen. V. C.	John Cateryk, bishop of Chester, for a house and six shops in the parish of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London.	4-5 Hen. V.	,,
P. 25 Hen. III. 3.	Paulinus Peyvre and Thomas de Newerc.	22-24 Hen. III.	Winchester (except Taunton and Rimpton).
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	Paulinus Peyvre and John de Gatesdene.	25-27 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	,, ,,	27-28 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 25 Hen. III. 3.	Peter de Wakeringe.	22-26 Hen. III.	Taunton and Rimpton.
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 26 Hen. III. 7.	,,	26-27 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 13.			
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	,,	27-28 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	,,	28 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 35 Hen. III. 6.	Peter Chaceporc.	34-35 Hen. III.	Winchester (except Taunton and Rimpton).
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	Nicholas de Hadlou.	43-45 Hen. III.	Winchester.
C. ,, ,, 18.			

[a] Also P. 26 Edw. I. 25

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Name of See.
P. 46 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 6.	Walter de Burges.	45-46 Hen. III.	Winchester.
P. 52 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 6.	,,	52 Hen. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 27.	William de Hamelton.	8 Edw. I.	,,
P. 30 Edw. I. 24. C. ,, ,, 1.	Humphrey de Walden.	30-31 Edw. I.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 20. C. ,, ,, 12.	Nicholas Fermbaud and Robert de Harwedon.	33 Edw. I.	,,
C. 9 Edw. II. 19 P. ,, ,, 22	John de la Beche and Ralph de Bereford.	9-10 Edw. II.	,,
P. 13 Edw. II. 29. C. ,, ,, 7.	John de Foxle and John de Stonor.	13 Edw. II.	,,
P. 17 Edw. II. 43. C. ,, ,, 52.	Robert de Welle and Richard de Ayremynne.	16-17 Edw. II.	,,
P. ,, ,, 43. C. ,, ,, 52.	Richard de Ayremynne and William de Pillaunde.	17 Edw. II.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 42.	John de Scures and John de Hampton.	8 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 39.	John de Houton and Philip de Weston.	19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Hen. III. 15.	John Mansell and Thomas de Lech.	20 Hen. III.	Worcester.
P. 50 Hen. III. 13. C. ,, ,, 5.	John le Moyne and Richard de Cumpton.	50 Hen. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. II. 23.	John de Gras and Robert de Cliderhou.	7 Edw. II.	,,
P. 13 Edw. II. 30. C. ,, ,, 7.	Henry de Cobham and James de Cobham.	10 Edw. II.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 50.	William de Leycestre and John de Hampton.	1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 53. C. ,, ,, 52.	John le Smale and Adam de Wilcby.	11 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	Robert de Wardecop and Leo de Perton.	23 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	John de Wodehull and Roger de Stanford.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. C.	John Throgmerton.	11-13 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 41 Hen. III. 4. C. ,, ,, 19.	John Clarel and Adam de Hilton.	39-40 Hen. III.	York.
P. 49 Hen. III. 11. C. ,, ,, 1.	Adam de Belsted and Adam de Novo Mercato.	49 Hen. III.	,,
P. 50 Hen. III. 13. C. ,, ,, 5.	William de Clifford.	49-51 Hen. III.	,,
P. 9 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 1.	Henry de Newerc and Thomas de Normanville.	7 Edw. I.	,,
P. 16 Edw. I. 28. C. 15 Edw. I. 6.	Otho de Grandison.	13-14 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 30. C. 29 Edw. I. 11.	Lambert de Trikingham and Geoffrey Russell.	27-28 Edw. I.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 16. C. ,, ,, 18.	Lambert de Trikingham and John Byron.	32-33 Edw. I.	,,
P. 11 Edw. II. 32. C. ,, ,, 29.	Alexander de Cave and William de Bevercote.	9-11 Edw. II.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 58.	Anthony de Lucy, for the town and liberty of Hexham.	,,	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 41.	William de Felton, for the town and liberty of Hexham.	14 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 37.	William de Kelleseye and Peter de Nuttle.	25-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 15.	Robert Maulay, for parks in Nottinghamshire.	26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	John de Coupeland and William de Emeldon, for the town and liberty of Hexham.	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. L.	Henry Barton and John Harmesthorp.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. E.	Thomas Parker.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
P. 37 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 3.	Thomas de Staunford.	30-31 Hen. III.	Carlisle.
P. 1 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 48.	Robert de Barton.	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 38.	Richard de Hopton.	26-27 Edw. III.	Carlisle (in Cumberland).

7 Ed. III →
see.
P. 132

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Name of See.
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	Robert de Kirkoswald.	26-27 Edw. III.	Carlisle (elsewhere).
P. 37 Edw. III. 48.	John de Weston and Clement de Skelton.	36-37 Edw. III.	Carlisle.
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	Stephen de Lucy.	10-12 Hen. III.	Durham.
P. 24 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 11.	John, son of Philip.	21-23 Hen. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 2. C. ,, ,, 11.	Nicholas de Molis.	23-24 Hen. III.	,,
P. 25 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 11.	William le Brun and Henry de Neketon.	24 Hen. III.	,,
P. 34 Hen. III. 18. C. ,, ,, 20.	Peter Chaceporc and Thomas de Newerc.	33 Hen. III.	Durham (except Howden, Stockton and Easington, which remain in the hands of Nicholas, the late bishop).
P. 2 Edw. I. 18. C. ,, ,, 2.	Geoffrey de Neubaud and others.	Edw. I.	Durham.
P. 11 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 1.	Malcolm de Harle and Guichard de Charn.	11 Edw. I.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 20.	Matilda, late the wife of Robert Baynard, for money in her husband's hands from the time when he was keeper of the vacant see.	4 Edw. II.	← 4 Edw. II ,, see p. 132
P. 12 Edw. II. 34. C. ,, ,, 34.	Robert de Sapy.	10 Edw. II.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 45. C. ,, ,, 41.	Ralph Neville.	7 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Name of House.
	MONASTIC LANDS.		
F. 24 Hen. VI. B.	Edward Whatton, abbot.	25 Hen. VI.	Abbotsbury Abbey.
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Peter de Bedinton.	25 Hen. III.	Abingdon Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 45 Hen. III. 20.	Richard le Rus.		,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 10 Hen. VI. A.	Clementia Modeford, prioress.	8 Hen. V.	Ankerwyke Priory.
P. 42 Hen. III. 14.	William de Axemue.	42 Hen. III.	Bardney Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19-20 Edw. I.	Barking Abbey.
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			
P. 28 Edw. I. 38.	Thomas de Weston.	23 Edw. I.	,,
C. 4 Edw. II. 42.			
F. 10 Hen. V. A.	Nicholas Hewyssh.	6-7 Hen. V.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	Katharine Pole.	11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	Katharine Pole, abbess, for Fulbourne, co. Cambs.	11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. D.	Alice, duchess of York.	20-29 Hen. VI.	Basingwerk Abbey.
P. 9 Edw. I. 3.	Ralph de Broueton.	9-10 Edw. I.	Bee Hellouin Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 29 Edw. I. 22.	William de Carleton.	24-26 Edw. I.	Bermondsey Priory.
C. ,, ,, 21.			
F. 8 Hen. VI. E.	The abbot of Bermondsey.	1 Hen. V.	Bermondsey Abbey.
F. 10 Hen. VI. G.	The prior and convent.	9 Hen. VI.	Bickenacre Priory.
F. 12 Hen. VI. I.	The prior and convent of Bridlington.	2-12 Hen. VI.	Searborough, a cell.
F. 13 Hen. VI. L.	,, ,, ,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 41.	John de Palton, sheriff.	28-29 Edw. III.	Bindon Abbey.
P. ,, ,, 39.	John de Sancto Laudo, sheriff.	29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 42.	Richard de Foxcote, sheriff.	25-26 Edw. III.	Brimpsfield Priory.
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	John de Weston, sheriff.	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	,, ,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 38.	Thomas de Berkele, of Cubberle, sheriff.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 20.	Nicholas Fermbaud.	34-35 Edw. I.	St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol.
C. ,, ,, 57.			
F. 8 Hen. VI. H.	Walter the abbot.	6 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	Bromhale Priory.
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			
P. 46 Hen. III. 21.	William de Haumpton.	44 Hen. III.	Burton Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
F. 33 Hen. VI. O.	Richard Alanson.	33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	Thomas de Fulnetby, sheriff.	43-44 Edw. III.	Burwell Priory.
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	,, ,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 30.	William Faukes, of Felsted, and Adam de Coldingham.	22-26 Edw. I.	Caen Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	Philip Rodberghe, for Rodborough, Thorpe, Hertford, Ebley and Notgrove, co. Glouc.	18 Ric. II.	,,
P. 11 Edw. I. 2.	John de Burne and Nicholas de Ringeltone.	11-14 Edw. I.	St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 9 Edw. III. 10.	John Fremingham and John de Cobham.	8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 24.			
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	James, lord Audley.	27 Hen. VI.	The priory of St. John the Evangelist, Carmarthen.
P. 40 Hen. III. 19.	Richard Rufi.	35 Hen. III.	Cirencester Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	William de Wenling, for Letcombe and Tixover.	43-44 Hen. III.	Cluny Abbey.
P. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 21 Hen. VI. D.	Roger Pedewardyn, sheriff, for land in Spalding and Pinchbeck.	21 Hen. VI.	Cotham Priory.
F. ,, ,, I.	John Sobill, sheriff, for the same.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. G.	Thomas Moigne, sheriff, for the same.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Peter de Bedinton.	20 Hen. III.	Croyland Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 40 Hen. III. 19.	James Fresel.	39 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 18 Edw. II. 43.	Matthew Broun.	18 Edw. II.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	Roger Newton.	10 Hen. VI.	Darley Abbey.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	William de Wenling.	43-44 Hen. III.	Deerhurst Priory.
C. ,, ,, 18.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Name of House.
P. 9 Edw. II. 52.	Philip de Servaya.	7-8 Edw. II.	Deerhurst Priory.
C. ,, ,, 45.			
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	Richard Wyche.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. V. A.	Thomas Bracebrigge.	3-4 Hen. V.	Drax Priory.
F. 3 Hen. VI. D.	The prior and convent.	9 Hen. V.	St. James' Priory, Dudley.
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Simon de Norwico.	25 Hen. III.	Elstow Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
F. 12 Hen. VI. F.	Blanche Battesford, abbess.	8 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Peter de Bedinton.	14 Hen. III.	Evesham Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 12.			
P. 21 Hen. III. 15.	Thomas de Lech.	20-21 Hen. III.	,,
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	Ralph Dayrell.	27-28 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. 39 Hen. III. 17.	Robert de Mauneby.	40 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 10 Edw. I. 6.	Adam le Botiller.	10-11 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. 37 Edw. III. 39.	John de Chivereston.		St. James' Priory, Exeter.
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	Walter Colles.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 46.	John de Wydeford and Geoffrey de Sporle.	12-13 Edw. III.	Eye Priory.
F. 11 Ric. II. E.	Roger Cubberley, for Cheltenham.	11 Ric. II.	Fécamp Abbey.
F. 3 Ric. II. E.	John de Packham, sheriff, for the priories of Greenwich and Lewisham.	4 Ric. II.	The abbey of St. Peter, Ghent.
P. 4 Edw. I. 23.	Geoffrey Foliot.	2 Edw. I.	Glastonbury Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 2 Edw. I. 18.	William de Montegaugeri.	2-3 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	,,
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			
P. 16 Edw. II. 41.	Nicholas de Wedegrave.	16 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	Geoffrey de Leuckenor.	27 Hen. III.	Gloucester Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. 48 Hen. III. 15.	Adam de Chestreton.	47 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 13.			
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	The abbess of Godstow.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Godstow Abbey.
Ibid.	,,	10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	,,	13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. F.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 56.	Brother Peter le Cunte, sub-prior.	6-7 Edw. III.	Goldcliff Priory.
F. 16 Edw. III. 49.	Hugh Tyrel, sheriff of Somerset, for Stowey, Woollavington and Puriton rectories.	16 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	Edward Stradeling, for the same.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 42.	William de Hanlay.	23 Edw. III.	Grimsby Abbey.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	The prior and convent.	43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	Thomas de Fulnetby, sheriff.	43-44 Edw. III.	Haugham Priory.
F. 24 Edw. I. 27.	Roger de Hecham.	23-25 Edw. I.	Hitcham Priory.
C. ,, ,, 3.			
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	Hugh Durburgh, sheriff.	51 Edw. III.	Holme Priory.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Thomas de Fulnetby, sheriff.	29-30 Edw. III.	Hough Priory.
P. 31 Edw. III. 35.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 43.	Edmund de Cornubia.	32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 45 Edw. III. 20.	John de Swineford and William de Swineford.	40 Hen. III.	St. Benedict, Hulme, Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 45 Hen. III. 21.	William de Axemue.	32 Hen. III.	Hyde Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 20.			
E. Esch. 9. 19.	Thomas de Illestone.	4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. A.	Thomas Jardyne.	18 Ric. II.	,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 50.	Warren de Bassingburn, sheriff.	18 Edw. III.	Isleham Priory.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	Henry de Malo Lacu.	43 Hen. III.	Kenilworth Priory.
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	Leicester Abbey.
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 1.	William de Axemue.	44 Hen. III.	Lenton Priory.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 28 Edw. I. 22.	Walter de Goushull, sheriff.	25 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 34.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Name of House.
P. 28 Edw. I. 22.	John de Haryngton, sheriff.	25 Edw. I.	Lenton Priory.
C. ,, ,, 34.			
P. ,, ,, 22.	Robert de Bozon.	25-26 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 34.			
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	Lilleshall Abbey.
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	John Wenlock, abbot.	10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	,,	,,	,,
Ibid.	John, lord Tiptoft.	15-17 Hen. VI.	Linton Priory.
P. 22 Edw. I. 3.	Ralph de Broughton.	23 Edw. I.	St. Bartholomew's Priory, London.
P. 22 Edw. I. 3.	,,	22 Edw. I.	Holy Trinity Priory, London.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	Richard Spondon.	8 Hen. V.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. L.	The prior and convent for lands in Devon.	8 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 39 Hen. III. 15.	William de Axemue.	30 Hen. III.	Malmesbury Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	Adam de Aston.	44 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 18.			
F. 6 Hen. VI. E.	Roger Pershore.	2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	Thomas Bristowe, abbot, for lands in London and Bristol.	12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. C.	John Wykham, mayor, for lands in Bristol.	2 Edw. IV.	,,
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	Milton Abbey.
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			
F. 51 Hen. III. 12.	William de Clifford.	50 Hen. III.	Montacute Priory.
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	Robert Frensshe.	5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	John Benet.	3 Hen. V.	,,
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	William Herby, for Withyham in Sussex.	10 Hen. VI.	Mortain Priory.
Ibid.	John Hardewyk, for the same.	,,	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. H.	John, bishop of Bath and Wells, for Puddlehinton.	17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. O.	John Nanfan, sheriff.	15-19 Hen. VI.	Mount St. Michael Priory.
F. 19 Hen. VI. G.	John Marney, sheriff.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. O.	Thomas Whalesbrewe, sheriff.	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. D.	Michael Power, sheriff.	23-24 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	William, prior of Wormesley.	16-19 Ric. II.	Newent Priory.
Ibid.	,,	19-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. F.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
P. 51 Hen. III. 12.	William de Clifford.	50 Hen. III.	St. James' Abbey, without Northampton.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	The prior and convent.	28 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	The abbot and convent.	9 Hen. VI.	Ouston Abbey.
P. 30 Hen. III. 5.	Roger de Gosebek.		Peterborough Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 10.			
P. 48 Hen. III. 15.	Robert de Fulleham.	47 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	The sub-prior and convent.	38-39 Edw. III.	Plympton Priory.
P. 41 Hen. III. 4.	Clerus, abbot of Pershore, William de Axemue, and others.	38-39 Hen. III.	Ramsey Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	Hugh Willoughby, sheriff.	8-17 Hen. VI.	Ravendale Priory.
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	John Launcelyn.	5 Hen. V.	Ravenstone Priory.
P. 41 Hen. III. 4.	Henry de Mercinton.	42 Hen. III.	Rocester Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 8 Ric. II. A.	Bertram Bolyngbroke, sheriff.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	John Gayteford.	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. O.	John Hambury, abbot.	9 Hen. IV.	,,
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Peter de Bedinton.	21 Hen. III.	Romsey Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 1.	William de Axemue.	45 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 32 Edw. I. 45.	John de London.	26 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 39.	Walter de Gloucestria.	32 Edw. I.	St. Katharine's Abbey, Rouen.
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 1.	William de Axemue.		Selby Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 33 Hen. III. 1.	Robert Passelewe.	26-27 Hen. III.	Shaftesbury Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 13.			
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	19 Edw. I.	,,
C. 20 Edw. I. 2.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Name of House.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	Roger de Evesham.	44-45 Hen. III.	Sherborne Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 13 Edw. III. 53.	Robert Daundely, sheriff.	14 Edw. III.	Sherborne Priory.
Ibid.	Robert de Popham, sheriff.	,,	,,
P. 45 Hen. III. 21.	William de Erkalewe.	34 Hen. III.	Shrewsbury Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 8 Edw. III. 21.	John de Watenhull.	7 Edw. III.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. N. 2.	The abbot.	11-12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. E.	James Ludlow, abbot.	,,	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. C.	Thomas Arnewode, prior.	13 Hen. VI.	St. Denys' Priory, by Southampton.
F. 6 Edw. IV. A.	The prior and convent.	2 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. D.	John Neuport.	21-22 Ric. II.	The Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen in Southampton.
E. Esch. 10. 13.	Thomas de Illestone.	4-5 Ric. II.	Southwick Priory.
F. 14 Hen. VI. G.	The prior.	11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	,,	,,	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	Gilbert Debenham, sheriff.	18-19 Ric. II.	Sporley Priory.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	Thomas Curson, sheriff.	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	Edmund Oldehalle, sheriff.	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	John Ingelthorp, sheriff.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	Ralph Ramsey, sheriff.	4-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. C.	Hugh Bokenham, sheriff.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	Nicholas Wychyngham, sheriff.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	Robert Berney, sheriff.	7-8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	William Paston.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 19 Edw. I. 27.	Malcolm de Harleye.	18-19 Edw. I.	St. Alban's Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 9 Edw. I. 3.	John de Berwick.	7 Edw. I.	St. Edmund's Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 2.			
F. 20 Hen. VI. Q.	Margaret, late the wife of Conan Ask.	15-18 Hen. VI.	St. Helen's Priory.
P. 44 Hen. III. 1.	William de Axemue.	41-43 Hen. III.	Tavistock Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	John Willecotes, sheriff.	9 Hen. IV.	Thame Abbey.
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Peter de Bedinton.	21-22 Hen. III.	Thorney Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 40 Hen. III. 19.	James Fresel.	39 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 45 Hen. III. 20.	Adam de Chestreton.	45 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	The prior and convent.	9 Hen. V.	Trentham Abbey.
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	,,	20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. C.	,,	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	Robert Walsh, for land in the suburbs of Lincoln.	6-13 Hen. VI.	Vaudey Abbey.
P. 12 Edw. I. 31.	Malcolm de Harle.	12 Edw. I.	Westminster Abbey.
C. 11 Edw. I. 1.			
P. 3 Edw. II. (2) 7.	John de Foxle.	1-3 Edw. II.	,,
P. 10 Edw. II. 33.	William Merre.	8-10 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.			
F. 9 Edw. IV. I.	The prior and convent.	9-10 Edw. IV.	,,
P. 44 Hen. III. 1.	William de Axemue.	43 Hen. III.	Wherwell Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 46 Hen. III. 21.	William de Haunpton.	46 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 9 Edw. I. 2.	John de Arundel.	10 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 32 Edw. I. 45.	John de London.	26 Edw. I.	,,
C. 51 Hen. III. 14.	Richard de Clifford.	50 Hen. III.	Whitby Abbey.
P. 9 Edw. I. 2.	Alexander de Kirketon.	6 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 32 Edw. III. 42.	Robert Roderham.	30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 46 Hen. III. 21.	Ralph de Hautot.	36 Hen. III.	Wilton Abbey.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
F. 12 Edw. IV. C.	Edith Barrough.	4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 2 Ric. III. C.	John Thweng, abbot, for land in the suburbs of London.	17 Edw. IV.	Winchcombe Abbey.
P. 16 Edw. III. 49.	Hugh Tyrel, sheriff.	16 Edw. III.	Winterbourne Wast Priory.
Ibid.	Edward Stradeling, sheriff.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 46.	Thomas Cary, sheriff.	17-18 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Name of House.
P. 19 Edw. III. 29. C. ,, ,, 29.	Thomas Cary, sheriff.	18-19 Edw. III.	Winterbourne Wast Priory.
P. 20 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 35.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 22 Edw. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 21.	,,	20-22 Edw. III.	,,
P. 13 Edw. III. 53. C. ,, ,, 41.	Roger la Zouch, sheriff.	13-14 Edw. III.	Wootton Priory.
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	William de Peto, sheriff.	15 Edw. III.	,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 49.	Robert de Berford, sheriff.	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 46.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Hen. III. 12. C. ,, ,, 6.	Simon de Norwich.	28-29 Hen. III.	St. Mary's Abbey, York.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	The prior and convent.	13 Ric. II.	,,
P. 6 Edw. II. 42.	William de Werminster, for lands of alien priories in Somerset and Dorset.	23 Edw. I.	Montacute Priory. Ogbourne ,, Goldcliff ,, Mortain ,, Stoke Curcy ,, Frampton ,, Loders ,, Welmington ,, Otterington ,, Hayling ,, Toft ,,
P. 6 Edw. II. 42.	William de Harton, for lands in Lincolnshire.	23-24 Edw. 1.	St. Nicholas Abbey, Angers. Aulnay Abbey. Savigny ,, Ravendale Priory. Covenham ,, 'Beford in Colsworth.' Haugham Priory. Minting Priory. Cameringham Priory. Wilsford ,, Hough Priory. Winghall Priory, Bondby Priory. Burwell Priory.
P. 32 Edw. I. 39. C. ,, ,, 11.	Nicholas Fermbaud.	,,	Newent ,, Beckford ,, Beaubek ,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 37.	Richard de Aston, for money raised from alien priories to fortify the Isle of Wight.	23 Edw. I.	Carisbrook ,, St. Helens ,, Appuldurcombe Priory.
P. 11 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 38.	William Curteys and John le Clerk, for lands in London.	11 Edw. III.	Okeburn ,, Fécamp Abbey. Tackley Priory. Ware ,, Bermondsey Priory.

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Place.	County.
	SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS OF THE SEIZURES OF THE LANDS AND GOODS OF ALIEN PRIORIES AND OTHER ALIENS.			
P. 12 Edw. III. 56.	Ralph de Wedon, sheriff, for goods of Ogbourne Priory ;	11 Edw. III.	Bledlow.	Bucks.
	of the hospital of St. Peter, Suntingfield ;		Ludgershall.	,,
	of Ingelram Baukwell ;		Bledlow.	,,
	of Tickford Priory ;		Tickford.	,,
	of Newton Longueville Priory ;		Newton Longueville.	,,
	of Fontevraud Abbey ;		Stewkley.	,,
	of the Abbey of St. Nicholas, Angers ;		Wing.	,,
	of St. Neot's Priory ;		Barford.	Beds.
	of John Mailard ;		Wendover.	Bucks.
	of Robert de Fienles ;		,,	,,
	of Robert de Iframville.		,,	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 49.	John de Coggesbale, sheriff, for a pension due to the priory of Rumilly from the abbey of Coggeshall.	12-13 Edw. III.		
	Also for rents payable to the priory of Wilsford.		Willian.	Herts.
			Lilley.	,,
	Also for a rent payable to the priory of St. Neot's.		West Mill.	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 41.	William de Wauton, sheriff, for the same.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.				
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.	,,	14 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 13 Edw. III. 53.	Hildebrand de London, sheriff, for land late of John de Fienles ;	11 Edw. III.	Martock.	Somers.
	for goods late of Firmin de Arraz ;		,,	,,
	for goods of the prior of La Grave.		Long Blandford.	Dors.
P. 11 Edw. III. 38.	Gilbert de Berwick, sheriff, for land late of William de Valle, an alien.	11-12 Edw. III.	Clatford.	Wilts.
C. ,, ,, 41.				
	Also for goods of Thomas Coas, an alien.			
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Ipplepen.		West Kington church.	,,
	Also for a pension of the abbot of Tiron.		Stratton church.	,,
	Also for a pension of the abbot of Lyre.		Netheravon church.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 56.	The same, for land late of William de Valle.	12-13 Edw. III.	Clatford.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Ipplepen.		West Kington church.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the abbot of Tiron.		Stratton church.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Minster Lovel.		Allington church.	,,
Ibid.	John Mauduyt, sheriff, for the same.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 49.	The same, for land late of William de Valle.	14-16 Edw. III.	Clatford.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Minster Lovel.		Allington church.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Ipplepen.		West Kington church.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 48.	The same, for land late of William de Valle.	16-17 Edw. III.	Clatford.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Ipplepen.		West Kington church.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the abbot of Tiron.		Stratton.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 46.	The same, for land late of William de Valle.	17-18 Edw. III.	Clatford.	,,
	Also for a pension belonging to the prior of Ipplepen.		West Kington.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Period.	Place.	County.
P. 20 Edw. III. 42.	John de Roches, sheriff, for the same.	18-20 Edw. III.	West Kington.	Wilts.
P. 21 Edw. III. 42.	Thomas de Sancto Mauro, sheriff, for the same.	20-21 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 42.	Robert Russell, sheriff, for the same.	21-23 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 42.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.		
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	Thomas de la Ryvere, sheriff, for the same.	24-26 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 31.	,,	26-28 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	Gerard Salvayn, sheriff, for the issues of a benefice held by an alien (unnamed).	24-25 Edw. III.	The deanery of St. Peter's, York.	Yorks.

[On the Membranes referred to are many similar accounts giving names but no issues.]

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Lands.
	Cheshire.		
P. 22 Hen. III. 4.	John de Lascy, earl of Lincoln, for land late of J. earl of Chester.	21-22 Hen. III.	Chester county.
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 23 Hen. III. 9.	,,	22-23 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 8.			
P. 24 Hen. III. 2.	,,	23-24 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. ,, ,, 2.	John de Lexinton.	24-25 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. 25 Hen. III. 3.	John le Strange.	25-26 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. 26 Hen. III. 6.	,,	26-27 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 9.			
P. 29 Hen. III. 13.	,,	27-29 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 31 Hen. III. 14.	John de Gray.	30-32 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 34 Hen. III. 18.	,,	32-34 Hen. III.	Chester county.
C. ,, ,, 20.		31-34 Hen. III.	King's lands in Wales.
P. 37 Hen. III. 9.	Alan la Zusch.	34-38 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 10.			
a → P. 3 Edw. I. 20.	Guncelin de Badelesmere justice.	2-3 Edw. I.	Chester county.
C. ,, ,, 2.			,,
P. 5 Edw. I. 21.	,,	3-4 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 21.			
P. 8 Edw. I. 29.	,,	4-5 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 7.			
P. ,, ,, 29.	Leonius filius Leonis.	5-8 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 7.			
C. 12 Edw. I. 13.	Reginald de Gray, farmer.	12 Edw. I.	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 44.	John Paynel, chamberlain.	20 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 47.	Thomas de Blaston.	2 Edw. III.	
C. ,, ,, 16.			,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 50.	Simon de Ruggeleye.	4 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 41.	John Paynel.	4-5 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 38.			
F. 7 Hen. VI. C.	William Troutbeck.	4-8 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. M.	,,	8-11 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
	The Duchy of Cornwall.		
P. 29 Edw. I. 30.	Thomas de la Hyde, steward.	28-29 Edw. I.	Cornwall.
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 31 Edw. I. 27.	,,	29-31 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 10.			
P. 33 Edw. I. 46.	,,	31-33 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 7.			
P. 35 Edw. I. 9.	,,	33-34 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 13.			
P. ,, ,, 10.	,,	34 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. 2 Edw. II. 46.	,,	1-3 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. ,, ,, 47.	,,	2 Edw. II.	Trematon.
P. 6 Edw. II. 46.	,,	5-6 Edw. II.	Cornwall.
C. ,, ,, 36.			
P. ,, ,, 46.	Eudes le Ercedekne, steward.	6 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 46.			
P. 8 Edw. II. 47.	,,	6-8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. ,, ,, 45.	Richard de Polhampton.	8-9 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
P. 10 Edw. II. 38.	Richard de Hiwish, steward.	9 Edw. II.	,,
C. 9 Edw. II. 47.			
a P. 4 Edw. I 22	Reginald de Grey, justice.	July 54 Hen. III - 2 Edw. I	Chester county.
C. ,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	,, ,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Lands.
P. 9 Edw. II. 53.	Henry de Wylington, steward.	9-10 Edw. II.	Cornwall.
C. „ „ 47.			
P. 10 Edw. II. 35.	„	10 Edw. II.	„
C. „ „ 37.			
P. 5 Edw. III. 45.	Robert de Bikmore, steward.	5 Edw. III.	„
C. „ „ 9.			
P. „ „ 47.	William Botreaux, steward.	5-6 Edw. III.	„
C. „ „ 21.			
P. 8 Edw. III. 20.	„	6-7 Edw. III.	„
Ibid.	Henry de Trethewy, steward.	7-8 Edw. III.	„
F. 4 Ric. II. C.	Roger Ivyl, receiver.	3-4 Ric. II.	The Duchy of Cornwall in Cornwall and Devon.
F. „ „ K.	„	4-5 Ric. II.	„
F. 6 Ric. II. H.	William Brantingham, receiver.	5-6 Ric. II.	„
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	„	6-8 Ric. II.	„
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	„	8-9 Ric. II.	„
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	„	9-10 Ric. II.	„
F. 11 Ric. II. K.	„	10-11 Ric. II.	„
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	„	11 Ric. II.	„
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	Robert Thorley, receiver.	11-15 Ric. II.	„
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	„	15-17 Ric. II.	„
F. 19 Ric. II. F.	„	17-19 Ric. II.	„
F. 20 Ric. II. G.	„	19-21 Ric. II.	„
F. 1 Hen. V. B.	John Willecotes.	1 Hen. V.	The Duchy of Cornwall.
F. 3 Hen. V. C.	„	1-2 Hen. V.	„
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	„	2-3 Hen. V.	„
F. 5 Hen. V. D.	„	3-4 Hen. V.	„
F. 6 Hen. V. C.	„	4-5 Hen. V.	„
F. 8 Hen. V. B.	„	5-6 Hen. V.	„
F. „ „ A.	„	6-7 Hen. V.	„
F. 10 Hen. V. A.	„	8-9 Hen. V.	„
F. 2 Hen. VI. A.	„	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	„
F. 3 Hen. VI. D.	Lewis John.	1-3 Hen. VI.	„
F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	„	3-4 Hen. VI.	„
F. „ „ B. & D.	„	4-5 Hen. VI.	„
F. „ „ D.	„	5-6 Hen. VI.	„
F. 8 Hen. VI. B.	„	6-7 Hen. VI.	„
Ibid.	„	7-8 Hen. VI.	„
F. 8 Hen. VI. F	„	8-9 Hen. VI.	„
F. 10 Hen. VI. G.	„	9-10 Hen. VI.	„
Ibid.	„	8-10 Hen. VI.	The Duchy without Cornwall and Devon.
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	„	10-11 Hen. VI.	The Duchy of Cornwall in Cornwall and Devon.
Ibid.	„	11 Hen. VI.	„
F. 11 Hen. VI. C.	„	10-11 Hen. VI.	The Duchy of Cornwall without Cornwall and Devon.
F. „ „ B.	Robert Whityngham.	11-12 Hen. VI.	The Duchy of Cornwall in Cornwall and Devon.
F. 12 Hen. VI. E.	„	„	The Duchy of Cornwall without Cornwall and Devon.
Ibid.	„	12-13 Hen. VI.	The Duchy of Cornwall.
F. 13 Hen. VI. D.	„	13-14 Hen. VI.	„
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	„	14-15 Hen. VI.	„
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	„	15-16 Hen. VI.	„
F. 16 Hen. VI. L(2).	„	16-17 Hen. VI.	„
F. 17 Hen. VI. F.	„	17-18 Hen. VI.	„
F. 18 Hen. VI. L.	Thomas Gloucester.	18-19 Hen. VI.	„
F. 20 Hen. VI. B.	„	19-20 Hen. VI.	„
F. 21 Hen. VI. B.	„	20-21 Hen. VI.	„
F. 23 Hen. VI. E.	„	21-22 Hen. VI.	„
F. 32 Hen. VI. K.	„	22-23 Hen. VI.	„
F. 26 Hen. VI. E.	John Brekenok.	23-25 Hen. VI.	„
F. 29 Hen. VI. B.	„	25-28 Hen. VI.	„
F. 32 Hen. VI. D.	„	28-30 Hen. VI.	„
F. 33 Hen. VI. A.	„	30-32 Hen. VI.	„
F. 1 Edw. IV. I.	„	32-34 Hen. VI.	„
F. „ „ K.	William, lord Hastings.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	„

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Lands.
F. 2 Edw. IV. A.	William, lord Hastings.	1-2 Edw. IV.	The Duchy of Cornwall.
F. 3 Edw. IV. D.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. B.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. D.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 7 Edw. IV. E.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. E.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 9 Edw. IV. A.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 11 Edw. IV. B.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	,,

WALES.

[a] P. 14 Edw. I. 26.	Richard de Abingdon, chamberlain.	12-14 Edw. I.	North Wales.
P. 19 Edw. I. 28.	Robert de Belvero, chamberlain.	14-18 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 21 Edw. I. 25.	,,	18-21 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 29 Edw. I. 21.	,,	21-23 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.			
P. ,, ,, 24.	Hugh de Leominstre, chamberlain.	23-29 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 21.			
P. 5 Edw. III. 53.	Thomas de Esthalle, chamberlain. [b]	33 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 17.			
P. ,, ,, 53.	,,	1-6 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 17.			
P. 7 Edw. II. 40.	Thomas de Cheddeworth, chamberlain.	6-8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 33 & 25.			
P. 18 Edw. II. 55.	,,	8-9 Edw. II.	,,
C. 19 Edw. II. 35.			
P. 11 Edw. II. 30.	William ~~de~~ le Duyn, chamberlain.	9-10 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 31.			
P. 12 Edw. II. 35.	Edmund de Dynieton	10-12 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 35.			
P. 14 Edw. II. 30.	Henry de Shireokes, chamberlain.	12-14 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. 16 Edw. II. 46.	Adam de Wetenhale, chamberlain.	14-16 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. 17 Edw. II. 44.	Robert Power, chamberlain.	16-18 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 47.			
P. 19 Edw. II. 40.	,,	18-20 Edw. II.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 45.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 50.	Nicholas de Acton, chamberlain.	3 4 Edw. III.	,,
C. 5 Edw. III. 8.			
P. 10 Edw. III. 36.	Robert de Hambury, chamberlain.	5-7 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 35.			
P. 13 Edw. III. 48.	John de Ellekker, chamberlain.	13 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 14 Edw. III. 45.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	,,
F. 8 Hen. VI. E.	Richard Walksted, chamberlain.	4-9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. E.	John Radcliff, chamberlain.	12 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	12-15 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 53.	Walter de Pederton, justice for the castles and lands committed to the late Robert Tibetoft for life.	26-28 Edw. I.	West Wales.
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. ,, ,, 35.	The prior of Carmarthen, treasurer.	28-29 Edw. I.	West Wales and South Wales.
C. ,, ,, 27.			
P. 7 Edw. II. 36.	William le Hore, chamberlain.	1-5 Edw. II.	South Wales.
C. ,, ,, 32.			
P. ,, ,, 37.	The prior of Carmarthen, chamberlain.	5-8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.			
P. 9 Edw. II. 53.	,,	8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 44.			
P. 10 Edw. II. 35.	Richard de Mustlewick, chamberlain.	8-11 Edw. II.	West Wales.
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. 16 Edw. II. 40.	William de Foulburn, chamberlain.	11-12 Edw. II.	South Wales.
C. ,, ,, 43.			
P. 17 Edw. II. 48.	Robert, prior of Carmarthen, chamberlain.	12-15 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 54.			

[a] Duplicate on Chancellor's Roll (E.352/79) on schedule to first membrane

[b] cf. E.199/58/15

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Lands.
P. 19 Edw. II. 35. C. ,, ,, 36.	Robert, prior of Carmarthen, chamberlain.	15-19 Edw. II.	South Wales.
P. 1 Edw. III. 47.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 44.	The prior of Carmarthen, chamberlain.	20 Edw. II.—5 Edw. III.	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 42.	Richard de Welles, chamberlain.	9 Edw. III.	,,
P. 10 Edw. III. 34. C. ,, ,, 35.	,,	10-11 Edw. III.	,,
P. 13 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	11-13 Edw. III.	,,
F. 8 Hen. VI. G.	Edward Stradling, chamberlain.	5-9 Hen. VI	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. N.		14-15 ,,	,,
F. 4 Hen. V. A.	John Dalton, receiver of the Principality of Wales, except the Duchy of Cornwall.	1-4 Hen. V.	Wales, &c.
F. 8 Hen. VI. E.	,,	4-10 Hen. V.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	Bedfordshire.		
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	John Hale and others, for land of Thomas Bate, a felon.	37-44 Edw. III.	Biddenham.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	Richard Maister, for the same.	36-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	The prior of Beaulieu, for land of Richard Gurnard, a felon.	17 Ric. II.	Eastcotes. Harrowden.
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	Elizabeth Latimer, for land of John Breton.	41-46 Edw. III.	Houghton Conquest.
P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	Walter de Blaunkfraunt, for land of Giles Boffard.	22-23 Edw. III.	Knotting.
F. 35 Hen. VI. I.	Thomas Carleton, for land acquired by the abbot of Ramsey.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Skillington.
P. 12 Edw. III. 23. C. ,, ,, 46.	Ralph de Wedon, for land farmed by Walter Blundel.	10-12 Edw. III.	Wardon.
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	William Whyte, for land late of Richard Blound.	48 Edw. III.	Wilden.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	Laura, late the wife of John Oyldebef, for land of John Stacy.	37-38 Edw. III.	Wootton.
	Berkshire.		
P. 10 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 30.	William de Langford, for land of Hugh le Despencer.	30? ~~20~~ Edw. II.—4 Edw. III.	Bisham.
F. 19 Hen. VI. N.	John Stokes, for land of John Portesmore.	9 Hen. V.—9 Hen. VI.	Brimpton.
P. 37 Hen. III. 2 & 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	Godfrey de Liston.	20-35 Hen. III.	Cookham. Bray.
P. 41 Hen. III. 4. C. ,, ,, 19.	,,	41 Hen. III.	Cookham. Bray. Kempton (Middlesex).
P. 55 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 1.	Nicholas de Yatingeden.	53-55 Hen. III.	Cookham. Bray. The Seven Hundreds. Kempton (Middlesex). Windsor Forest.
P. 56 Hen. III. 2.	,,	56-57 Hen. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. II. 34. C. ,, ,, 34.	John le Ken.	11-12 Edw. II.	Cookham. Bray.
P. 16 Edw. II. 35. C. ,, ,, 42.	,,	12-17 Edw. II.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 37.	,,	17-19 Edw. II.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 1.	John de Schobenhangre.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	Henry de Pynkeny.	45-46 Edw. III.	Cookham.
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	Richard de Abyndon.	48-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	William Newcman.	50 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	Walter Stoute.	2-4 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	Gilbert Bullock.	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	Thomas atte More.	5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	John Gylmyn.	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. E.	Henry Cour.	2-3 Ric. II.	Bray.
F. 4 Ric. II. G.	John Palmer.	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. C.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, I.	Richard Fotour.	5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	Henry Budde, for land of William Budde, reeve of Bray.	35 Edw. III.—19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	,,	19 Ric. II.—5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	,,	5-7 Hen. IV.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 50. C. ,, ,, 47.	Richard de Tangemere.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Crookham. Donnington. *See* Bere (Hants).

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 19 Edw. II. 36.	Robert de Wouburn.	19-20 Edw. II.	East Hampstead.
C. 1 Edw. III. 38.			
P. 1 Edw. III. 45.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 38.			
P. 32 Edw. III. 42.	Nicholas Seward.	29-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 42.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	Adam Colston.	29-30 Edw. III.	Eaton Hastings.
F. 5 Ric. II. D.	Walter Thurstayn, for land of John Thurstayn, his brother, a convicted clerk.	1-2 Ric. II.	Eton.
P. 31 Edw. III. 35.	John de Erugge.	29-30 Edw. III.	Hampstead Marshall. Benham Hoe.
Ibid.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	John de Kersyngton.	31-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	William de Wikeham.	37-41 Edw. III.	Shaw.
F. 3 Hen. IV. I.	Fulk Pembrugge, for land of Margaret, late his wife.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Shotbrook.
P. 30 Edw. III. 43.	Roger Smyth.	29-31 Edw. III.	Speen.
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	Hubert de Burgo.	8-10 Hen. III.	Windsor. Cookham. Bray. Odiham (Hants).
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	,,	12 Hen. III.	,,
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	,,	13 Hen. III.	,,
P. 14 Hen. III. 1.	,,	14 Hen. III.	,,
P. 15 Hen. III. 8.	,,	15 Hen. III.	,,
P. 18 Hen. III. 16.	Hamo Passelewe.	18 Hen. III.	,,
Ibid.	Engelard de Ciconiis.	,,	,,
P. 19 Hen. III. 11.	,,	19 Hen. III.	,,
P. 20 Hen. III. 1.	,,	20 Hen. III.	,,
P. 25 Hen. III. 3.	Hugh Clericus and William Puntun.	24 Hen. III.	Windsor.
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. ,, ,, 3.	Alwyne de Tyewell and William Puntun.	25 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 10.			
P. 37 Hen. III. 10.	Godfrey de Lyston.	34-35 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 53 Hen. III. 1.	Ebulo de Montibus.	50-52 Hen. III.	Windsor. Cookham. Bray. The Seven Hundreds. Kempton (Middlesex).
C. ,, ,, 7.			
P. 54 Hen. III. 19.	Hugh de Dine.	52-53 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1 & 20.			
P. 1 Edw. I. 7.	Geoffrey de Picheford, constable.	57 Hen. III.—1 Edw. I.	Windsor Castle and appendent lands.
C. ,, ,, 7.			
P. 3 Edw. I. 21.	,,	1-2 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 4 Edw. I. 22.	,,	2-4 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 5 Edw. I. 21.	,,	4-5 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 6 Edw. I. 28.	,,	5-6 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 21.			
P. 7 Edw. I. 21.	,,	6-7 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.			
P. 8 Edw. I. 30.	,,	7-8 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 11 Edw. I. 2.	,,	8-10 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 17 Edw. I. 1.	,,	11-16 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 20 Edw. I. 26.	,,	16-20 Edw. I.	,,
C. 19 Edw. I. 2.			
P. 22 Edw. I. 6.	,,	20-22 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 6 Edw. II. 47.	,,	22-26 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 29 Edw. I. 21.	John de London, constable.	26-28 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 32 Edw. I. 47.	John de Loudon, constable.	32-33 Edw. I.	Windsor and appendent lands.
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 8 Edw. II. 44.	Roger Savage, constable.	34 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 40.			
P. 8 Edw. I. 44.	Robert de Hausted.	1-2 Edw. II.	,,
P. 8 Edw. II. 43.	Warren de Insula, constable.	2-9 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.			
P. 12 Edw. II. 38.	,,	9-11 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 38.			
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	11-13 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 38.			
P. 16 Edw. II. 41.	Oliver de Burdegala, constable.	13 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. ,, ,, 39.	Ralph de Camoys, constable.	13-17 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 22.			
P. 18 Edw. II. 53.	,,	17-19 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 46.			
P. 1 Edw. III. 57.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 54.	Thomas de Huntercombe.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 57.	John de Insula, constable.	1-4 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 5 Edw. III. 52.	Thomas de Foxle, constable.	4-5 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 16.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 45.	,,	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 46.			
P. 8 Edw. III. 47.	,,	6-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 42.			
P. 11 Edw. III. 46.	,,	8-12 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 45.			
P. 13 Edw. III. 51.	,,	12-13 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 43.			
P. 14 Edw. III. 40.	,,	13-15 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 35.			
P. 17 Edw. III. 48.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 41.	,,	19-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 41.	,,	21-23 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 42.	,,	23-25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	,,	25-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	,,	27-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	,,	29-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 35.	,,	31-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	Richard de la Vache.	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 54.	Richard de la Vache, constable.	36-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 48.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 41.	Thomas Cheyne, constable.	39-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	Helming Leget, constable.	43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. E.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. C.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. D.	,,	48-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. B.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	,,	1 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, A.	Simon de Burley, constable.	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, L.	,,	,,	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. D.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	,,	5-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	8-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. F.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	Thomas Tyle, constable.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	Peter Courtenay, constable.	13-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. G.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	,,	17-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 21 Ric. II. D.	Peter Courtenay, constable.	20-21 Ric. II.	Windsor Castle and appendent lands.
F. 23 Ric. II. D.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. E.	John Stanley, constable.	10-12 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. V. A.	John Waterton, constable.	1-2 Hen. V.	,,
F. 9 Hen. V. B.	Walter Hungerford, constable.	5-7 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. B.	,,	7-1 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. E.	,,	1-4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	4-6 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	6-10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. F. (6.)	,,	10-12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. D.	,,	12-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. Q.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, R.	,,	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, O.	Edmund Beaufort, earl of Dorset, constable.	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. K.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. Q.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. G.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. F.	,,	22-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. A.	John Bourghchier, lord Berners, constable.	1-2 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 10 Edw. IV. E.	,,	2-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. K.	,,	5-10 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 18 Edw. IV. C.	,,	10-12 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 21 Edw. IV. F.	,,	12-14 Edw. IV.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 52.	Thomas de Leycestre.	19 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	Windsor Manor and Park.
P. 3 Edw. III. 46.	,,	1-2 Edw. III.	,,
P. 11 Edw. III. 45.	John de Insula.	2-4 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	William de Wykeham, for lands of Oliver de Burdeux, in the places given.	33-41 Edw. III.	Windsor. Foly John. 'Wychmere.' 'Hyremere.' Winkfield. Ascot. Eton (Bucks).
Ibid.	,, (for houses sold.)	,,	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	John Lynde, for one acre of land of William Budde, late reeve of Bray.	35 Edw. III.—12 Ric. II.	Winkfield.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	,,	13-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. C.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	,,	3-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	Walter Bovyndon, for land of William Budde, reeve of Bray (11½ acres, &c.).	33 Edw. III.—11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	,,	13-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. C.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	Walter Bovyndon, for land of William Budde, reeve of Bray (11½ acres, &c.).	2-3 Hen. IV.	Winkfield.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	,,	3-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	John Palmer, for land in Winkfield of John Budde, reeve of Bray (2½ acres).	35 Edw. III.—11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	,,	13-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. C.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	,,	3-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	,,	5-7 Hen. IV.	,,
Ibid.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	,,	8-10 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	John Terry, for land of William Budde, reeve of Bray (1 acre).	35 Edw. III.—11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. C.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	John Palmer, for the same.	13-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. C.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. C.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. C.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	,,	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. C.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	,,	3-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	,,	5-7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	,,	8-10 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	John Est, for land of William Budde, reeve of Bray (6 acres).	35 Edw. III.—11 Ric. II.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 49.	Thomas Morteyn, bailiff of the liberty of Reading Abbey, for the lands of Thomas Colleye, yeoman of the king's chamber.	38-39 Edw. III.	Woolhampton. Midgham. Bradfield.
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	,,	39 Edw. III.	,,

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

F. 12 Hen. VI. E.	Thomas More, for land of John Barton.	10-13 Hen. VI.	Addington.
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	Matilda, late the wife of Thomas Chaucer, for the same.	13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. E.	John Pelham.	11 Hen. IV.—6 Hen. VI.	Aston Clinton. Bletchley. *See* Purleigh (Essex).
P. 45 Hen. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 19.	John le Poure.	43-45 Hen. III.	Brill.
P. 46 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 6.	,,	45-46 Hen. III.	,,
P. 48 Hen. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 13.	,,	46-48 Hen. III.	,,
P. 2 Edw. II. 48. P. 3 Edw. II. (2) 5.	Gilbert de Holme, sheriff.	1 Edw. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 2 Edw. II. 48. P. 3 Edw. II. (2) 5.	Walter de Mulseworth, sheriff.	1-2 Edw. II.	Brill.
P. 15 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 27.	John de Norton, for land held for life by Richard de Arundel.	7-10 Edw. II.	Brill. Silverstone.
P. 9 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 46.	Thomas de Leicester and John de Toutester.	19-20 Edw. II.	Cippenham.
P. 5 Edw. III. 59. C. ,, ,, 3.	John de Schobehangre.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Cippenham. Langley. Wyrardesbury.
P. 14 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 39.	The abbot of Westminster, for lands of Maurice Drawswerd, farmer, of the Honour of Peverel.	12-14 Edw. III.	Denham. Eton. *See* Windsor (Berks).
F. 6 Edw. IV. A.	Richard Fowler, for lands of John, earl of Shrewsbury.	1-4 Edw. IV.	Farnham Royal. Weston Turville. 'Darell, Vallance Cour in.'
F. 6 Hen. VI. D.	Thomas Wodevyle, for a messuage.	5-7 Hen. VI.	Fenny Stratford.
P. 2 Edw. III. 42.	Philip de Aylesbury, for land of Hugh le Despencer, the younger.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Great Marlow. Bulstrode.
Ibid.	Walter Turke.	1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 23. C. ,, ,, 46.	Ralph de Wedon, for land of John de Toucester.	10-12 Edw. III.	Horton.
P. 30 Edw. III. 40.	Richard Pennard, for land of Richard de Cornewaill and Sibyl, his wife.	29-30 Edw. III.	Iver.
Ibid.	Henry Cok, of Chelton, for land of Richard de Cornwaill and Sibilla, his wife.	24 Edw. III.	Iver. Thrupp (Northants). Norton ,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	John Tony, for land of Robert de Marny.	25-26 Edw. III.	Kingsey.
P. 11 Edw. III. 36.	John de Toucestre.	19-20 Edw. II.	Langley Marish.
F. 48 Edw. III. F.	William atte Orchard.	4-4 Edw. III.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	Nicholas Clopton.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, G.	John Eyre and Stephen Hulle.	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	John Vilers, for land of Walter Maunsell.	35-40 Edw. III.	Little Missenden.
P. 48 Edw. III. G.	William Broklay, for a year, day, and waste of land of Walter Shephird.	44 Edw. III.	Newport Pagnel.
P. 41 Edw. III. 34.	The prior of Bradwell, for land acquired without licence.	39-40 Edw. III.	Padbury.
P. 16 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 22.	John de Redemere.	15-17 Edw. II.	Risborough.
C. 17 Edw. II. 50.	,,	17-18 Edw. II.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	John Farnham, for lands held by John Farnham for life from the king.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Tickford. Gayhurst. Skerington. Walton. *See* Purleigh (Essex).
P. 29 Edw. I. 32. C. ,, ,, 27.	William de Medeburne, for lands of Isabella, late the wife of Ingelram de Fienles, an alien of French allegiance.	24-27 Edw. I.	Wendover.
P. 16 Edw. III. 49.	Hugh de Berwick, for land of Hugh de Fienles, an alien.	11 Edw. III.	,, 'Woughton' *See* Purleigh (Essex).
F. 11 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 36.	John de Toucestre.	19-20 Edw. II.	Wyrardesbury.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	John Jan.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	Thomas Osbarne.	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. F.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

F. 33 Hen. VI. O.	William Hasilden, for land of Thomas Welewes.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Barnton.
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	Amaury de Welyngton, for land of Denise, wife of Thomas Bacoun.	23-33 Edw. III.	Bourne.
Ibid.	William de Clopton, for the same.	,,	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	Richard Maisterman.	5 Ric. II.	Cambridge.
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	Thomas Howeson, for land of John Heved, and John Denford.	8 Ric. II.—4 Hen. IV.	Comberton. Barton.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	John Croft, for land of Roger, son of John Halden, an outlaw.	14 Ric. II.	Cottenham.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	Thomas, bishop of Ely, for land of Richard Leicester and John Bukes, traitors.	4-7 Ric. II.	Ely.
F. 3 Ric. II. H.	John Wrothe, for land acquired by the master and brothers of the hospital of St. John of Ely.	44-50 Edw. III.	Haddenham.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	Thomas Palmere, for land late of John Sibille, an outlaw.	15-16 Ric. II.	Horseheath. Long Stanton. *See* Poyntington (Somers).
F. 3 Hen. V. C.	Robert Boteller.	1-3 Hen. V.	Papworth St. Agnes.
P. 7 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 39.	John de Aspale, for land late of Hugh le Despencer, earl of Winchester.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Soham. Balsham. Steeple Morden. *See* Poyntington (Somers).
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	Nicholas de Stukely.	32 Edw. III.	Swaffham Bullbeck.
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	Robert Belknap and others, for land late of Sir Robert Belknap.	11-13 Ric. II.	Toft.
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	William Papworth, for similar land.	11-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	John Spenser, for similar land.	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	Matilda Warde.	8 Hen. IV.	Trumpington.

CORNWALL.

F. 8 Hen. VI. C.	John Cork, for lands late of John Cheynduit.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Bodannan. Triggshire bailiwick.
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	Oliver de Cernington, for lands late of John Wallesbrewe.	5 Ric. II.	Perranuthno, &c. (M.A. $\frac{822}{12}$)
F. 10 Hen. IV. G.	The same, with Margaret his wife, for the same.	6-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. I.	John Cornewaile.	4-16 Hen. VI.	A fishery in the Fowey.
F. 26 Hen. VI. A.	Thomas Trevulgarthyn.	12-14 Hen. VI.	Hele by Lostwithiel. Tin workings at 'Crukbarge,' 'Mena,' and 'Trevelyn.'
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	John Trefridowe, for the profits of harbours.	10 Hen. V.—4 Hen. VI.	Mounts Bay. 'Ceutia.' Falmouth. Kerrier.
F. 21 Ric. II. D.	Thomas Penpos, for stannaries.	20-22 Ric. II.	Penarth. Kerrier.
F. 43 Edw. III. I.	Richard de Ryhale, for land late of Thomas Saudres.	44 Edw. III.	Penhele.
F. 11 Hen. VI. C.	Renfrey Arundel and others, for lands late of Elizabeth, late the wife of William Botreaux.	11-12 Hen. VI.	Penhele, &c. (M.A. $\frac{1117}{6}$)
F. 7 Hen. IV. A.	John Cheynduit.	20 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Penmayn. Triggshire.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	John Kentwode, knight, for land late of Robert Tresilian.	11 Ric. II.	Polhorman.
F. 22 Hen. VI. K.	Thomas Bodulgate and John Trevillyan, for land late of John Cornewayll.	22-33 Hen. VI.	Restormel. Penkneth. Lostwithiel. Tintagel. Moresk. Tewington.
F. 25 Hen. VI. B.	,,	23-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. A.	Henry Cokyn, feodary of Cornwall.	45 Edw. III.	Sheviock. 'Aunton.'
P. 6 Edw. III. 23. C. ,, ,, 2.	Thomas le Ercedekne.	6-7 Edw. III.	Tintagel town. ,, Castle.
F. 4 Hen. VI. F.	John Passele.	10 Hen. V.—3 Hen. VI.	Tremoderet. Trevelion.
F. 3 Ric. II. L.	John de Beverley.	1-4 Ric. II.	Tremworth.
F. 19 Hen. VI. N.	Robert Hill.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Wadfast.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	CUMBERLAND.		
	See also P. xv.		
P. 29 Edw. I. 50.	Michael de Harcla, sheriff, for land late of Geoffrey de Moubray, an enemy of the king, now in Scotland.	23-26 Edw. I.	Bolton.
P. 38 Edw. III. 48.	John Gerard and Joan, his wife, occupiers, for land late of William Bramwra.	23-32 Edw. III.	Bramwra.
P. 45 Hen. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 19.	William, earl of Albemarle.	42-45 Hen. III.	Carlisle.
P. 34 Edw. I. 14.	William de Mulcaster.	32-34 Edw. I.	,,
C. 12 Edw. II. 36.	John de Weston.	5-6 Edw. II.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 48-49. C. ,, ,, 9.	Anthony de Lucy.	11 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	Carlisle. Salkeld. Penrith. Sowerby.
P. 8 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 44.	,,	2-7 Edw. III.	Carlisle. Salkeld. Penrith. Sowerby.
	Lands of Alexander the Steward, a rebel.		Uldale.
P. 7 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 1.	Ranulph de Dacre.	5-7 Edw. III.	Carlisle, &c.
P. 8 Edw. III. 30. C. ,, ,, 4.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 35.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 45. C. ,, ,, 43.	Anthony de Lucy.	12 Edw. III.	Carlisle.
P. 14 Edw. III. 4. C. ,, ,, 31.	,,	12-14 Edw. III.	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	The citizen of Carlisle.	14-18 Ric. II.	Carlisle. Eden fishery.
P. 3 Edw. II. (2.) 25.	Gilbert de Colwenne.	2-3 Edw. II.	Cockermouth Castle and Honour.
P. 1 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 34.	Robert de Leyburne.	10-12 Edw. II.	,,
Ibid.	,, For lands late of John de Derwentwater.	10-11 Edw. II.	
P. 29 Edw. I. 56. C. ,, ,, 30.	Michael de Harcla.	26-28 Edw. I.	,,
P. 16 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 25.	Antony de Lucy.	12 Edw. II.	,,
Ibid.	,,	16-17 Edw. II.	Appleby (Westm.).
P. 41 Edw. III. 34.	Clement de Skelton.	31-34 Edw. III.	Dalston.
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	John Payntour, for land late of Agnes, daughter of Adam Turpe.	23-32 Edw. III.	Edenhall.
P. 1 Edw. III. 48.	Robert de Leyburn, for land late of Thomas de Multon, whose son John is the king's ward.	15-16 Edw. II.	Egremont. Coupland.
P. ,, ,, 58.	Antony de Lucy.	16-17 Edw. II.	Egremont Honour.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	John de Windsor.	1-9 Ric. II.	Egremont Castle.
P. 9 Edw. III. 49. C. ,, ,, 44.	John de Rythre, for lands late of Thomas de Hoton.	13-14 Edw. II.	Hutton.
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	Nicholas, son of Robert de Staynton, for land late of the said Robert.	23-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	Christiana, late the wife of John de Esselyngton, for land late of the said John.	32 Edw. III.	West Linton.
F. 19 Hen. VI. F.	James Kelour, for land late of William Legh.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Orton, &c. (M.A. $\frac{1119}{20}$)
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	Agnes, late the wife of Robert de Raghton.	23-42 Edw. III.	Raughton.
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	Thomas Sakeld and Hugh de Yarum.	48 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. H.	William More, for land late of Joan, late the wife of Robert Whitehede.	8-9 Hen. V.	Salkeld.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	James Merser.	1-2 Hen. VI.	'Torcrossok.'
P. 1 Edw. III. 58.	Antony de Lucy, for land late of Alexander the Steward, a Scotch rebel.	16 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	Uldale.
P. 14 Edw. III. 4.	,,	7-11 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 31.			
P. 12 Edw. II. 34.	Alexander de Bascenthwait, for lands late of John de Wigton.	9-11 Edw. III.	Wigton.
C. ,, ,, 34.			Melmerby.

DERBYSHIRE.

P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	William Briewer.	9 Hen. III.	Bolsover.
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	Robert de Tateshall.	13 Hen. III.	,,
P. 39 Hen. III. 15.	Robert le Vavassur.	32-36 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	Richard de la Vache.	32 Edw. III.	Bolsover Castle.
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	Richard Clement.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	Hugh Cressy and John Cliston, for land late of Thomas Gilbertson.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Bolsover.
			Bolsover. *See* Mansfield and Mansfield Woodhouse (Notts).
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	Robert de Laxinton.	10 Hen. III.	High Peak.
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	,,	12 Hen. III.	,,
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	,,	13 Hen. III.	,,
P. 20 Hen. III. 15.	Brian de Insula.	18 Hen. III.	,,
P. 21 Hen. III. 15.	John Gribaud.	20-22 Hen. III.	High Peak. Bolsover.
P. 31 Hen. III. 14.	John de Gray.	29-31 Hen. III.	High Peak.
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 34 Hen. III. 18.	,,	32-33 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 20.			
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.			
P. 35 Hen. III. 6.	William de Horsenden.	33-36 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 38 Hen. III. 6.	,,	36-37 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 12.			
P. 39 Hen. III. 15.	Richard de Vernon.	37-38 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 4 Edw. I. 22.	Roger Lestrange.	55 Hen. III.—3 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 26 Edw. I. 28.	Robert Bozon.	24 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 27 Edw. III. 35.	Thomas del Clogh, bailiff of the liberty of Queen Philippa, for land held by John, son of Norman.	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. II. 30.	John de Denum.	17-18 Edw. II.	Horston Castle.
P. 18 Edw. II. 38.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 31.			
F. 36 Hen. III. 1.	John de Scrutevill.	34-37 Hen. III.	Melbourne.
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 37 Hen. III. 10.	,,	37 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 25 Edw. I. 13.	John de Haryngdon, for land of John de Balliol.	25 Edw. I.	Repton.
P. 37 Edw. III. 53.	William, son of Richard, son of Henry, and Thomas Columell, for land of Thomas de Stapleford.	32-33 Edw. III.	Sandiacre.
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	Robert, bishop of Coventry, for a prebend of Hugh Pelegrin.	43 Edw. III.	Sawley.
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	Robert de Eyton, for the same.	43-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. A.	William Pope, for land of Richard Frechevile.	10 Hen. V.—8 Hen. VI.	Staveley. Alvaston.
P. 25 Edw. III. 22.	Thomas de Clogh, for land of John, son of Norman.	26 Edw. III.	Taddington.
C. ,, ,, 24.			Priestcliff.
P. 4 Edw. I. 22.	Walter de Stirchesle.	2-3 Edw. I.	Wirksworth.
C. ,, ,, 3.			Ashbourn. Wirksworth Hundred.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	DEVON.		
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	William Spek, for land of Agnes Gerbstone.	48 Edw. III.	Brushford.
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	Richard Gabriel, for land of Nicholas de Wodegrave, in the king's hands because of the exile of the Jews ;	7-8 Hen. IV.	Chilsworthy.
	Also for land alienated by the abbey of Fougères in Brittany.		Ipplepen.
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	,,	8-10 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	,,	10-12 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 1 Hen. V. B.	,,	13 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	,,
F. 2 Hen. V. A.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	,,
F. 3 Hen. V. A.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	,,
F. 5 Hen. V. D.	,,	3-5 Hen. V.	,,
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	,,
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	,,
P. 8 Edw III. 19.	William de Chivereston, sheriff.	2 Edw. III.	Clifton. Hardenash. Dartmouth and the port.
P. 6 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 44.	Thomas de Shirigg, bailiff.	7-10 Edw. III.	Dartmoor.
P. 6 Edw. III. 3.	Matthew de Crowthorn, sheriff.	5-6 Edw. III.	Exeter.
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	John Copleston, for land late of Elizabeth, the wife of John Nevill.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Kenton, &c. (M.A. $\frac{828}{6}$)
P. 30 Edw. III. 40.	Richard Bishop, for land purchased by the king from Richard Hake, who held it for life from John de Sancto Philiberto and his wife.	29-30 Edw. III.	King's Kerswell.
P. 33 Edw. III. 24.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 13 Edw. II. 30.	Thomas de Ercedekne.	6-7 Edw. II.	Lidford. Dartmoor. Stannaries.
F. 32 Hen. VI. L.	Philip Curteney and others.	25-30 Hen. VI.	Lidford. South Teign. Dartmoor.
P. 26 Edw. I. 14.	Gilbert de Knovill.	23-26 Edw. I.	Liston. Shebbeare. Liston Hundred.
P. 4 Edw. III. 45.	Otho de Bodrugan, for land of Hugh le Despencer the younger, up to the date of its regrant to John de Wylyngton.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Lundy Island.
P. 6 Edw. II. 33.	John de Tresympel.	29 Edw. I.—7 Edw. II.	Shebbeare.
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	William Beachamp, for the share of land falling to Cecily Tuberville, one of the heiresses of Walter Beauchamp.	7-9 Ric. II.	Silverton.
P. 6 Edw. III. 43.	Thomas de Shirigg.	9-11 Edw. II.	Stannaries. Dartmouth Harbour.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	Martin Fisshacre, for a rent of Stephen Kayll.	22-41 Edw. III.	Stoke Fleming.
F. 11 Ric. II. E.	John Collyn.	12-13 Ric. II.	Sutton Pool.
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	Thomas Cheyne, for lands of John de Chelfham.	40-41 Edw. III.	Torrington.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	Thomas Ralegh, for a rent late of John Bery.	16-17 Ric. II.	Totnes.
F. 30 Hen. VI. E.	Thomas Gray, for land of Walter Roger.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Umberleigh.
F. 31 Hen. VI. C.	,,	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. E.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. C.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. K.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. E.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	John Holand.	9-13 Hen. VI.	Whitwell.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	Robert de Hadham, for land granted to the king by James Daudele, of Helegh.	27-30 Edw. III.	Winkleigh.
P. 31 Edw. III. 39.	,,	30 Edw. III.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. E.	John Upcote, for land late of Thomas atte Yoo.	8-12 Ric. II.	'Yoo.'

DORSET.

See also P. xv

P. 22 Edw. II. 33.	Clement de Derneford, John de Thornhull, and Edmund Disney, for prebends in the diocese of Salisbury late of William de Verago, an alien.	20-21 Edw. III.	Bere and Charminster. Donnington (Berks).
F. 2 Hen. V. D.	William Hugon, of Purbeck.	12-14 Hen. IV.	Corfe Castle.
P. 2 Edw. III. 42.	Walter Beril and Richard de Blokeswirth, for land of Petronilla de Coucy; and of the dean and chapter of Coutances; and of Clemence de Vescy; all aliens.	19 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	Duntish. Dewlish. Stickland Winterborne. Sturminster Marshal. Hundresborough Hundred.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	Matthew Gournay, for land of John Chidyock.	13-14 Ric. II.	East Chelborough.
F. 43 Edw. III. D.	Robert Bridport and John Beauchamp, for land late of Stephen Laundy.	35-39 Edw. III.	Godmanstone.
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	Robert Chapman.	15-19 Ric. II.	Gussage St. Andrew.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	Robert James, for land of John Seint Quintin, of Fifhide, in right of Alice, his wife.	47-48 Edw. III.	Ibberton.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	The men of Lyme, for the farm of the town, formerly held by Queen Isabella.	1-4 Edw. III.	Lyme.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	John Berde and Henry Frampton, bailiffs.	3-8 Ric. II.	Melcombe.
F. 10 Ric. II. C.	Henry Forde and John Northmore.	8-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	Henry Forde.	11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. C.	Robert Cappes.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Ockford. Marshwood.
F. 30 Hen. VI. A.	John Neuburgh.	,,	Povington.
F. 31 Hen. IV. E.	,,	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	John Spencer, for land of Thomas Orthe.	7-8 Hen. VI.	Putton.
F. 9 Hen. VI. E.	John Neuburgh, for a burgage of William Payn.	,,	Wareham.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	John Syward, for lands of Walter Graunger, an idiot.	14-15 Ric. II.	Winterbourne Clenstone.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	The rector of Winterbourne, for land of William Matheu.	5-8 Ric. II.	Winterbourne Maureward.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	John Anderbody.	,,	Woolgarston.
P. 16 Edw. III. 54.	John Cauntel and Alice, his wife.	6-10 Edw. III.	Wolverton.

ESSEX.

F. 4 Edw. IV. B.	John Sayer and Joan his wife, for a tenement called 'Chamberlains.'	29-30 Hen. VI.	Ashington.
F. 12 Hen. VI. F.	Richard Mynton, for land of Katharine, late the wife of William Frost.	3-8 Hen. VI.	Billericay.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	John Stace, of Lalling, for land of Alice, daughter of Thomas atte Hoo.	5-6 Ric. II.	Bradwell.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 9 Ric. II. G.	Richard Parker.	3 Ric. II.	Bradwell.
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	Richard Alrede.	16-17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. L.	,,	17-23 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	Robert Brandewode, for land of John Hok.	9-10 Hen. VI.	Brentwood.
			Buckholt. *See* Edmonton (Middlesex).
F. 16 Ric. II. B.	Hugh atte Ponde, for land of Roger Underwode.	2-15 Ric. II.	Great Burstead.
P. 14 Edw. II. 11.	John de Bardelby, for land of John de Briaunzon.	14-15 Edw. II.	Canewdon.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	John Smyth, for land of Robert de Veer.	11 Ric. II.	Canfield.
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	William Belesby.	7-9 Ric. II.	Little Chesill Bumsted at the Tower, called Gernons.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	Walter atte Lee, for land of Robert de Veer.	11-12 Ric. II.	Colchester Castle. Tendring Hundred.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	Thomas Fraunceys, for land of John Batell.	8-20 Ric. II.	Colchester.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	John Matthowe.	10-11 Ric. II.	Dedham.
P. 17 Edw. I. 2.	Hugh le Blund and Robert Lyoun.	16-17 Edw. I.	Eastwood.
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	Nicholas Raunche.	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 43.	,,	35-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 48.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 41.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 38.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. I.	,,	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	John Lyoun Underwode.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 23 Ric. II. F.	John Upstrate, for land of Robert Bealknapp.	11 Ric. II.	Elmdon.
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	John Burgess.	5-13 Ric. II.	Fobbing.
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	Nicholas Raunche, for wages.	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Hadleigh. Rayleigh.
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.	William de Uphavering, for the men of Havering.	30 Hen. III.	Havering.
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.	John Walens.	31-35 Hen. III.	,,
P. 39 Hen. III. 15.	,,	36 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 44 Hen. III. 2.	Roger son of Elias, and others.	42-44 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 45 Hen. III. 20.	Geoffrey Scurel and Roger El.	45 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 48 Hen. III. 15.	Geoffrey Scurel.	45-47 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 13.			
P. ,, ,, 15.	,,	47-49 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 13.			
P. 50 Hen. III. 13.	W. archbishop of Edessa (Ragensis)	49-51 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	Richard Wylde.	5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	John Bokenham.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	Thomas Tirell.	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. D.	Thomas Broun.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 39.	Henry de Ameneye, for land of Richard son of William de Havering.	3-4 Edw. III.	Havering.
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 13 Edw. III. 5.	Oliver de Blunville, bailiff of the liberty of Havering, for land of Richard son of William de Havering.	12 Edw. III.	Havering.
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	Guy de Boys, for land of John Geffrey of London.	36-37 Edw. III.	Havering.
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	John Neuport and Isabel his wife, for land of Thomas Philip, of Baldock, and Isabel his wife.	45-46 Edw. III.	Leebury.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	Roger Ponfreyt, for land of John Ive, a felon.	18 Ric. II.	Manewden.
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	The abbot of St. John of Colchester, for land called 'Clerkesland.'	13 Hen. IV.—2 Hen. V.	Mundon.
			Newport. *See* Little Berkhampstead (Herts).
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	William, son of Richard, for the lands of Matilda de Lucy.	27 Hen. III.	Ongar.
C. ,, ,, 5.			Stanford.
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	Thomas Blosme, for lands of John Cornewailles, an outlaw.	5-10 Hen. VI.	High Ongar.
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	Roger Legh, for land of John Cornewaile.	10-12 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 38.	John Fermer, for land of Roger Normand.	23 Edw. III.	Pentelowe.
P. 11 Hen. III. 11.	John de Crawdene, for lands of W. de Mandeville, earl of Essex.	11 Hen. III.	Pleshey.
			Waltham.
			Easter.
P. 17 Edw. II. 41.	Simon de Baldrestone, for lands of John de Grey de Wilton.	17 Edw. II.	Purleigh, &c.
C. ,, ,, 51.			(M.A. $\frac{1119}{2}$)
			with
			Bletchley (Bucks,)
			Walton ,,
			Woughton ,,
P. 22 Hen. III. 4.	William, son of Richard.	21-23 Hen. III.	Baynard Honour.
C. ,, ,, 4.			Peverel ,,
			Rayleigh ,,
			Hagnet ,,
P. 25 Hen. III. 4.	,,	23-26 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			Peverel Honour.
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	,,	26-28 Hen. III.	Peverel ,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			Rayleigh ,,
			Hagnet ,,
P. 44 Hen. III. 1.	Henry de Halgeton, sheriff.	35-38 Hen. III.	Boulogne Honour.
C. ,, ,, 19.			Rayleigh ,,
			Hagnet ,,
			Peverel ,,
P. ,, ,, 2.	Richard de Taney, sheriff.	43-44 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 17 Edw. I. 2.	Hugh le Blund.	16-17 Edw. I.	Rayleigh.
C. ,, ,, 18.			Nayland.
P. ,, ,, 3.	William de Sutton.	17 Edw. I.	Rayleigh.
C. ,, ,, 19.			Eastwood.
			Nayland.
P. 18 Edw. I. 24.	,,	17-18 Edw. I.	,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 24.	,,	18-25 Edw. I.	Rayleigh.
C. ,, ,, 18.			Eastwood.
			Nayland.
			Rochford Hundred.
P. 14 Edw. II. 24.	Simon de Woodham.	11-14 Edw. II.	Eastwood.
C. 13 Edw. II. 3.			Rayleigh.
			Rochford Hundred.
P. 4 Edw. III. 52.	Oliver de Blomville.	17 Edw. II.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 39.	Edmund de Chevington.	17 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 46.			
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	Nicholas Coleman.	34-35 Edw. III.	Rayleigh.
P. 36 Edw. III. 50.	Richard Tanner.	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 47.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 48.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	John Parker.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 34.	Nicholas Coleman.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	John Hooke.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	William Henery.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. O.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	,,	50-51 Edw. III.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	Edmund, duke of York.	1-3 Hen. IV.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	Ralph Sporyer, for land of Michael Holdleme.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Sible Hedingham.
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	John Warner.	7 Ric. II.	Terling.
P. 36 Edw. III. 50.	John Goldman.	35-36 Edw. III.	Thundersleigh.
P. 38 Edw. III. 53.	,,	36-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 48.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 40.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 11.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. C.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, O.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	,,	50-51 Edw. III.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	John Clerk, for year, day, and waste of land of Richard Burstede.	16-18 Ric. II.	West Ham.
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	John de Cressingham, for land of William, son and heir of William de Septvans.	40-43 Edw. III.	Wigborough.
P. 44 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 18.	Geoffrey Escurel, for lands of William de Sancta Ermina.	42-44 Hen. III.	Wildham in Havering.
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	Amaury de Welyngton, for land of Denys, late the wife of Thomas Bacoun.	24-26 Edw. III.	Witham.
P. 6 Edw. II. 47. C. ,, ,, 41.	Richard de Abingdon, for lands of Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, a traitor.	34 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Writtle. Writtle. *See* Little Berkhampstead (Herts).

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

F. 11 Ric. II. A.	Maurice Russell.	49 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Aust.
P. 8 Hen. III. 9.	Ralph de Wilton.	8-9 Hen. III.	Bristol. ,, Barton. ,, Chace.
P. 5 Edw. I. 21. C. ,, ,, 1.	Richard, son and heir of Bartholomew le Joeune.	3-5 Edw. I.	Bristol Castle. ,, Town. ,, Barton.
P. 6 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 21.	Peter de la Mare.	5-6 Edw. I.	,,
P. 8 Edw. I. 24. C. ,, ,, 6.	,,	6-8 Edw. I.	,,
P. 10 Edw. I. 6. C. ,, ,, 11.	,,	8-10 Edw. I.	,,
P. 12 Edw. I. 26.	,,	10-12 Edw. I.	,,
P. 16 Edw. I. 28. C. 15 Edw. I. 6.	,,	12-15 Edw. I.	,,
P. 17 Edw. I. 1. C. ,, ,, 20.	,,	15-17 Edw. I.	,,
P. 19 Edw. I. 25. C. ,, ,, 1.	,,	17-19 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 25. C. ,, ,, 4.	Ralph de Middleton.	19-20 Edw. I.	,,
P. 22 Edw. I. 7. C. ,, ,, 7.	Nicholas Fermbaud.	20-22 Edw. I.	,,
P. 28 Edw. I. 25. C. ,, ,, 39.	,,	22-28 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 37. C. 32 Edw. I. 10.	,,	28-31 Edw. I.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 20. C. ,, ,, 57.	,,	31 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. F.	John Walsh, feodary.	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Gloucester honour in Bristol. Bristol Barton. ,, Hundred.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 21 Edw. IV. D.	John Walsh, feodary of the court of the Honour of Gloucester in Bristol, and surveyor of the manor and hundred of Barton Bristol.	17-21 Edw. IV.	Bristol.
F. 22 ,, A.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	Henry Derneford and others, for the lands of Everard le Frensh.	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	Robert Tollere.	47-49 Edw. III.	Bristol Barton.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	Roger Forster, for land late of Edward Brugge.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Charlton. Tirley.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	Thomas Brevet and John Stokes.	15-18 Ric. II.	Didmarton.
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	William Jouet, for land late of John Joye, a minor.	20 Ric. II.	,,
P. 26 Hen. III. 5. C. ,, ,, 14.	Robert de Wathamsted.	24 Hen. III.	'Dillum.' Rodley. Slaughter.
P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	Hugh Garget, for land late of Godfrey de Craucumbe.	31-37 Hen. III.	Down Ampney. Piddington (Oxon.). Pinnock. Pitney (Somers.). Wearn (,,).
P. 33 Edw. III. 8.	John Benet, bailiff of the liberty of the abbot of Cirencester. for land of John de Elkestone, surety of John Palmer, proctor of the abbey of Fécamp.	32-34 Edw. III.	Elkston.
P. 35 Edw. III. 11.	John Benet.	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 44.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 44.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 41.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 49.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	Robert Walraund.	29-34 Hen. III.	Gloucester Barton. Winchcombe Hundred. Kiftsgate Hundred. Holeford Hundred.
P. 17 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 54.	Gilbert Talbot.	16-18 Edw. II.	Gloucester Castle. ,, Town. ,, Barton.
P. 1 Edw. III. 55. C. ,, ,, 37.	,,	18-20 Edw. II.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 26. C. ,, ,, 41.	John de Wylyngton.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. A.	Richard Clastingbury, prior of St. Mary's Bruton.	6 Hen. VI.	Horsley.
P. 32 Edw. III. 42.	John Hard, bailiff of the liberty of the abbey of Cirencestre, for land late of John de Elkeston, surety of John Palmer, proctor of the abbot of Fécamp.	32-33 Edw. III.	Leckhampton.
P. 33 Edw. III. 41. P. ,, ,, 36.	William Mael. ,,	33-34 Edw. III. ,,	,, ,,
P. 1 Edw. I. 7. C. ,, ,, 7.	Grimbauld Pauncefort, for lands late of Ralph Musard.	1 Edw. I.	Miscrden. Saintbury Cotswold toll. Siddington St. Peter.
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	William Othe Hill and John Winter, for land late held by John Winter from the alien priory of Newent.	48 Edw. III.—3 Ric. II.	Newent.
P. 17 Edw. II. 22.	William Tracy, sheriff.	17-18 Edw. II.	Newnham.
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	Matthew Swetenham, for the lands of John Godspede, an outlaw.	8 Ric. II.	Northleach. Poulton. *See* Melksham (Wilts).
P. 20 Hen. III. 2.	Amaury de Sancto Amando.	20 Hen. III.	St. Briavel. Forest of Dean.
P. 21 Hen. III. 13.	,,	21-22 Hen. III.	,,
P. 23 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 8.	,,	22-23 Hen. III.	,,
P. 24 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 10.	,,	23-25 Hen. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 33 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 13.	Richard de Clifford.	30-31 Hen. III.	St. Briavel. Forest of Dean.
P. 34 Hen. III. 18. C. ,, ,, 20.	Peter Chacepore.		,,
P. 35 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 18.	,,	35 Hen. III.	,,
C. 36 Hen. III. 20.	,,	36 Hen. III.	,,
P. 38 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 2.	,,		,,
C. 40 Hen. III. 4.	John Fressel.	39-40 Hen. III.	,,
P. 5 Edw. II. 52. C. ,, ,, 16.	Thomas son of Maurice de Berkley, cousin and heir of Thomas de Berkley.	6-8 Edw. II.	Stanley.
P. 8 Edw. III. 35.	Adam, bishop of Winchester.	20 Edw. II.—3 Edw. III.	Temple Guiting.
P. 9 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 46.	Thomas de Rodborough, for land late of Hugh le Despenceer the younger.	10 Edw. III.	Tewkesbury. Sodbury.
P. ,, ,, 54. C. ,, ,, 49.	Maurice de Berkeley.	10-11 Edw. III.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	Edmund, earl of Dorset, for land late of John Fournour.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Wootton.

HAMPSHIRE AND ISLE OF WIGHT.

P. 5 Edw. III. 16. C. ,, ,, 31.	John de Chaucumbe, keeper.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Ashley. Ashley Forest.
F. 1 Hen. V. A.	John de Seardeburgh and Joan his wife.	5-6 Hen. IV.	East Worldham.
F. 21 Hen. VI. F.	William de la Pole, earl of Suffolk, for land late of John de Venuz.	8-21 Hen. VI.	East Worldham. Nutley.
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 38.	John de Hampton, for land late of Thomas de Monte Hermeri.	14 Edw. III.	Hunton.
P. 2 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 31.	John de Weston.	3 Edw. II.	Hunton. Earlstoke.
P. 14 Edw. III. 43.	Antony de Luey, for lands late of William de Melton, archbishop of York.	14 Edw. III.	Kingselere. Bentworth. Kilham.
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	John Norton.	6-12 Hen. IV.	Netley. Linwood.
C. 4 Edw. II. 43.	Thomas de Warbelton, for land late of Walter de Langeton, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.	1 Edw. II.	Norton.
P. 16 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 44.	John de Sancto Johanne.	16 Edw. II.	Odiham Castle. ,, Manor.
P. ,, ,, 37. C. ,, ,, 43.	John de Aulton.	16-18 Edw. II.	,,
P. 18 Edw. II. 48. C. 19 Edw. II. 29.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
P. ,, ,, 36-37. C. ,, ,, 33.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 46.	,,	20 Edw. II—1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 15.	Roger Wodlok.	4 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	John Leventhorp.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,, Odiham. *See* Windsor (Berks).
F. 21 Hen. VI. G.	William Lytteman, for a house late of John Beene.	16-29 Hen. VI.	Petersfield.
P. 1 Edw. III. 38. C. ,, ,, 33.	Thomas de Saunford.	18-20 Edw. II.	Porchester Castle. Bere Market.
P. 3 Edw. III. 42.	John de Basynges.	20 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. C.	Robert de Assheton.	50 Edw. III.—4 Ric. II.	Porchester Castle. ,, Town. ,, Forest.
F. 15 Edw. IV. B.	William Gourney, for a smithy late of John Waskam.	8 Hen. VI.	Portsmouth Castle.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Lands.
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	John de Rotherfield, for land late of his father John.	1-2 Ric. II.	Rotherfield.
P. 6 Edw. I. 7. C. ,, ,, 23.	Isabella de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle.	45-46 Hen. III.	~~Sanston~~. Swainston
P. 2 Edw. I. 18. C. ,, ,, 3.	Adam de Winton.	2 Edw. I.	Southampton.
P. 13 Edw. III. 17. C. ,, ,, 6.	The mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses.	13 Edw. III.	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
P. 15 Edw. III. 44.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 32.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 33.	,,	16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 29.	The men of Southampton, for land late of Nicholas Mundelard.	28-30 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	John Huchys, for land late of William Matheu.	5-8 Ric. II.	Swanwick.
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	William, son and heir of Robert de Kingsham.	38-39 Edw. III.	Wallop, Over.
F. 12 Hen. VI. G.	Thomas Payne, for land late of Walter Romsey.	8-12 Hen. VI.	West Fyrnham. Oakley (Dors). Mudford Torry (Dors.).
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	Richard Legge, for a rent late of Ingelram de Coucy, earl of Bedford.	1 Ric. II.	Whitfield.
P. 18 Edw. II. 5. C. ,, ,, 38.	Robert son of Payn.	1-7 Edw. II.	Winchester Castle.
P. 3 Edw. I. 20. C. ,, ,, 2.	Adam de Winton.	3 Edw. I.	Winchester.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Shaldeburn, for lands late of John Toth.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,

ISLE OF WIGHT.

See also P. XV.

P. 27 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 16.	John, son of Thomas, for land late of Isabella de Fortibus.	21-22 Edw. I.	The Isle of Wight *with* Newton.
P. 27 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 9.	Humphrey de Dunster, for the same.	22 Edw. I.	The Isle of Wight. Whitfield.
P. 30 Edw. I. 40 and 42. C. 29 Edw. I. 12	,,	22-26 Edw. I.	The Isle of Wight *with* Whitfield. Swainston. Brixton.
P. 30 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 6.	Robert de Glamorgan.	26-27 Edw. I.	The Isle of Wight *with* Whitfield. Swainston.
P. ,, ,, 26. C. ,, ,, 6.	William Russell.	27 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 27. C. ,, ,, 7.	,,	27-29 Edw. I.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 37. C. ,, ,, 37.	,,	30-35 Edw. I.	,,
P. 6 Edw. II. 40. C. ,, ,, 34.	Nicholas de Bosco.	1-5 Edw. II.	The Isle of Wight *with* Swainston. Brixton.
P. 7 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 34.	Nicholas de la Beche.	5-6 Edw. II.	The Isle of Wight.
P. ,, ,, 39. C. ,, ,, 34.	,,	6 Edw. II.	,,
P. 11 Edw. III. 37. C. ,, ,, 42.	Richard de Byflete.	14-15 Edw. II.	,,
P. ,, ,, 44 C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	16-17 Edw. II.	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 52.	John de la Hoese.	19 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
C. 4 Edw. III. 3.	John de la Hoese.	2-3 Edw. III.	The Isle of Wight.
P. 9 Edw. III. 52.	,,	3-5 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 47.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 34.	Gilbert de Wygeton.	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 43.			
P. 9 Edw. III. 41.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. ,, ,, 41.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. ,, ,, 42.	,,	8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 38.			
P. 16 Edw. III. 42.	John de Weston.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. A.	John Sampson.	1-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. C.	,,	4-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. F.	Thomas Chamberleyn.	28-30 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 42.	Gilbert de Wygeton.	7-8 Edw. III.	Brixton.
C. ,, ,, 38.			
P. 7 Edw. II. 34.	Thomas de Warblenton, sheriff.	5 Edw. I.	Carisbrook Castle.
C. 4 Edw. II. 38.			
P. 10 Edw. III. 40.	John le Whyte.	5 Edw. III.	Thorley.
C. ,, ,, 29.			Weeley.

Herefordshire.

See also p. xv

F. 7 Hen. VI. B.	Walter Walshton.	8 Hen. V.	Almeley. Newport.
F. 32 Hen. VI. P.	Henry Griffith.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Ewyas Lacy.
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	John Wyldegous of Weobley, for land late of Margaret de Seintoweyn.	35-37 Edw. III.	Garnstone, in the fee of Weobley.
P. 1 Edw. III.	Henry de Penbrugge.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Irchingfield.
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	Robert Hanley.	4-6 Hen. V.	Kingstone.
P. 5 Edw. I. 21.	Bogo de Knovill.	5-6 Edw. I.	Kinnersley.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
F. 46 Edw. III. C.	John Fitztheyr and Warren de Grendon, for land.	35-37 Edw. III.	Ledbury Foreign.
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	John Marssh, for land late of John Smith.	38-46 Edw. III.	Mordiford. Fownhope.

Hertfordshire.

F. 2 Ric. II. H.	William Puttenham.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Berkhampsted and appendent lands.
F. 3 Ric. II. L.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. M.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. C.	William de Pychelesthorn.	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. E.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	William Puttenham.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. E.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	Thomas Perry.	10-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. C.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. E.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. O.	Roger Martyn, feodary.	15-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. H.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Edw. III. 8.	William de Louthe.	32-33 Edw. III.	Hertford. Bayford. Essendon. Hertingfordbury.
P. 25 Edw. I. 23.	William de Sutton, sheriff.	24 Edw. I.	Hertford Castle.
C. ,, ,, 22.			,, Town. ,, Honour. Bayford. Essendon.
P. 26 Edw. I. 34.	Philip de Wilugby, keeper.	24-26 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 25.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 19 Hen. I. L.	Henry Maget, for a tenement.	12-13 Hen. VI.	King's Langley.
F. ,, ,, C.	Richard Hay.	14-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Segge.	9-10 Hen. IV.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 55.	John Hulle.	4-5 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 48.	Richard Parker.	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. H.	William Strete.	51 Edw. III.—3 Ric. II.	,,
P. 9 Hen. III. 15.	William de Culeworde, sheriff.	9 Hen. III.	Little Berkhampstead. Writtle (Essex). Newport (,,).
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	,,	10 Hen. III.	Writtle (,,). Newport (,,).
P. 11 Hen. III. 11.	,,	11 Hen. III.	,,
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	,,	12 Hen. III.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. N.	Margery, late the wife of William Hawes, for land late of the said William.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Offley.
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	John Scardeburgh, for land belonging to John Bartlet, an idiot.	6-7 Hen. IV.	St. Albans.
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	Thomas Tudenham, for land late of Margaret, late the wife of William Walcherne.	16-21 Hen. VI.	Standon.
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	,,	7-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	,,	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. IV. A.	Richard Pogers, for land late of Richard Torell.	11-12 Hen. IV.	Bertrams in Standon.
F. 51 Edw. III. A.	Edmund de Mortuo Mari, earl of March.	44-45 Edw. III.	Doos in Standon.
F. ,, ,, E.	Lionel, duke of Clarence.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
P. 11 Edw. III. 5.	John de Coggeshal, sheriff.	5-11 Edw. III.	West Mill.
C. ,, ,, 7.			

Huntingdonshire.

P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	Richard Wyke, collector of rents.	23-24 Edw. III.	Brampton.
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	Hugh Pelegryn and John de Bona Aura, for a prebend late of	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. A.	John Maddingley.	11-13 Hen. VI.	Godmanchester.
F. 4 Hen. VI. G.	Robert Thirnyg.	9-10 Hen. V.	Great Stukely.
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	John Roteby, for lands late of Robert Fippe.	5 Ric. II.	Offord.
P. 40 Hen. III. 19.	Simon Passelewe and John de Sumercote.	33 Hen. III.	St. Ives fair.
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. ,, ,, 19.	John de Sumercote and Roger de Ros.	34-36 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. ,, ,, 19.	John de Sumercote.	37 & 39 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. ,, ,, 19.	John de Sumercote and Richard de Ewell.	38 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. ,, ,, 19.	William de Haselbeck and Richard le Rus.	40 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. ,, ,, 19.	John Blundel and Stephen de Eddeworth.	41 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 12 Edw. I. 27.	Richard Fokeram, for lands late of Margaret de Ferrariis.	9 Edw. I.	Southoe.
C. ,, ,, 27.			
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	Thomas Salvan, for purprestures.	40-43 Ric. II.	Weybridge.

Kent.

See also. p. xv

F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	Robert Wolet, for land late of John Baker.	14-18 Hen. VI.	Alkham.
P. 9 Edw. III. 48.	John de Frenyngham, sheriff, for land late of David de Strabolgi, earl of Athol.	8 Edw. III.	Brabourn.
F. 18 Hen. VI. I.	Geoffrey Louther and others, for lands late of John Baker.	14-19 Hen. VI.	Caldham.
F. 12 Hen. VI. I.	William Kerby.	12-13 Hen. VI.	Capel.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 2 Edw. I. 18.	Stephen de Pencestre.	56 Hen. III.—1 Edw. I.	Dover Castle.
C. ,, ,, 3.			Sandwich.
P. 29 Edw. I. 22.	Stephen de Pencestre, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports.	20-26 Edw. I.	Dover Castle, &c.
C. ,, ,, 38.			
P. 33 Edw. I. 22.	Richard de Burgherssh.	26-33 Edw. I.	,,
P. 19 Edw. II. 10.	Henry de Cobeham.	34 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 8.			
P. 8 Edw. II. 20.	Robert de Kendale.	1-9 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 4 Edw. III. 49.	,,	9-14 Edw. II.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 45	Edmund of Woodstock.	14-17 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 46.			
P. 4 Edw. III. 49.	Robert de Kendale.	17-19 Edw. II.	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 19.	Ralph Basset of Drayton.	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 34.	William de Clinton.	4-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 11 Edw. III. 38.	,,	8-11 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 40.			
P. 12 Edw. III. 51.	,,	11-12 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 51.			
P. 13 Edw. III. 45.	,,	12-13 Edw. III.	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 42.	,,	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	,,	14-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 53.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 44.	Bartholomew de Burgherssh.	17-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 44.	,,	24-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 52.	Roger de Mortuo Mari.	29-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	John de Bello Campo.	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 45.	Robert de Herle.	35-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 51.	,,	38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 52.	Ralph Spigurnel.	38-40 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	,,	40-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. G.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, B.	Richard de Pembrigge.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. H.	William Latymer.	46-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. I.	Edmund, earl of Cambridge.	50 Edw. III.—3 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. A.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. D.	,,	4 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, C.	Robert de Assheton.	4-6 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. D.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	,, (for various receipts.)	,,	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	John Devereux.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	,,	12-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	,,	14-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. E.	John, lord Beaumont.	16-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. E.	,,	18-20 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Hen. IV. G.	Thomas Erpingham.	23 Ric. II.—3 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	,,	3-5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	Thomas, earl of Arundel.	1-3 Hen. V.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. G.	Humphrey, duke of Gloucester	3 Hen. V.—5 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. H.	,,	5-16 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 49.	Thomas Spigurnel, keeper of the body of the castle.	20-21 Edw. I.	Dover Castle.
F. 5 Hen. V. C.	John Kenteys, for a tenement called 'Shringling.'	9 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Eastry.
P. 18 Edw. III. 48.	Peter de Eltham.	17-18 Edw. III.	Eltham.
P. 19 Edw. III. 39.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 43.	,,	19-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 41.	John Sampson.	27-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	Robert de Faunteston.	29-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 34.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 44.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 48.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 49.	John Spalding.	34-35 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 37 Edw. III. 45.	John Spalding.	35-36 Edw. III.	Eltham.
P. „ „ 44.	„	36-37 Edw. III.	„
P. 39 Edw. III. 55.	„	37-38 Edw. III.	„
Ibid.	William Spalding.	38-39 Edw. III.	„
P. 40 Edw. III. 50.	„	39-40 Edw. III.	„
P. 41 Edw. III. 36.	„	40-41 Edw. III	„
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	„	41-42 Edw. III	„
F. 43 Edw. III. H.	„	42-43 Edw. III.	„
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	„	43-44 Edw. III.	„
F. „ „ D.	„	44-45 Edw. III.	„
F. 5 Ric. II. H.	„	5-6 Ric. II.	„
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	„	6-7 Ric. II.	„
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	„	7-8 Ric. II.	„
F. 8 Ric. II. D.	„	8-9 Ric. II.	„
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	„	9-10 Ric. II.	„
F. 10 Ric. II. E.	„	10-11 Ric. II.	„
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	„	11-12 Ric. II.	„
F. 12 Ric. II. B.	„	12-13 Ric. II.	„
F. 13 Ric. II. D.	„	13-14 Ric. II.	„
F. 26 Hen. VI. D.	Robert Dauson, farmer, for land by the road up to the church.	19-22 Hen. VI.	„
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	John Spencer.	5-6 Ric. II.	Erith.
P. 5 Edw. III. 66.	William Galoun.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Gravesend.
C. „ „ 20.			
P. 39 Edw. III. 52.	Robert Cok.	36-37 Edw. III.	„
P. „ „ 55.	Laurence atte Rede.	37-39 Edw. III.	„
P. 40 Edw. III. 23.	„	39-41 Edw. III.	„
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	William atte Rede.	41-42 Edw. III.	„
F. 43 Edw. III. C.	„	42-43 Edw. III.	„
F. „ „ I.	„	43-44 Edw. III.	„
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	„	44-45 Edw. III.	„
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	„	45-46 Edw. III.	„
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	Isabella, late the wife of John Baker, for land of the said John.	14-18 Hen. VI.	Hawking.
Ibid.	John Queke, for land late of John Baker	„	Higham.
P. 35 Edw. III. 42.	John Grey.	33-35 Edw. III.	Leeds.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	Thomas, prior of Leeds.	35-36 Edw. III.	„
P. 37 Edw. III. 52.	„	36-37 Edw. III.	„
P. 38 Edw. III. 45.	„	37-38 Edw. III.	„
P. 39 Edw. III. 49.	„	38-39 Edw. III.	„
P. 41 Edw. III. 40.	„	40-41 Edw. III.	„
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	„	41-42 Edw. III.	„
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	„	43-44 Edw. III.	„
F. 44 Edw. III. D.	„	44-45 Edw. III.	„
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	„	45-46 Edw. III.	„
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	„	46-47 Edw. III.	„
F. 9 Hen. V. A.	Geoffrey Yonge.	7 Hen. V.	Leeds Castle.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	„	1 Hen. VI.	„
F. 6 Hen. VI. D.	William Lord.	3-5 Hen. VI.	Leeds.
F. 26 Hen. VI. C.	John Styward.	20-27 Hen. VI.	Leeds Castle.
F. 3 Ric. II. A.	John Massingham, parson of Whitstable, and Robert his brother, for land late of Margaret, daughter of Robert Ram, a nun of St. Benedict, Hedingham, in Essex.	48-49 Edw. III.	'Medemerssh' in Cleve Marsh.
P. 34 Hen. III. 18.	Richard de Ponte.	33-34 Hen. III.	Milton.
C. „ „ 20.			Milton Hundred.
[a] P. 49 Hen. III. 11.	Fulk Payforer.	48-49 Hen. III.	Marden „
C. „ „ 1..			..
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	Peter Lambard.	48 Edw. III.	Milton.
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	„	50-51 Edw. III.	..
F. 2 Ric. II. G.	Roger Bere.	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	..
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	John Paulyn.	1-2 Ric. II.	„
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	Robert atte Gore.	3-4 Ric. II.	„
F. 1 Edw. IV. P.	Richard Darland, for land late of James, earl of Wiltshire.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	„
F. 8 Edw. IV. P.	Richard Waller.	2-4 Edw. IV.	Milton. Marden.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	Geoffrey Louther, for land.	6-7 Hen. V.	Milton.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	Thomas Genour, for land late of Henry Clark.	51 Edw. III.—6 Ric. II.	„

[a] P. 43 Hen. III Kent Fulk Payforer 43 Hen. III Marden.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	Peter Miles, for similar land.	51 Edw. III.—6 Ric. II.	Milton.
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	Peter Askham, for land late of John Baker.	14-18 Hen. VI.	Orgrave.
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	Thomas, parson of Little Chart, and others.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Orpington.
F. 6 Hen. VI. E.	Thomas Chamberleyn, for land late of Philip Seintcler.	9 Hen. IV.	Penshurst. Chiddingstone. Bidborough. Leigh.
F. 25 Hen. VI. H.	John Ramsey, for land late of Adam Skiller.	2-25 Hen. VI.	Rainham.
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	Isabel, late the wife of John Baker. for land late of the same.	14-15 Hen. VI.	River.
F. 19 Hen. VI. G.	Thomas Brown, for the same.	15-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	William Cliderowe, for land of the archbishop of Canterbury.	3-5 Hen. IV.	Romney.
P. 23 Edw. III. 46.	Roger de Grosshurst, for lands late of Henry de Harnhull.	19-23 Edw. III.	Ruckinge. Newchurch.
P. ,, ,, 45.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 30.	,,	24-26 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 33.			
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	
P. 51 Hen. III. 28.	Roger de Leyburn.	50-51 Hen. III.	Sandwich.
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 32 Edw. I. 44.	Hugh de Helpeston.	27-33 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 21.			
P. 2 Edw. II. 50.	Elias Scarlet.	33 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. 4 Edw. II. 44.			
P. 10 Edw. II. 37.	Nicholas le Archer.	1-8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 48.			
P. 14 Edw. III. 40.	Nicholas Champeneys and Thomas Espeloun.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 35.			
P. 16 Edw. III. 43.	John, son of William Condy.	14-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 50.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 43.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 37.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 50.	,,	19 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 44.	John Darundell.	,,	,,
P. ,, ,, 40.	John Berwick.	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 46.	William, son of John, son of William Condy.	19-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 42.	,,	21-23 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 46.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 47.	,,	24-26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	John Giboun.	31-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 48.	John de Haddon.	32-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 43.	Robert de Hadham.	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 54.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 45.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 38.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 52.	Reginald de Ferrers.	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	,,	40 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. I.	Robert de Haddon.	40-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, K.	John de Haddon.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	,,	43-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. D.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	Warren Meynill.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. A.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. D.	Thomas Seton.	1-9 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. A.	Robert Choldesworth.	1-3 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 6 Hen. VI. E.	Robert Choldesworth.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Sandwich.
F. 7 Hen. VI. D.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 11 Hen. VI. B.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 12 Hen. VI. G.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. N2.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. E.	,,	15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	John Sandford.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	,,	16-17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. A.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. B.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. A.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. A.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. A.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. K.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. K.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. A.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	,,	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. A.	,,	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. G.	William Say.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. A.	,,	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. N.	William Say and Robert Whityngham.	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. A.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. P.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. N.	William Say.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. A.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 38 Hen. VI. A.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. M.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. A.	Thomas Dixon.	1-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. B.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. C.	,,	6-8 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 12 Edw. IV. C.	John Rogers and John Adam.	9-12 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 15 Edw. IV. B.	,,	12-14 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 16 Edw. IV. A.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 16 Edw. IV. B.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 18 Edw. IV. B.	,,	16-18 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 19 Edw. IV. A.	,,	18-20 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. E.	Ralph Botiller and others, for lands late of Hamo Belknapp.	7-9 Hen. VI.	Selling. Pauls Cray. Orpington.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	Thomas Chicche, for land late of John Sokelynge.	15-16 Ric. II.	Sittingbourne.
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	Joan, late the wife of Simon de Bergh, for land late of the said Simon.	48-50 Edw. III.	'Sokelyngge.'
P. 26 Hen. III. 7.	Richard de la Lade.	22-26 Hen. III.	Southborough.
C. ,, ,, 9.			Eltham.
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	,,	26-27 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	John Tudour.	5-6 Ric. II.	Swanscombe.
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	The prior of Rochester, for lands granted to the king by Juliana de Leyburne, late countess of Huntingdon.	44-45 Edw. III.	Wateringbury, &c. (Ministers' Accounts 898-27.)
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	,,	45 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 41.	John Maynard, for land late of Mariota, wife of Henry Senescal.	21 Edw. III.	Dene in Wingham.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	James Lapin, for the same.	25-28 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	James Lapin, escheator, for land late of John Seneschal.	26-29 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 52.	Richard Seneschal.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	John Colpeper, for land late of Edmund, earl of Stafford.	4 Hen. IV.	Yalding.

F. 6 Hen. VI B. William Colpeper 5-6 Hen. VI Tonbridge

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	LANCASHIRE.		
F. 36 Hen. VI. Q.	Thomas Longley, for land late of Nicholas Byron.	30-34 Hen. VI.	Clayton.
F. ,, ,, S.	,,	,,	,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 58 & 66. C. ,, ,, 23.	William de Tatham.	4-5 Edw. III.	Clitheroe Castle *with members in* Blackburnshire. Penwortham. Tottington. Rochdale. Bowland (Yorks.)
P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	Geoffrey, son of Simon de Blakay, for land late of the said Simon.	23-35 Edw. III.	Colne.
F. 4 Ric. II. C.	Matthew de Rixton, for a year, day, and waste of land, late of John Hoggeson, a felon.	48 Edw. III.	Cuerden.
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	The abbot of Evesham, for land pertaining to the duchy of Lancaster.	44 Edw. III.—7 Ric. II.	Euxton.
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	Henry de Chaderton, for land late of William, son of Richard Elysdon.	43-45 Edw. III.	Inchblundall. Crosby.
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	Henry Bulnot and others, for lands late of John Hakenshawe, a convicted clerk.	,,	'Morfeld.' 'Fishergate.' 'Kirkstreet.' Preston.
Ibid.	John Dawson, for the lands late of Roger Birwaith, a convicted clerk.	,,	'Swolgh.' 'Kirkby Street.' Preston.
P. 40 Edw. III. 39.	Thomas, son of William de Norreys, for land late of the said William.	23-35 Edw. III.	West Derby.
F. 11 Hen. VI. B.	William Bold, for land late of Geoffrey Bold.	5-11 Hen. VI.	Whickleswick in Barton.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	William de Hornely, for land late of John de Haryngton.	33-35 Edw. III.	Winmarleigh in Garstang.
	LEICESTERSHIRE.		
C. 11 Edw. III. 39.	Geoffrey de Undle and Margaret his wife.	5 Edw. III.	Castle Donnington.
P. 10 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 36.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
P. 20 Edw. III. 47.	The prior of Landa, for land late of Richard Pauk.	19-20 Edw. III.	Frisby on Wreak.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	John Bonesergeant.	10 Hen. IV.—8 Hen. V.	Guthlaxton hundred.
P. 37 Edw. III. 53.	Richard Deken of Great Bowdon, for year, day, and waste of land of John Christian of Harborough.	35 Edw. III.	Great Bowdon.
P. 6 Edw. III. 47.	Robert Burdet, sheriff, for lands late of Henry de Bello Monte.	2-3 Edw. III.	Loughborough. Beaumanor. Hugglescote. Whitwick. Sheepstead.
P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	John de Scruteville.	36 Hen. III.	Market Harborough. Bowdon.
P. 52 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 6.	Thomas son of Ivo.	48 Hen. III.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. K.	Thomas Chawortb, for a rent late of William Purle.	1 Hen. VI.	Medbourne.
P. 10 Edw. III. 17. C. ,, ,, 16.	The abbot of Croxton, for a year, day, and waste of land in Mount Sorrel, late of John Drogal, an outlaw.	10 Edw. III.	Mount Sorrel.
P. 23 Edw. III. 46.	Roger de Aylesbury, for lands late of Simon de Bereford.	4 Edw. III.	Stapleford.
F. 1 Hen. VI. G.	Isabella Fraunceys.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Staunton Harold.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	John Barker, for lands late of William Ferour.	18 Ric. II.	'Whithercock.'
P. 29 Edw. I. 37. C. ,, ,, 26.	William de Castello, sheriff, for land received from the abbot of Owston.	25-28 Edw. I.	Whitwick.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	LINCOLNSHIRE.		
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	Thomas de Asthorpe, occupier of land of Ralph Bozoun.	28-29 Edw. III.	Aisthorpe.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	Thomas Aiger, for lands of Thomas, duke of Norfolk.	22 Ric. II.	The Isle of Axholm.
P. 44 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 19.	John de Cokerinton, for land of Robert de Barevill.	40-43 Hen. III.	Barton.
F. 22 Ric. II. B.	Thomas de Belsby, for land of William Haryngton.	18-23 Ric. II.	Bassingthorpe.
F. 4 Ric. II. F.	William Bay, for land of Alexander Harmond, an outlaw.	2-3 Ric. II.	Bicker.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	Godfrey Hilton, for land of Thomas Belesby.	8 Hen. VI.	Bilsby, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 909-2).
P. 1 Edw. III. 45. C. ,, ,, 33.	Robert de Malberthorpe, for lands of Robert de Welle.	20 Edw. II.	Brunthorpe. Cumberworth. Well. Belleau. Aby. Withern. Grainsby.
P. 11 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 40.	Ebulo Lestraunge, for lands of Alice, his wife.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Brattleby.
P. 6 Edw. III. 38.	Simon de Grimesby, for land of Hugh le Despencer.	,,	Carlton-le-Moorland. Carlton. *See* Cromer (Norf.)
F. 30 Hen. VI. D.	The vicar of Dunham, for a garden.	25-28 Hen. VI.	Dunham.
P. 32 Edw. I. 44.	Thomas, grandson and heir of Thomas, son of Lambert de Multon, for the lands of the said Thomas.	22-24 Edw. I.	Fleet. Multon. Beausolace. Skirbeck. Kirton.
P. 30 Edw. I. 48. C. 29 Edw. I. 42.	William de Welleby, for land late of Gilbert de Gaunt.	26-28 Edw. I.	Folkingham. Edenham.
P. 28 Edw. I. 38.	Thomas de Weston, for land late of Gilbert de Gaunt for his life. [a]	26 Edw. I.	Folkingham. Edenham. Barton-on-Humber.
F. 22 Edw. IV. G.	Thomas Tototh.	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Freiston. Boston.
P. 19 Edw. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 14.	Ralph de Bury, for year, day, and waste of land of Thomas, son of Robert de Gosberkirk, a felon.	11-12 Edw. III.	Gosberton.
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	,,	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. F.	Adam Lymbergh, canon of Lincoln.	39-49 Edw. III.	Great Limber.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	Godfrey Hilton, for land late of Thomas Belesby.	8 Hen. VI.	Grimsby, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 910-10).
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	Thomas Tochet, for land late of Alice Turville.	50-51 Edw. III.	Heckington.
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	Richard Achurch, for a tenement late of Richard Hosle.	8-14 Hen. VI.	Lincoln.
F. 5 Hen. VI. F.	Thomas Beaumond, for land late of Katherine, late the wife of John Beaumond.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Linwood. Edenham. Welbourn. Barton-on-Humber.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	Robert de Wyloughby, for lands late of William de Wyloughby, lord of Eresby.	11 Hen. IV.	Malthorpe. Hogsthorpe. Cockerington. Shirbeck.
P. 30 Edw. III. 40.	Roger Dyne, for land late of Hanketin de Houby.	29-30 Edw. III.	North Witham.
P. 29 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 40.	Robert le Venur, sheriff, for lands late of Geoffrey de Lyseniaco, an alien of French allegiance.	23-26 Edw. I.	Ponton. Denton. Belton. Harlaxton. Harrowby.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	William de Risceby.	41-42 Edw. III.	Riseby.
P. 19 Edw. I. 31.	Robert de Schaddeworth, sheriff.	18 Edw. I.	Scredington.
P. 1 Edw. III. 56. C. ,, ,, 45.	John de Baryngton.	16 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Somerton Castle.
P. 4 Edw. III. 45.	,,	1-2 Edw. III.	,,

[a] For another copy of this Account see Enrolled Accounts, Customs [E. 356] no. 1 m. 14d no. 2

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	Thomas Poly.	29-30 Edw. III.	Somerton Castle.
P. ,, ,, 35.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 38.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 32.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 24.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 50.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 40.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 49.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. H.	Richard Denton.	9 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. O.	John Tamworth.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 36.	John de Peckebrigge, for land late of Robert son of Gilbert, a felon.	29 Edw. III.	Spalding.
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	John Kingholme.	19 Hen. VI.	Stainton-le-Hole.
P. 15 Edw. III. 44.	Land late of Gilbert de Leddred.	15-16 Edw. III.	Stapleford. Carlton le Moorland. Leadenham. Lincoln.
P. 24 Edw. III. 42.	John de Sutton, for a year, day, and waste of land, late of Walter Malet, an outlaw.	19 Edw. III.	Theddlethorpe.
P. 9 Edw. III. 50. C. ,, ,, 45.	Ebulo Lestraunge, for land late of Hugh le Despencer the younger.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Thorley. Thurlby. *See* Cromer (Norf.)
F. 32 Hen. VI. E.	John Hardyng.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Willington.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	John Hungate, for land late of Alice de Scupholme.	7-9 Ric. II.	Winceby.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Rokeby.	6 Hen. IV.	Wrawby.

MIDDLESEX.

P. 8 Hen. IV. D.	Nicholas Carpenter, for land late of Margaret, duchess of Norfolk.	22-23 Ric. II.	Brokenwharf in London.
P. 15 Edw. III. 16.	Geoffrey de Aston, bailiff of the abbot of Westminster, for land of Rounceval hospital; also for land held by William de Eyton.	15 Edw. III.	Charing. Rounceval's Croft in Kensington.
P. 16 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 26.	,,	,,	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 24. C. ,, ,, 19.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 28. C. ,, ,, 28.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 42.	,,	18-20 Edw. III.	,, Ebury. *See* Sheen (Surr.).
F. 25 Hen. VI. C.	John Drayton of Tottenham, for land of Margaret, late the wife of Adam Fraunceys.	23 Hen. VI.	Edmonton. Buckholt.
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	John Harewood, for land of Richard Runtyng.	46-48 Edw. III.	Finchley.
F. 10 Edw. IV. D.	The vicar of Harrow, for a croft seized under an act of resumption.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Harrow. Isleworth. *See* Sheen (Surr.).
P. 16 Hen. III. 6.	John de Gatesdene.	15-16 Hen. III.	Kempton.
P. 18 Hen. III. 16.	Hamo Passelewe.	17-18 Hen. III.	,,
P. 26 Hen. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 14.	Richard de Ponte and Thomas le Cunte.	24-26 Hen. III.	,,
P. 30 Hen. III. 5. C. ,, ,, 18.	Richard de Ponte.	30-31 Hen. III.	,,
P. 36 Hen. III. 18. C. ,, ,, 20.	,,	31-33 Hen. III.	,,
P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	Godfrey de Lyston.	33-35 Hen. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 35 Edw. III. 50.	John Martin.	37 Edw. III.	Kempton.
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	John Martin, farmer, for stock.	,,	,, Kempton. *See* Cookham and Windsor (Berks).
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	Roger Belet.	40 Edw. III.	Laleham.
P. 18 Edw. III. 48.	John de Insula.	2-4 Edw. III.	Laleham Hyde. Litlington. Staines.
P. 40 Edw. III. 49.	The master of the College of Ottery St. Mary, for shops and tenements late of Otho de Grandison.	34-38 Edw. III.	London.
F. 7 Ric. II. G.	Adam de Bury, for a tenement late of John, son of John Adam, spicer.	43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	William Hornyng, for a messuage late of John Haylaston.	2-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	Robert Ramsey, for a tenement late of Ralph le Cassour of Icklington.	5-6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	Agnes Chesterfield, for land late of Agnes, late the wife of Robert Chesterfield.	6 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. Q.	John Merston, for a tenement called Ledenporche, in the parish of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane.	19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	Richard Sturgeon, for a messuage in Holy Trinity parish.	15-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. F.	Andrew White, for a tenement in St. Giles without Cripplegate.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. I.	Andrew White, for a tenement in Grub Street in St. Giles without Cripplegate.	29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	Ralph Holland, for a messuage in Watling Street late of John Penycok.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. I.	John Somerseth, for land in Smithfield.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. F.	John, Viscount Beaumont, for a tenement called the New Inn, held by Thomas Erpingham for life.	,,	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	John Rypon, for land in the parish of St. Benet, Shorditch, and in Mark Lane.	34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. C.	John Somerseth, for land in Smithfield late of John Serf.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	Agnes, late the wife of Thomas Hasely, for land in the parish of St. Clement Danes, under the walls of the house of Edmund, bishop of Exeter.	33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	Henry Torkyngton, for land and houses on Tower wharf.	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 38 Hen. VI. A.	John Merston, for a tenement called 'Ledenporche' in Crooked Lane.	34 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	Richard Bythewater, for land in the parish of St. Mary, Stanyng.	12-15 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. M.	Stephen Gribby, for the same.	16-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	John Burgh, for land in the parish of All Saints, Stanyng, late of William Catesby.	3-4 Hen. IV.	
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	Thomas Leggy, mayor, for land late of John Malewayn, one of the sureties of Walter de Chiriton and his fellows, farmers of the customs.	30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 13.	Philip de Wilughby, for a prebend held by Master Denys, a French friar.	22-24 Edw. I.	Pourtepol, near the old Temple.
F. 33 Hen. VI. Q.	William Cleve, for a house in the king's palace, late of William Clyve, clerk of the king's works.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Westminster.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	NORFOLK.		
P. 20 Hen. III. 4.	Robert de Briwus.	17-18 Hen. III.	Aylsham. Causton.
P. 38 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 12.	Robert le Savage, sheriff.	33-38 Hen. III.	Aylsham.
P. 18 Edw. II. 52. C. 19 Edw. II. 34.	Giles de Wachesham, sheriff.	18-19 Edw. II.	Aylsham. Causton.
F. 16 Ric. II. E.	William Wychyngham.	46 Edw. III.	Aylsham.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	Edward Durant, for land late of Christina, late the wife of Geoffrey Aleyns of Cromer.	16 Ric. II.	Beckham. Shipden.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	Edmund Cote, for a year, day, and waste.	39-40 Edw. III.	Blofield.
P. 29 Edw. I. 34. C. ,, ,, 37.	William Curzoun.	27-30 Edw. I.	Burgh.
P. 8 Edw. III. 16. C. ,, ,, 29.	Simon Kenyng.	6-9 Edw. III.	,, Causton.
P. 16 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 22.	John Howard, sheriff.	14-16 Edw. II.	Burgh.
P. 1 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 42.	Giles de Wachesham.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Burgh. Causton.
C. 19 Edw. II. 34.	,,	20 Edw. II.	Causton.
P. 19 Edw. II. 37.	Giles de Wachesham, sheriff; Also for lands lately held in dower by the countess of Cornwall, and since by Alice, late the wife of William de la Legh.	17-20 Edw. III.	Burgh. Fakenham. Causton. Clopton. (Suff.)
F. 6 Hen. V. A.	Thomas Reyngham, for land late of Edward Boynham.	1-2 Hen. V.	Burnham Westgate.
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	John Pynchon, receiver of the castle and lordship.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Castle Rising.
F. ,, ,, H.	John Talman, receiver.	1 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	Robert Matheu, reeve.	50 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	Philip Brann.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 45.	Thomas Barlelot, for year, day, and waste of land, late of Bartholomew Prestesson.	29 Edw. III.	Choseley
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	Alexander Clerk, for land late of Henry Prees, an outlaw.	19 Ric. II.	Clippesby.
P. 27 Edw. III. 40.	John de Burton, for land and goods of Robert de Wyngreworth, late keeper of the great wardrobe.	27 Edw. III.	Cromer. Forncett. Carlton (Linc.). Thurlby (,,).
F. 4 Hen. V. B.	The prior of Castle Acre.	3 Hen. V.	Earlswick manor in Castle Acre.
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	John de Colby, for a year, day, and waste of land, late of William, son of John Hardy, an outlaw.	49 Edw. III.	Egmere.
P. 29 Edw. I. 38. C. ,, ,, 29.	Thomas de Lakeford, sheriff, for land late of Edmund Comyn, a rebel.	24 Edw. I.	Fakenham Aspes.
P. ,, ,, 38. C. ,, ,, 29.	William de Kerdeston, sheriff.	24-27 Edw. I.	,,
F. 10 Hen. VI. B.	Thomas Best.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Foston.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	,,	,,	,, Frenze. *See* Bedingfield (Suff.).
F. 29 Hen. VI. D.	John Maltby.	10-13 Hen. VI.	Hardingham.
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	John Drabel, for the waste of a messuage late of William Drabel, an outlaw.	43 Edw. III.	Houghton.
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	John Aslak, for land late of Oliver Robert.	13 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Ingham. Riston.
P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	John de Colby, for his own lands.	27-28 Edw. III.	Ingworth.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	Fulk de Pembrugge.	37 Edw. III.	Kempston.
F. 13 Hen. VI. E.	William Phillips, for land late of William de la Ville.	3-12 Hen. VI.	Letheringset. Bastwick. Bayfield.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 37 Hen. VI. G.	John Seynton, for land late of William Sibthorp.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Ludham.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	Richard Holdich, for land late of Thomas de Melcheburne.	42-43 Edw. III.	Lynn.
P. 22 Edw. I. 4.	William Barry and Robert de Stanham, for lands late of Thomas de Weyland.	17-22 Edw. I.	Massingham. Grimstone. Brandeston. Chillesford. Welnetham. 'Anhus.'
P. 33 Edw. I. 48. C. ,, ,, 21.	William Barry and Robert de Stonham, for lands, &c., late of Thomas de Weyland.	23-33 Edw. I.	Great Massingham. Congham, rents in. Grimston ,, Gayton ,,
P. 20 Hen. III. 4.	Thomas de Ingoldestorp, sheriff.	20 Hen. III.	Castleguard of Norwich.
P. 22 Hen. III. 4.	John de Ingoldestorp and Robert de Briwes, sheriffs.	22 Hen. III.	,,
P. 56 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 2.	Henry de Stanho.	56 Hen. III.	Norwich.
P. 2 Edw. I. 18. C. ,, ,, 3.	William de Shelfhangre.	1-2 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 18. C. ,, ,, 3.	William Esturmy.	2-3 Edw. I.	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. E.	William Bury, for land late of William Bury, an outlaw.	5-11 Hen. VI.	,, Ringstead. Rising. *See* Bedingfield (Suff.).
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Morieux, for land late of Robert Clere, held by him for terms of years.	41-42 Edw. III.	Somerton. Riston.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	William Whetele, for land late of John Scot.	6-13 Ric. II.	Stanfield. Horningtoft.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	John Spenser, for land late of William Marche.	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Stanhoe.
P. 34 Edw. I. 8.	Walter de Norwyco, for land of John, son and heir of Hubert de Multon, a minor.	29-30 Edw. I.	Surlingham.
P. 29 Edw. I. 39. C. ,, ,, 29.	William de Kerdeston, sheriff, for land late of Geoffrey de Leziniaco, an alien of French allegiance.	24-26 Edw. I.	Wighton.
F. 8 Hen. VI. A.	William Morley, for land late of Thomas, lord Bardolf.	5-8 Hen. VI.	Wormegay.
F. 18 Hen. VI. F.	Milo Stapleton, for land late of Simon Thurkeld.	12-19 Hen. VI.	Yarmouth.

Northamptonshire.

F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	John Purcas.	4-6 Hen. VI.	Arthingworth.
F. 16 Ric. II. H.	John Saundres.	10-14 Ric. II.	Blakesley.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	Robert, bishop of London, for land late of Robert Willoughby.	19-20 Ric. II.	Burton Latimer.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	,,	4-5 Hen. IV.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 29. C. ,, ,, 28.	Thomas de Bocketon.	16-17 Edw. III.	Fawsley.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	Simon Warde.	46-47 Edw. III.	Fawsley. ,, Hundred.
P. 1 Edw. III. 18. C. ,, ,, 18.	John Daudelyn, sheriff.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Geddington.
P. 6 Edw. II. 7. C. ,, ,, 5.	Geoffrey de Bradden, sheriff.	5-6 Edw. II.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	Edmund Byfield and the other men of Geddington.	43 Edw. III.—7 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 11. C. ,, ,, 7.	John de Char.	11-12 Edw. II.	Grafton.
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	Peter Preston, for land late of Thomas Multon.	22 Hen. VI.	Little Creaton.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 17 Edw. III. 29. C. „ „ 28.	Thomas de Bocketon, for land late of Robert de Luffwick.	16 Edw. III.	Lowick.
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	John Sebright.	6 Ric. II.	Moor End Castle.
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	Thomas de Ferrariis, for land alienated to him by Henry de Ferrariis without a licence.	19-27 Edw. III.	Newbottle.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	John de Newenham, for the same.	27-28 Edw. III.	„
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	William Wakelyn, for a messuage late of William Lombe.	38-40 Edw. I	Northampton.
P. 30 Edw. III. 36.	John de la Port, for land late of John le Megre.	30-31 Edw. III.	„
P. 31 Edw. III. 40.	„	31-32 Edw. III.	„
P. 10 Edw. II. 34. C. „ „ 47.	Nicholas de Segrave.	1-9 Edw. II.	Northampton Castle.
P. 12 Edw. II. 34. C. „ „ 34.	Robert de Arderne.	11-12 Edw. II.	„
P. 1 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 33.	William de Pylaron.	1-3 Edw. III.	„
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	William Morers, constable.	7-10 Ric. II.	„
P. 13 Edw. I. 6. C. „ „ 23.	Adam de Weston, for lands late of David, son of Griffin.	10-12 Edw. I.	Norton. „ Hundred. Charlton. 'Messingham.' Norton. *See* Iver (Bucks).
P. 5 Edw. III. 65. C. „ „ 1.	Thomas de Boketon, for land late of John Mautravers.	4 Edw. III.	Overstone.
F. 33 Hen. VI. L.	John Park.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Peverel fee. Great Houghton.
P. 13 Edw. III. 40.	Richard de Whatton, for lands late of J. de Holland, a rebel against the late king.	15-17 Edw. II.	Ridlington. Halse. Brackley. Lilbourne. Clay Coton.
P. 40 Hen. III. 19. C. 40 Hen. III 4	Hugh de Goldingham.	39-41 Hen. III.	Rockingham Castle. The forest between the bridges of Oxford and Stamford.
P. 1 Edw. III. 58.	John de Morteyn.	18-20 Edw. II.	Rockingham Castle. „ Forest. Between Stamford and Oxford bridges.
P. 2 Edw. III. 52.	Aymery la Zousche.	17 Edw. II.—2 Edw. III.	„
P. 10 Edw. III. 15. C. „ „ 12.	Thomas le Wake of Blisworth, for land late of Nicholas de Grey.	9-10 Edw. III.	Salsey Forest.
P. 12 Edw. III. 25. C. „ „ 23.	„	10-12 Edw. III.	„ Silverstone. *See* Brill (Bucks).
F. 1 Ric. II. F.	Alice, late the wife of John de Swynford.	44-45 Edw. III.	Spratton.
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	John Lange, for two messuages.	4 Hen. V.—3 Hen. VI.	Stamford.
P. 45 Hen. III. 21. C. „ „ 20.	Thomas de Kinros.	45-46 Hen. III.	„
P. 56 Hen. III. 2. C. „ „ 2.	„	46-47 Hen. III.	„ Thrupp. *See* Iver (Bucks).
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	William Brantyngham.	4-11 Ric. II.	Walton.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	William Game, for land late of Richard Gannok.	47-49 Edw. III.	Wansford.
F. 19 Hen. VI. O.	John Newman, for land late of John Newman, an outlaw.	14-16 Hen. VI.	Wicken.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

F. Hen. III. 1.	Roger de Hodesac.	5-6 Hen. III.	Bamborough.
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	„	9-10 Hen. III.	„
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	„	11-12 Hen. III.	„
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	„	13 Hen. III.	„

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 3 Edw. III. 50. & 44.	Roger Heron.	10-11 Edw. II.	Bamborough.
P. 3 Edw. III. 51.	Roger de Horseley.	12-19 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 7 Edw. III. 44.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
P. 2 Edw. III. 45.	Robert de Hornclyf.	1-3 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 46.			
P. 7 Edw. III. 39.	,,	3-6 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 42.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 36.	John de Esselington.	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 44.			
P. 7 Edw. III. 44.	Roger de Horseley.	7-9 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
P. 8 Edw. III. 44.	John de Kingeston.	6-8 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 34.			
P. 9 Edw. III. 45.	Walter de Creyk.	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 10 Edw. III. 30.	John de Fenwyk.	11 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
F. 7 Hen. VI. A.	William Elmeden.	7-8 Hen. VI.	Bamborough Castle and lordship.
F. 12 Hen. VI. G.	,,	8-13 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. D.	John Beer.	22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 28 Hen. VI. B.	John Fenwick.	22-27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. L.	John Heron.	27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	John Drewes, for land late of John Belasys.	3 Ric. II.	Belasys by Stannington. Morpeth.
P. 29 Edw. III. 44.	Robert de Ogle, for land late of Robert de Roos, a traitor.	29 Edw. III.	Bellister.
P. 40 Edw. III. 52.	John Grey of Rotherfeld and Milo de Stapleton of Bedale.	17-21 Edw. III.	Bellister in Wark.
P. 9 Edw. III. 54.	Robert de Tughale, chamberlain.	7-8 Edw. III.	Berwick-on-Tweed town and county.
C. ,, ,, 49.			
P. ,, ,, 54.	John de Burdon.	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 49.			
P. 10 Edw. III. 40.	Thomas de Burgo.	9-10 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 29.			
P. 11 Edw. III. 43.	,,	10-11 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. 19 Edw. III. 44.	Walter de Weston.	11-12 Edw. III.	,,
P. 14 Edw. III. 44.	Robert de Tughale.	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
P. 16 Edw. III. 44.	John de Burdon.	14-15 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 50.	Robert de Emeldon.	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 49.	Peter Gretheved.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 37.	,,	17-19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 43.	John Strevelyn.	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 44.	John Tybetot.	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 45.	William de Kelseye.	21-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 39.	William de Emeldon.	24-26 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 38.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	John de Bolton.	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 35.	,,	28-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 47.	Robert de Tughale.	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 42.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 50.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 48.	William de la Vale.	38-40 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. I.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	John de Bolton.	41-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	,,	44-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	,,	46 47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	,,	47-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	Thomas de Ilderton.	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	,,	2-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	John Derby.	7-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	Robert Claveryng.	10-13 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. C.	John Lancastre.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	Robert Umfraville.	6 Hen. V.	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. G.	,,	10-14 Hen. VI.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 14 Hen. VI. G.	Robert Umfraville.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Berwick-on-Tweed.
F. 21 Hen. VI. O.	Ralph Gray.	15-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. A.	Robert Roos and Henry his son.	21-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. C.	Henry Roos.	25-27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. E.	,,	27-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. K.	,,	30-36 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 32.	Robert de Tughale, sheriff.	7-8 Edw. III.	Berwickshire.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Walter de Creyk, sheriff.	17-19 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. E.	Peter de Malo Lacu, keeper of Berwick-upon-Tweed, for meadow by the water-gate.	41-44 Edw. III.	Berwick.
P. 26 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 22.	Guichard de Charrons, for lands late of Hugh de Balliol.	55-56 Hen. III.	Bywell. Woodhorn. Newbiggin.
F. 20 Ric. II. F.	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, for two husband lands late of Robert Clavering.	19-21 Ric. II.	Callaly.
P. 35 Edw. III. 47.	William de Felton, for land late of William de Middleton.	18 Edw. III.	Middlemost Middleton.
P. 3 Edw. III. 49 & 42.	John de Carleton, keeper.	1-2 Edw. III.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
P. 17 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 23.	William de Felton.	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 21 Edw. III. 21.	Robert de Tughale, keeper.	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. C.	Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, for land late of Aymar Athel and Nicholas Reymes.	8-10 Ric. II.	Ponteland. Shawflake.
P. 1 Edw. III. 57. C. ,, ,, 32.	Michael de Pressen.	16 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Wark-on-Tweed.
P. 27 Hen. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 5.	Henry de Neketon and William le Brun, for lands of John, son of Robert.	25 Hen. III.	Warkworth. Rothbury. Corbridge.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

P. 16 Edw. III. 54.	Robert de Crophull, of Nottingham.	1-15 Edw. III.	Bestwood Hey.
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	Richard Riddyng, for a rent.	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Bulwell.
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	John Carleton, for a rent.	3-7 Hen. V.	Carlton in Lindrick.
F. 12 Hen. VI. B.	Walter, son of Thomas Carlton, for land late of Thomas and Henry Carlton.	6-7 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. A.	Richard Wentworth, occupier of the lands late of John Touke.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Clifton, North. ,, South.
P. 1 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 44.	Robert de Merk.	18 Edw. II.	Clipstone Peel.
P. ,, ,, 47. C. ,, ,, 44.	Robert de Clipstone.	1-2 Edw. III.	Clipstone Manor. ,, Park.
P. 2 Edw. III. 26. C. ,, ,, 35.	,,	2-3 Edw. III.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 36.	,	3-6 Edw. III.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 46. C. ,, ,, 45.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 25.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 30. C. ,, ,, 17.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
C. 11 Edw. III. 22.	,,	9-10 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 48. C. ,, ,, 50.	,,	11-12 Edw. III.	,,
P. 13 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 36.	Robert de Maulay.	13 Edw. III.	,,
P. 15 Edw. III. 27.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	,,
P. 16 Edw. III. 23. C. ,, ,, 10.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 31. C. ,, ,, 30.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 25. C. ,, ,, 25.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 20.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 21 Edw. III. 43.	Robert de Maulay.	19-21 Edw. III.	Clipstone Manor. ,, Park.
P. ,, ,, 19.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 24 Edw. III. 41.	,,	22-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 30.	,,	24-26 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 33.			
P. 27 Edw. III. 35.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 28 Edw. III. 15.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 39.	,,	28-30 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. C.	John Brigge, farmer.	10 Hen. V.—9 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	John de Bekyngham, for land late of William Witberd.	50 Edw. III.—5 Ric. II.	Clipstone.
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	John Danyell, for a garden called the Halgarth.	1-2 Hen. V.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. G.	William Clerk, for land late of Helen Ewer.	21 Hen. VI.	Gedling.
F. 15 Hen. VI. C.	John Manchester.	9-14 Hen. VI.	Gotham. Thrumpton.
P. 13 Edw. III. 40.	John de Oxenford, for land late of William Snow, of East Bridgeford.	14-15 Edw. III.	Hoveringham.
F. 10 Hen. VI. B.	John Etwell, for land late of Katharine, late the wife of William Sutton.	9-10 Hen. VI.	Kingston.
P. 11 Edw. III. 38. C. ,, ,, 41.	Thomas de Langeton and Robert de Barton, for land of Laura, late the wife of John de Stutevile, an alien.	11 Edw. III.	Kirkby-in-Ashfield.
P. 9 Edw. III. 50. C. ,, ,, 45.	Ebulo Lestraunge, keeper of land late of Hugh le Despencer, earl of Winchester.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Knecsall.
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	John Herde, for land late of the said John, an outlaw.	13-15 Hen. VI.	Kneeton.
P. 13 Edw. III. 38. C. ,, ,, 35.	Reginald de Pekbrigge.	4-5 Edw. III.	Mansfield, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 954-1.)
P. 15 Edw. III. 44.	William Disney, for lands late of William de Pekbrigge.	15-16 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	Robert de Norton and William de Emeleye, for mills and rents.	39 Edw. III.	Mansfield. Bolsover (Derb.).
P. 40 Edw. III. 46.	William de Emeleye.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	,,	41-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	,,	43-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. E.	,,	46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	,,	47-49 Edw. III.	Mansfield. Lynby.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. C.	Lands late of Thomas Gilbertson.	20-21 Ric. II.	Mansfield Woodhouse.
Ibid.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. F.	Hugh Cressy and John Cliston, for land.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	John Leek, for land late of Thomas Gilbertson.	16-17 Ric. II.	Mansfield Woodhouse. Bolsover (Derb.).
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	Richard Melbourne, for land late of Marget Lake.	12-14 Hen. VI.	Newark.
F. ,, ,, C.	William Smyth, for the same.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	William de Rempston, for a messuage late of Roger Doget.	41-42 Edw. III.	Nottingham.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	Edmund Savage, for a messuage late of Roger Doget.	42 Edw. III.	,,
P. 5 Edw. II. 27.	John de la Beche, sheriff.	5-6 Edw. II.	Nottingham Castle.
C. 9 Edw. II. 38.	John de Segrave.	6-10 Edw. II.	,,
P. 13 Edw. II. 30.	,,	10-14 Edw. II.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 39.	,,	14-19 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 22.			
P. 19 Edw. II. 39.	Henry de Fauconberge.	19 Edw. II.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 38.	Stephen Romylou.	38-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	John Knyveton.	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. D.	Robert Scrymeshire, for land late of John Touke.	17-22 Hen. VI.	'Palettes' in Batbley.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 1 Hen. V. C.	William Patte, for land late of Philip Mason, an outlaw.	10-12 Hen. IV.	Rothwell.
P. 20 Edw. III. 25. C. ,, ,, 25.	William, son of William Beatrix, for land late of Thomas Batefoue, an outlaw.	17-18 Edw. III.	Sneinton.
P. ,, ,, 25. C. ,, ,, 25.	Richard Mabely, for land late of John Mabely, an outlaw.	,,	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.	William Foljambe, for a field called 'Pylefeld.'	28 Hen. VI.	Sherwood Forest.
F. 33 Hen. VI. R.	John Dymmok.	17-22 Hen. VI.	'Southlyston.'
F. 2 Hen. IV. G.	Percival Pensax.	2-11 Ric. II.	Sutton-in-Ashfield.
P. 8 Edw. III. 25. C. ,, ,, 27.	John Bret, sheriff.	4 Edw. III.	Wheteley. Gringley.

OXFORDSHIRE.

See also P. xv

F. 4 Ric. II. L.	William Leche.	47 Edw. III.—5 Ric. II.	Beckley.
F. ,, ,, N.	,,	5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. C.	William Shalfton.	11-12 Ric. II.	Bensington.
P. 5 Edw. III. 66. C. ,, ,, 20.	John de Grey.	1-2 Edw. III.	Caversham.
P. 52 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 6.	Peter de la Legh.	48-50 Hen. III.	Handborough. Bloxham.
P. 11 Edw. I. 1.	Robert le Eyr.	9 Edw. I.	Headington with members.
F. 21 Ric. II. F.	William More and John Kempe, for land of Richard Molyns, a minor.	19-21 Ric. II.	Henley.
F. 8 Edw. IV. O.	The rector of Lincoln College, for land late of Robert Tresilian.	1-2 Edw. IV.	Iffley. Cowley. 'Burgausham.'
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	John Badby.	13-14 Hen. VI.	Latchford.
P. 38 Edw. III. 50.	Richard de Salesbury and John de Coventry, for a house once of Vynes le Yonge, a Jew.	37-38 Edw. III.	Oxford.
F. 32 Hen. VI. P.	Robert Inglefield, for land late of Robert Gyne.	8-9 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 36. C. ,, ,, 4.	John de Alneton, for a messuage called 'La Garyte,' late of John de Oxenford.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 21.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 46 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 6.	Stephen Fromund.	42-46 Hen. III.	Piddington.
P. 50 Hen. III. 13. C. ,, ,, 5.	,,	49-50 Hen. III.	,,
P. 56 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 1.	John, son of Nigel.	53-54 Hen. III.	,, Piddington. *See* Down Ampney (Glouc.).
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	Katharine Besilles.	6-8 Ric. II.	Radcote.
F. 19 Ric. II. D.	Thomas North, for a messuage late of the said Thomas.	49 Edw. III.—5 Ric. II.	Thornley.
P. 4 Edw. III. 48.	Richard le Yonge, of Cippenham.	4-5 Edw. III.	Watlington.
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	Walter Foliot.	10 Hen. III.	Bloxham. Woodstock and members.
Ibid.	Robert de Crawcumb.	,,	,,
P. 23 Hen. III. 9.	William de Tywe.	23 Hen. III.	Woodstock. Wootton. Bloxham.
P. 25 Hen. III. 4. C. ,, ,, 3.	,,	25 Hen. III.	,,
P. 26 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 9.	William de Sancto Audoeno.	26 Hen. III.	Woodstock. Hordley. Stonesfield. Handborough. Bladen. Combe. Bloxham. Wootton.
P. 34 Hen. III. 18. C. ,, ,, 20.	,,	26-34 Hen. III.	Woodstock and members.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 45 Hen. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 19.	John le Poure.	42-46 Hen. III.	Woodstock.
P. 46 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 6.	,,	46-47 Hen. III.	Woodstock and members.
P. 48 Hen. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 13.	,,	47-49 Hen. III.	,,
P. 52 Hen. III. 1. C. ,, ,, 6.	Robert le Eyr.	49-52 Hen. III.	,,
P. 54 Hen. III. 19. C. ,, ,, 20.	,,	52-54 Hen. III.	,,
P. 56 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 2.	,,	54-56 Hen. III.	,,
P. 1 Edw. I. 6. C. ,, ,, 6.	,,	56 Hen. III.—1 Edw. I.	,,
P. 4 Edw. I. 22. C. ,, ,, 3.	William de Sancto Audoeno.	2-3 Edw. I.	,,
P. 12 Edw. I. 32. C. ,, ,, 25.	Robert le Eyr.	9-11 Edw. I.	,,
P. 13 Edw. I. 6. C. ,, ,, 23.	,,	12-13 Edw. I.	,,
P. 16 Edw. I. 33. C. 15 Edw. I. 5.	,,	13-15 Edw. I.	,,
P. 17 Edw. I. 4. C. ,, ,, 19.	,,	15-17 Edw. I.	,,
P. 19 Edw. I. 27. C. 20 Edw. I. 2.	,,	17-19 Edw. I.	,,
P. 22 Edw. I. 6. C. ,, ,, 3.	,,	19-21 Edw. I.	,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 17.	,,	21-22 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 28. C. ,, ,, 18.	,,	22-23 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 40. C. ,, ,, 23.	William de Rodeston.	23-27 Edw. I.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 38. C. 29 Edw. I. 7.	,,	27-31 Edw. I.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 21. C. ,, ,, 15.	,,	31 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Woodstock and members. Heyford. Rodeston.
P. 2 Edw. II. 49. C. ,, ,, 2.	Richard de la Chaumbre.	1-3 Edw. II.	,,
P. 6 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 39.	,,	3-7 Edw. II.	Woodstock with members.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	Philip de la Vache, farmer.	50 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	,,	2-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II I.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. F.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 9 Hen. V. D.	Thomas Chaucer.	6-8 Hen. V.	,,
Ibid.		8-9 Hen. V.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	Humphrey, duke of Gloucester.	15-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	,,	19-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 34 Hen. VI. P.	Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk.	25-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. G.	Ralph, lord Sudely.	29-33 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. L.	,,	33-36 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 37 Hen. VI. G.	,,	36 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	John, earl of Shrewsbury.	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 3 Edw. IV. F.	George, bishop of Exeter.	1-3 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. E.	George, archbishop of York.	6-7 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 9 Edw. IV. A.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	,,

RUTLAND.

P. 15 Edw. II. 31.	Gilbert de Holme.	11-12 Edw. II.	Oakham Castle and appendent courts. Egleton. Langham.
P. ,, ,, 31. C. ,, 35.	,,	14 Edw. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 15 Edw. II. 31. C. ,, ,, 35.	John de Wyntelesbury, sheriff.	14 Edw. II.	Oakham Castle and appendent courts. Egleton. Langham.
P. ,, ,, 32. C. ,, ,, 35.	Ivo de Aldeburgh, sheriff.	14-15 Edw. II.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. L.	Simon Warde, for land late of Humphrey de Bohun.	46-47 Edw. III.	Oakham Castle. Oakham Manor.
F. ,, ,, D.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, M.	William Flore.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. D.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. A.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. I.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. B.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. E.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. D.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. C.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. E.	,,	11 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, D.	John Wyttelbury, for land late of the duke of Ireland.	,,	Oakham Manor.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	William Flore.	12-13 Ric. II.	Oakham Castle. Oakham Manor.
F. 12 Edw. IV. B.	Richard Foster.	6-11 Edw. IV.	Stretton. Holywell (Linc.).

SHROPSHIRE.

F. 13 Edw. IV. I.	Humphrey Blount, for land late of Lord Lovell.	11 Edw. IV.	Acton Burnell.
P. 1 Edw. III. 37 & 55. C. ,, ,, 36.	Geoffrey de Boulstrode.	18 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Adderley.
F. 22 Hen. VI. B.	John Shetton, for land late of Joan, wife of John Grey.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Charlton.
P. 10 Edw. III. 29. C. ,, ,, 28.	Simon le Somoner, for year, day, and waste of land of William de Routhale, an outlaw.	10 Edw. III.	Cleobury North.
F. 8 Hen. VI. B.	John Hampton, for land late of Richard Maynston.	8-9 Hen. VI.	Drayton.
P. 3 Edw. I. 20. C. ,, ,, 2.	Adam de Chetewind.	2-3 Edw. I.	Ellesmere.
Ibid.	Bogo de Knovill.	3-4 Edw. I.	,,
P. 37 Hen. III. 10. C. ,, ,, 4.	Robert de Grendon.	34-37 Hen. III.	Ellesmere. ,, Hundred. Stretton.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	John Blake and others, for land late of John Shelve.	10-12 Ric. II.	Shelve.
F. 35 Hen. VI. N.	Robert Scryven and Thomas Luyt, bailiffs.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Shrewsbury.
Ibid.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	Richard Stury and Robert Boerley, bailiffs.	31-32 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	John Purselowe, for land late of Henry Stevens, a felon.	38-39 Edw. III.	Steventon. Sheet.
P. 3 Edw. I. 20. C. ,, ,, 2.	Bogo de Knovill.	2-4 Edw. I.	Stretton. Whitchurch. 'Certesleye.' Wrocwardyn.
F. 20 Hen. VI. D.	John Nedham, for land late of John, son of Robert Pilleston.	19-21 Hen. VI.	Warranshall.
F. 21 Hen. VI. A.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. A.	,,	22-33 Hen. I.	,,
P. 5 Edw. I. 21. C. ,, ,, 1.	Bogo de Knovill.	4-5 Edw. I.	Whitchurch Castle. ,, Manor.
P. 6 Edw. III. 26.	John de Hinkele, sheriff, for land of Fulk filius Warini.	4 Edw. III.	Whittington Castle.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 2 Hen. IV. E.	Ivo Fitz Waryn, for lands in the king's hands during the minority of Fulk Fitz Waryn.	17 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	Whittington.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	Thomas Beryton, deceased, by William his son, for the lands of the said Thomas, an outlaw.	47-48 Edw. III.	Woodhouse. Hanwood. Colenham in Shrewsbury.
F. 12 Hen. IV. D.	Thomas, abbot of Shrewsbury, for land late of Edmund Drayton.	,,	———

SOMERSETSHIRE.

F. 17 Ric. II. F.	Henry Seynt John, for land late of Peter de Barton.	16-18 Ric. II.	Allerford. Wytchanger.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	Edmund Cheigne, for land late of John Combe.	38-46 Ric. II.	Bawdripp.
P. 40 Edw. III. 46.	Richard Dyer, for land of John Godeslond and his pledges.	41 Edw. III.	Bridgewater.
F. 42 Edw. IV. I.	Philip Montgomery, for the same.	41-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. 13 Hen. IV. B.	Humphrey Scovill, for land late of John Harding.	12 Hen. IV.	Brockley.
F. 7 Hen. VI. A.	Ralph Busshe, for land late of William Grene.	6 Hen. IV.	Burton.
F. 43 Edw. III. F.	Alice Catecote, for a rent late of Cecily, wife of Stephen Laundy.	35-39 Edw. III.	Catcot.
F. 3 Ric. II. H.	William Thomer and Joan his wife, for land late of Edmund, son of Eleanor Cary.	45-46 Edw. III.	Chilton. Bower.
F. 1 Ric. II. C.	Anselm Hayme.	,,	,,
F. 13 Hen. VI. N. 2.	John Rewe, of Wells.	8 Hen. V.—4 Hen. VI.	Christon. Lopen fair.
F. 9 Hen. IV. B.	John Bluet, for a rent.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Clevedon.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	John, son of William Matheu, for land late of the same William.	5-8 Ric. II.	Cothelstone.
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	Avice Malet, for land late of Richard Boyton.	9 Hen. V.—9 Hen. VI.	Currypool.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	John Wykyng, for land late of William de Lowes (year, day, and waste).	9-10 Ric. II.	Hallatrow.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	Richard Cogan.	35-39 Edw. III.	Huntspill.
F. 18 Edw. II. D.	William Clendensham.	14-16 Ric. II.	Langridge.
F. 4 Ric. II. L.	The abbot and convent of Athelney, for land and cattle.	38-44 Edw. III.	Long Sutton.
F. 18 Ric. II. F.	Peter Besils, for land late of Peter de Bratton.	14-16 Ric. II.	Lowtrow. Bittecombe.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	John Manyngford, for land late of John Manyngford.	7-8 Hen. IV.	Lymyngton.
P. 29 Edw. I. 32.	William de Medburn, for lands of	22-27 Edw. I.	Martock.
C. ,, ,, 27.	William de Fienles, an alien of French allegiance.		Clapham.
P. 12 Edw. III. 56.	Richard Pyk, for land late of Richard Frenles, an alien.	11 Edw. III.	Martock.
F. 16 Hen. VI. B.	Richard Snowdon, for land late of Alan Wymendale.	15-17 Hen. VI.	Merriott.
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, R.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. O.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. E.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, Q.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. B.	,,	22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. ,, ,, F.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. H.	Simon Barnabe, for land late of Peter de Barton.	14-16 Ric. II.	Milton.
F. ,, ,, F.	John Padyngton, for lands late of Peter de Bratton.	16-18 Ric. II.	'Notwill.'
F. 35 Hen. VI. D.	William Carent, for land late of William Westbury.	32 Hen. VI.	Orchardleigh.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	John Gerveys.	11 Ric. II.	Over Adbeer. Pitney. *See* Down Ampney (Glouc.).

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 4 Hen. VI. A.	Thomas Kyngeston, for land late of Katherine Strech.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Poyntington. Long Stanton (Cambs.). Chenies Place in Steeple Morden (Cambs.).
P. 14 Edw. III. 41.	William Darches, for benefices late the prior of Goldcliff, an alien.	11-16 Edw. III.	Puriton. Woolavington. Stowey.
F. 13 Hen. VI. N. 2.	William Calwe, for the profits of four tithings in Somerset.	13-15 Hen. VI.	Seavington Denys. „ Abbots. Dinnington. Chaffecombe.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	Simon Bryt, for land late of Peter de Barton.	17 Ric. II.	'Sholdeford.' 'Sparhewe.'
P. 13 Edw. III. 53.	Walter de Rodney, sheriff.	14 Edw. III.	Stokecourcy.
P. 18 Edw. III. 47.	Thomas Cary, escheator.	18 Edw. III.	„
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	Richard Reeve, for land late of Thomas de Somerton.	46-47 Edw. III.	Stoke-under-Hamden.
F. 23 Hen. VI. E.	Richard Flynt, for lands late of John Tiptoft.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Stoke-under-Hamden, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 974-9).
F. 25 Hen. VI. C.	„	23 Hen. VI.	„
P. 17 Edw. III. 52.	John de Membury and Robert de Somerton, for land granted to the king by Walter de Mercot.	16 Edw. III.	Taunton. Wearne. *See* Down Ampney (Glouc.)
F. 31 Hen. VI. O.	Richard Flynt, for lands late of John Tiptoft.	21-22 Hen. VI.	West Harptree, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 974-9).
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	Alice, late the wife of John de Godeslond, for the lands of the said John.	44-44 Edw. III.	Witton. Bridgewater.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

P. 30 Edw. III. 39.	John de Allerwas, for land late of Philip de Somerville.	28-29 Edw. III.	Alrewas.
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 38.	Lands late of Philip de Somerville and John de Hambury.	13 Edw. III.	Alrewas. Wichnor. Neuburgh.
F. 10 Hen. IV. B.	Robert Fraunceys.	4-5 Hen. IV.	'Calowheth' in Cannock forest.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	John Askby, for land late held by Nicholas Langford, of Humphrey, son of Edmund, late earl of Stafford, the queen's ward.	3-6 Hen. V.	Ellaston.
P. 2 Edw. III. 31. C. „ „ 33.	Henry Hillary.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Kinver forest. Stourton.
F. 20 Edw. IV. F.	William Husee, for land late of Thomas More.	20 Edw. IV.	Penkridge.
F. 10 Hen. V. E.	John Delves, for land late of Robert Wastnesse.	6-7 Hen. V.	Tixall.
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	Henry Wrasteler, for a year, day, and waste of the lands of Thomas and John Path.	37 Edw. III.	Walsall.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	John Oxelegh, for land late of John Hope.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Wednesbury.

SUFFOLK.

See also p xv

F. 3 Hen. VI. D.	John Clerebek, for land late of Hawyse Clerebek.	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Acton. Anhus. *See* Massingham (Norf.).
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	Ralph Walsham, steward of the Liberty of St. Edmund, for land late of Edward de Cretyng.	45-46 Edw. III.	Barrow.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 47 Edw. III. G.	Ralph Walsham, steward of the Liberty of St. Edmund, for land late of Edward de Cretyng.	46-47 Edw. III.	Barrow.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	,,	47-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. A.	John Harling, steward of the same liberty, for the same.	50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. E.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 33.	William de Rushbrook, steward of the Liberty of St. Edmund, for land late of Edward de Cretyng.	30-31 Edw. III.	Barrow. Mildenhall.
P. 32 Edw. III. 19.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 2.	Roger de Kerdeston, sheriff, for lands late of Peter de Bedingfeld, and of John de Risyng, felons.	5 Edw. III.	Bedingfield. 'Horseley.' Little Ringstead. Boeking. Frenze (Norf.). Rising (Norf.).
P. 2 Edw. II. 4.	Hugh Peche, son and heir of Hugh Peche.		Bradfield.
F. 32 Hen. VI. A.	John Fastolf.	26-27 Hen. VI.	Bradwell.
F. ,, ,, L.	,,	27 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. M.	,,	27-28 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	,,	31 Hen. VI.	,,
			Brandeston. *See* Massingham (Norf.).
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	John Rokewode, for land late of Adam de Brandeston, an outlaw.	47 Edw. III.	Brandeston.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	Roger Knight, of Chediston.	4-6 Hen. V.	Chediston.
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	John Staverton and William Waller, for the church held by Henry ap David, a Welsh rebel.	13-14 Hen. IV.	Chillesford.
			Chillesford. *See* Massingham (Norf.).
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	Geoffrey Clopton.	9 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Clopton. see Burgh (Norf)
P. 2 Edw. I. 18. C. ,, ,, 2.	Reginald Cok and others.	1-3 Edw. I.	Dunwich.
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	John Lewke and William Barbour, bailiffs.	5-16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	William, Lord Bardolf.	18-21 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	William de la Pole.	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. I.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. D.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. H.	Isabella Galeon, for land late of Thomas Tudenham.	1-5 Edw. IV.	Elvedon.
P. 18 Edw. II. 51. C. ,, ,, 45. C. 19 Edw. II. 34.	Gilbert de Risshton.	7-10 Edw. II.	Eye honour with the appendent lands.
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	John Radcliffe, for land late of Petronilla, late the wife of Robert Morley.	3-5 Hen. VI.	Framsden.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	Walter Bowbrook, for rents.	9 Hen. V.—6 Hen. VI.	Framsden and elsewhere.
F. 8 Hen. V. C.	John Lezard.	1 Hen. IV.	Fressingfield. Grimstone, *See* Massingham (Norf.).
F. 22 Hen. VI. I.	William de la Pole, earl of Suffolk.	22-24 Hen. VI.	Ipswich.
F. 6 Hen. V. B.	Alice, late the wife of John Phelipps, for land late of Henry le Serop.	2-3 Hen. V.	Nedging. Kettlebarston.
P. 11 Edw. III. 5. C. ,, ,, 7.	Thomas Horeman and Thomas Everard, for lands of John Dargentyn, late in the custody of Simon de Bereford.	4-5 Edw. III.	Newmarket.
P. 20 Hen. III. 4.	Thomas de Ingoldestorp.	20 Hen. III.	Orford.
P. 22 Hen. III. 4.	John de Ingoldestorp and Robert de Briwes.	22 Hen. III.	,,
P. 7 Edw. II. 35. C. ,, ,, 15. C. 2 Edw. II. 3.	Robert de Hoo.	35 Edw. I.—4 Edw. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 10 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 38.	Richer de Refham, sheriff.	8-9 Edw. II.	Orford.
P. 28 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 12.	Richard Athelwald.	23-25 Edw. I.	,,
P. 1 Edw. II. 10. C. 35 Edw. I. 53.	Robert Hereward, sheriff.	31-33 Edw. I.	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	Richard Halle, for lands late of William Spicer.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Orford. Sudbourne. Gedgrave.
P. 40 Edw. III. 47.	Robert Bacon.	23-27 Edw. III.	Oulton.
F. 5 Hen. IV. I.	Thomas Drayton, for land late of William Clerk.	21-22 Ric. II.	Pakefeld.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	William Seward and Sibyl his wife, for land late of Thomas de Wynterhill.	16-20 Edw. III.	Polstead.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	John Seyncsbury, for lands of Thomas Assheman, an idiot.	5-6 Ric. II.	Somerleyton.
P. 40 Edw. III. 46.	Harno de Felton and Margaret his wife, late the wife of John de Kerdeston.	35-38 Edw. III.	Stratford.
			Welnetham. *See* Massingham (Norf.).

SURREY.

See also p. xy

P. 33 Edw. III. 24.	Thomas Taillard, keeper.	27-34 Edw. III.	Ashurst.
P. 36 Edw. III. 26.	,,	34-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 51.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 48.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	,,	,,	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. F.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, K.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. A. F. 45 Edw. III. A.	Adam de Pynkehurst.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. K.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
P. 18 Edw. II. 8.	William de Fulbourn, for land late of John de Chelmersford.	17 Edw. II.	Bandon in Beddington.
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	Richard Arundel.	2-9 Hen. IV.	Banstead.
F. 11 Hen. IV. D.	,,	9-11 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. V. D.	,,	1-7 Hen. V.	,,
P. 33 Edw. I. 32. C. ,, ,, 2.	Robert de Glamorgan, sheriff, for lands late of Thomas de Hecham and Isabel his wife.	22-26 Edw. I.	Bermondsey. Rotherhithe. Camberwell. Hatcham.
P. 26 Edw. III. 30. C. ,, ,, 30.	Henry de Loxle and Alice his wife, for land late of Thomas de Wintershull, the former husband of the said Alice.	13-20 Edw. III.	Bromley.
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	William atte Noke.	1-2 Ric. II.	Byfleet.
F. 2 Ric. II. A.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. D.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. H.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. E.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. D.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	Peter Stonhurst.	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	Henry, earl of Northumberland.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	Richard North.	15-16 Ric. II.	Byfleet.
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	Walter Maunser.	7-8 Ric. II.	'Bynelham,' a member of the Honour of Richmond.
F. 12 Edw. IV. H.	William Burton, for a messuage, water-mill, and land.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Carshalton.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	Thomas Clerk atte Hoo.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Gomshall.
P. 22 Edw. I. 26.27	Walter Herman. [b]	21-22 Edw. I.	Guildford Town.
			Guildford Castle.
Ibid.	,,	,,	Guildford Park.
Ibid.	Thomas de Candover.	22-23 Edw. I.	,,
[a] F. 44 Edw. III. C.	John Legg.	39-40 Edw. III.	Guildford.
Ibid.	,,	,,	Guildford Castle.
P. 1 Edw. III. 40.	Walter Ladde, keeper, of the manor purchased from Walter de Henle.	19-20 Edw. II.	Henly.
P. 10 Edw. III. 32.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Peter Golding, bailiff.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 38.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 4.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	Ralph Worchepe.	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 48.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 41.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 38.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	Ralph Worchep, bailiff.	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. B.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	Richard atte Mulle.	1-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Edw. IV. E.	Roger Malmesbury.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Kennington.
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	Walter Grene.	4 Hen. VI.	Pirbright.
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	Thomas de Winkfield and John de Alresford, for land late of John de Warrenna, earl of Surrey.	21 Edw. III.	Reigate.
			Betchworth.
			Dorking.
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	Robert Comyn.	43-44 Edw. III.	Rotherhithe.
P. 1 Edw. III. 35.	John de Boseham.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Sheen.
C. ,, ,, 30.			Isleworth (Midd.).
			'La Neyte' (,,).
			Ebury (,,).
P. 4 Edw. III. 51.	William le Heir.	4-5 Edw. III.	Sheen.
P. 35 Edw. III. 48.	Adam Thomas.	33-35 Edw. III.	,,
F. 4 Hen. V. A.	William Symound.	1-4 Hen. V.	,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. G.	,,	4-9 Hen. V.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	,,	9 Hen. V.—4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 33 Hen. VI. N.	John Somerseth.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Sheen.
			Petersham.
			Ham.
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. G.	John Swanton, for a boat for the king's ferry.	12 Ric. II.	Sheen.
F. ,, ,, D.	Lands late of John Typet.	10-12 Ric. II.	Southwark.
Ibid.	Lands late of Geoffry at Halle.	12 Ric II.	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 21.	Reginald le Forester, for land late of William de Wyke, of Merrow, a felon.	21 Edw. III.	Stoke.
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	John de Wesenham, for lands late of Walter de Chiriton and his fellows, farmers of the customs.	27-46 Edw. III.	Tooting, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1123-9.)
P. 39 Edw. III. 41.	Ralph Worchep.	36-39 Edw. III.	Worplesdon.
P. 40 Edw. III. 40.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,

[a] P. 25 Edw. I. 7. Andrew le Conestable 23-24 Ed. I {Guildford Town / Guildford Castle

[b] cp. the entry under Residuum Surrey in the Pipe Roll of the preceeding year, and under Surrey in that of 23. Edw. I

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 42 Edw. III. A.	Ralph Worchep.	41-42 Edw. III.	Worplesdon.
F. 43 Edw. III. B.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, I.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. B.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. B.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. D.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
F. ,, ,, B.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	Ralph atte Mulle.	1-7 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	,,	7-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	Andrew Manrok.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. A.	Thomas Tyle.	12-13 Ric. II.	Worplesdon. Henly.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	Andrew Manrok.	13-14 Ric. II.	Worplesden.
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. C.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. F.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. D.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. D.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,

SUSSEX.

P. 2 Edw. II. 48. C. ,, ,, 3.	Walter de Geddynges, sheriff, for land late of Matthew de Monte Martini.	1-2 Edw. II.	Eastbourne.
P. 45 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 19.	Thomas de Kinros.	45-46 Hen. III.	Hastings rape. Crowhurst. Felsham. Hamerden.
F. 3 Ric. II. A.	William Hurst, for land of Robert Martyn, an idiot.	36-43 Edw. III.	Petworth.
P. 20 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 2.	Henry de Bestane.	19-20 Edw. I.	Pevensey Castle, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1027-20.)
P. 22 Edw. I. 1. C. ,, ,, 1.	Walter de Bestane.	20-21 Edw. I.	,, (Ministers' Accounts, 1027-21.)
P. ,, ,, 3.	,,	21-22 Edw. I.	,,
P. 26 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 21.	Ralph de Scures.	22-25 Edw. I.	,,
P. 28 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 38.	,,	25-26 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 24. C. ,, ,, 36.	John de Wyntreshull.	27-28 Edw. I.	,, (Ministers' Accounts, 1027-20.)
P. 31 Edw. I. 29.	,,	30-31 Edw. I.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. C.	John Harpetyng, for land of Lewes Priory.	20 Ric. II.—5 Hen. IV.	Piddinghoe.
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	The prior of Lewes, for similar land.	21 Ric. II.—5 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 36 Hen. VI. C.	John Wody.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Shoreham (Hulksmouth).
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	Simon Benfield, for land late of John Arundel.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Shoreham, Old.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	John Pelham.	4-8 Hen. V.	Southall.
P. 8 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 1.	Ralph de Sandwico.	6-7 Edw. I.	Tarring.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	Richard, earl of Arundel, for lands late of John Cliston.	12-17 Ric. II.	Walderton.
P. 7 Edw. I. 21. C. 6 Edw. I. 4.	William de Hastings.	51 Hen. III.—5 Edw. I.	Winchelsea (Old).
Ibid.	,,	51 Hen. III.—3 Edw. I.	Rye.
C. 19 Edw. I. 1.	Robert Paulyn.	17-19 Edw. I.	~~Ham~~ den.
P. ,, ,, 17			Rye.
P. 28 Edw. I. 21. C. ,, ,, 35.	,,	17-28 Edw. I.	Iden. Rye.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 33 Edw. I. 32.	Robert de Glamorgan.	21-25 Edw. I.	Iham (New Winchelsea).
C. ,, ,, 2.			
P. ,, ,, 35.	Thomas Alard.	25-32 Edw. I.	Winchelsea (New).
C. ,, ,, 6-7.			Winchelsea Marsh.
			Iham Manor.
			Rye.
P. ,, ,, 35.	,,	32-34 Edw. I.	Winchelsea (New).
C. ,, ,, 32.			Rye.
			Winchelsea Marsh.
P. 2 Edw. II. 47.	Henry Paulyn.	34 Edw. I.	Winchelsea (New).
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. ,, ,, 47.	,,	34 Edw. I.—3 Edw. II.	Rye.
C. ,, ,, 5.			Winchelsea Marsh.
			Iham Manor.
P. 7 Edw. II. 35.	,,	3-8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.			
C. 2 Edw. II. 3.			
P. 16 Edw. II. 41.	Richard Gat.	4-5 Edw. II.	Winchelsea.
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 10 Edw. II. 38.	Robert Alard.	8-10 Edw. II.	Rye.
			Winchelsea Marsh.
			Iham Manor.
Ibid.	,,	9-10 Edw. II.	Winchelsea
P. 4 Edw. III. 53.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	Winchelsea
C. ,, ,, 1.			Rye.
			Iham Manor.
P. 3 Edw. III. 45.	Simon de Croyser.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Winchelsea.
C. ,, ,, 15.			Rye.
			Iham Manor.
			Hastings rape.
P. 17 Edw. III. 51.	John Glynde.	16-17 Edw. III.	Rye.
			Iham Manor.
P. 18 Edw. III. 47.	Stephen de Padyham.	17-18 Edw. III.	Winchelsea.
			Rye.
			Iham Manor.
P. 20 Edw. III. 41.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
P. 23 Edw. III. 43.	,,	19-23 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 46.	John Longe.	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 44.	,,	24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 39.	Paul Marchant.	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
Ibid.	John de Longe.	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
P. 27 Edw. III. 43.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 43.	Vincent Finch.	28-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	,,	30-32 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	,,	32-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 55.	,,	36-40 Edw. III.	Winchelsea.
			Iham Manor.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	,,	40-42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. F.	William de Batesford.	42 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	Bendict Sely.	42-46 Edw. III.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 46.	Vincent Finch.	32 Edw. III.	Rye.
P. 35 Edw. III. 49.	William Tailloure.	32-36 Edw. III.	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 37.	,,	36-38 Edw. III.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	John Morewell.	9-12 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	John Warbelton.	11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. E.	Walter Prynkell, for land late of the said Walter, an outlaw.	7-9 Ric. II.	———

WARWICKSHIRE.

P. 37 Hen. III. 10.	Hugh Gargat, for land late of Godfrey de Craucumb.	31-32 Hen. III.	Atherston-on-Stour.
C. ,, ,, 4.			
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	Kynard de la Bere, for lands late of John Eskede.	18 Ric. II.	Avon Dasset.
			Wormleighton.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Botiller, for land late of John Esket.	,,	Burton Dassett.
F. 51 Edw. III. F.	Simon de Nottingham.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Cheylesmore.
			Coventry.
Ibid.	Walter Eton.	,,	Cheylesmore.
F. 2 Ric. II. F.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 4 Ric. II. L.	Walter Eton.	3-4 Ric. II.	Cheylesmore.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	Richard Clerk.	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
F. ,, ,, C.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. F.	James Butter.	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. D.	,,	11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. F.	Thomas Tenche.	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. E.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	,,
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
P. 22 Edw. I. 14.	William de Castello, sheriff.	21 Edw. I.	Compton.
P. 29 Edw. I. 36.	,,	21-26 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 25.			
P. ,, ,, 34.	John de Broughton.	26-28 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 37.			
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	William Bagot, for lands late of Richard Hampton.	6-8 Ric. II.	Coventry. Goscote Hundred.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	Thomas Rayleigh, for land late of John Eskede.	18 Ric. II.	Fernhill.
P. 5 Edw. III. 69.	Roger la Zousche, sheriff, for land late of John Peche.	4 Edw. III.	Hampton in Arden.
F. 1 Hen. IV. F.	Robert Verney and others, for land late of John Eskede.	18 Ric. II.	Hardwicke. (Kyteherdwick.)
P. 6 Edw. III. 3.	Thomas de Hastank.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Kineton.
F. 16 Ric. II. E.	Kynardus de la Bere.	13-16 Ric. II.	King's Newton.
F. 3 Hen. IV. A.	John Brookes.	19-20 Ric. II.	Shukburgh.
P. 1 Edw. II. 38.	John de Selvestrode, for land in the king's hands through the lunacy of the heir of Robert Walrand.	24-28 Edw. I.	'Tatlingtone.'
C. ,, ,, 27.			

WESTMORELAND.

P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	Gilbert de Kyrketon and Henry de Souleby, for the lands of J. de Veteri Ponte.	25-26 Hen. III.	Appleby. Marton. Langton. Burton. Meaburn. Kirkby Stephen. Winton.
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 18 Edw. II. 43.	Patrick de Colwenne, sheriff.	16-17 Edw. II.	Appleby.
P. ,, ,, 43.	Henry de Wardecop, sheriff.	17 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
P. ,, ,, 43.	Henry de Threlkeld, sheriff.	17-19 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 39.			
P. 1 Edw. III. 33.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
P. ,, ,, 33.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Appleby Market and borough.
C. ,, ,, 3.	Robert de Louthre.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Appleby.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	John de Appelby, for land of Thomas, son of Walter.	23-32 Edw. III.	,,
			Appleby. *See* Cockermouth (Cumb.).
P. 16 Edw. II. 34.	Robert Ingram, sheriff, for land of John de Bella Fide.	16-17 Edw. II.	'Athelastre.'
P. 35 Edw. III. 55.	John de Tyndale, for land of John Cudberd.	23-32 Edw. III.	Brougham.
P. 33 Edw. III. 41.	Thomas de Stirkeland, keeper of the knight's fees late of William de Coucy, for land of Thomas, son of Thomas Chifdore.	28-30 Edw. III.	Crosthwait. Helsington.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 33.	Thomas de Warthecop, sheriff, for lands of Michael de Harcla.	1 Edw. III.	Hoff. Nateby. Sleagill. Rookby with Winton. Kaber. Ellerker.
F. 18 Hen. VI. H.	Walter Stirkeland.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Kendal.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 19 Hen. VI. K.	Walter Stirkeland.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Kendal.
F. 20 Hen. VI. E.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. E.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	Hugh de Overton, for land of John, son of Juliana.	21-32 Edw. III.	Nateby.
Ibid.	Hugh de Overton, for a toft of William de Walles, of the fee of Andrew de Harcla.	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 36.	John de Synyngthwait.	17 Edw. II.	Pendragon Castle.
C. ,, ,, 44.			Marlstang Chace.

WILTSHIRE.

See also P. xv

F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	Walter Tylly, for lands of John, son and heir of John Blaunchard, the king's ward.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Barford St. Martin. (Ministers' Accounts, 1045-5.)
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	Robert Perfyt.	4-6 Hen. VI.	Bremhill. Bremhill Wick.
F. 15 Ric. II. A.	William Houghton and others, for land late of John de Welyngton.	2-7 Ric. II.	Calstone.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	John Stourton, for the farm held by John Wily, forester of Savernake.	3-6 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 21 Hen. III. 13.	Henry le Dun.	21-22 Hen. III.	Clarendon. 'Graveling.'
P. 28 Hen. III. 12. C. ,, ,, 6.	Adam Cok.	23-28 Hen. III.	Clarendon.
P. 29 Hen. III. 13. C. ,, ,, 1.	,,	29 Hen. III.	,,
P. 30 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 10.	,,	29-31 Hen. III.	,,
P. 38 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 12.	William de Horsenden.	31-33 Hen. III.	,,
P. 19 Edw. II. 36. C 17 Edw. II. 52.	Walter Gacelyn.	12-17 Edw. II.	,,
F. 9 Hen. IV. C.	John Morvyle, for a rent.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Corsham.
P. 35 Edw. III. 31.	John Godfrey, reeve.	28-29 Edw. III.	Corsham rectory.
P. 13 Hen. III. 1.	Richard de Gray.	12 Hen. III.	Devizes Castle and appendent lands.
P. 4 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 1.	Robert de Vernun.	29-45 Hen. III.	Land appendent to Devizes Castle.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	John Lovell, constable.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Devizes Castle and borough.
F. 4 Edw. IV. D.	Thomas Mauncell, receiver.	1-4 Edw. IV.	Devizes. Marlborough. Corsham.
F. 4 Edw. IV. B.	Richard, bishop of Salisbury.	,,	Devizes. Rowde. Melksham Forest. Pewsham ,, Chippenham ,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	William Leventhorpe, for land late of William Grene.	1 Hen. IV.	Donhead.
P. 33 Edw. I. 48.	Ralph de Sandwico.	14-15 Edw. I.	Earlstoke. Earlstoke. *See* Hunton (Hants).
P. 18 Hen. III. 16.	Roger Wascelin.	17-18 Hen. III.	Gillingham (Dorset).
P. 19 Hen. III. 11.	Henry son of Nicholas.	18-19 Hen. III.	,,
P. 21 Hen. III. 13.	Robert de Audely.	20-21 Hen. III.	,,
P. 22 Hen. III. 5. C. ,, ,, 8.	,,	22 Hen. III.	,,
P. 23 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 8.	,,	23 Hen. III.	,,
P. 25 Hen. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 11.	,,	24-25 Hen. III.	,,
P. 39 Hen. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 1.	Adam Wynner.	36-37 Hen. III.	Gillingham. Shaftesbury. Redlan Hundred.
F. 5 Hen. VI. C.	John Stourton.	11 Hen. IV.—8 Hen. V.	Gillingham.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 12 Hen. VI. D.	Thomas Brooke, for land late of Thomas Brooke, knight.	7-9 Hen. VI.	Hampton Turville. Westrop by Highworth.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	Nicholas Sambourne, for land late of Thomas son of Roger.	7-8 Ric. II.	Kington, West.
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	John Hull.	8 Ric. II.	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. B.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
P. 18 Edw. III. 45.	William Randolf, for land late of Richard de Tydeworth.	17-18 Edw. III.	Knighton.
P. 4 Edw. I. 22. C. ,, ,, 3.	John de Bikenoure.	54 Hen. III. 1 Edw. I.	Ludgershall.
P. II Hen. III. 11.	Robert de Maisi.	11 Hen. III.	Marlborough Barton. ,, Hundred.
P. 12 Hen. III. 10.	,,	12 Hen. III.	,,
P. 14 Hen. III. 1.	John de Eston.	14 Hen. III.	Marlborough.
P. 15 Hen. III. 8.	,,	15 Hen. III.	,,
P. 16 Hen. III. 6.	,,	15-16 Hen. III.	,,
P. 18 Hen. III. 16.	Roger Wascelin.	16-18 Hen. III.	Marlborough. Ludgershall.
P. 23 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 8.	Robert de Mucegros.	18-19 Hen. III.	,,
P. 1 Edw. I. 6.	Roger de Cheny.	52-55 Hen. III.	Marlborough. Selkesley Hundred.
P. 37 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 3.	Hugh Garget.	34-37 Hen. III.	Melksham. Poulton (Glouc.). Chippenham. Yatesbury.
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 38.	The prioress of Amesbury.	12-14 Edw. III.	Melksham.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	John Cogge.	7 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Newton. South Bemerton.
P. 1 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 29.	Henry de Cobham, for land late of Alesia, late the wife of Adam de Bavent.	28-30 Edw. I.	Norton Bavant. Bishopstrowe.
P. 19 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 4.	Richard de Cumbe, sheriff, for lands late of Adam de Stratton.	17-18 Edw. I.	Sevenhampton. Stratton.
P. ,, ,, 28. C. ,, ,, 4.	Richard de Cumbe.	18-19 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 32.	,,	,,	,, (Stock Account.)
P. 25 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 23.	,,	19-21 Edw. I.	Sevenhampton. Stratton. Highworth. Cricklade.
P. ,, ,, 24. C. ,, ,, 18.	Nicholas de Perschete.	21-25 Edw. I.	Cricklade.
P. ,, ,, 25. C. ,, ,, 20.	,,	,,	Steeple Langford. Ludgershall.
P. ,, ,, 26. C. ,, ,, 21.	,,	22-25 Edw. I.	Hanging Langford.
P. 26 Edw. I. 29. C. ,, ,, 23.	,,	25-28 Edw. I.	Sevenhampton. Highworth. Cricklade. Stratton. Steeple Langford. Hanging Langford. Ludgershall.
P. 13 Edw. II. 30.	,,	26-29 Edw. I.	Sevenhampton. Stratton. Highworth. Cricklade. Steeple Langford.
P. 3 Edw. III. 7. C. ,, ,, 45.	John Mautravers, for land of John Giffard, of Brimsfield.	2-3 Edw. III.	Sherrington, &c. (*See* Ministers' Accounts, 1119-1.)
F. 5 Hen. VI. F.	Walter Beauchamp.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Somerford Keynes.
F. 5 Edw. IV. F.	The master of Merton College.	1 Edw. IV.	Stratton.
P. 7 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 47.	John de Kingestone, for land late of Thomas Mauduyt, during the minority of the heir.	1-6 Edw. III.	Warminster Westbury.
P. 30 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 10.	Bernard de Savaudia, for the lands of William de Ceo (or Keu).	28-31 Hen. III.	Wilton. 'Mordon.'
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	Thomas Cutlyn, for lands late of Nicholas Waldebef, a felon.	5-6 Hen. IV.	———

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
	Worcestershire. See also P. xv.		
F. 26 Hen. IV. H.	Thomas Moghale, for land late of John Edwards.	24-26 Hen. VI.	Aston. 'Leveryche.
P. 1 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 27.	John de Selvestrode, for land late of Queen Eleanor.	28 Edw. I.—2 Edw. II.	~~Bicknor~~. Bykenor
P. 30 Hen. III. 3.	Richard Pipard.	29-30 Hen. III.	Bromsgrove. Norton.
F. 5 Hen. IV. A.	William Whithed, for lands late of William Horsebrok, a felon.	14-18 Ric. II.	Bromsgrove.
P. 6 Edw. III. 47. C. ,, ,, 39.	Walter de Bermuncham, for land late of Hugh le Despencer, the elder.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Dudley Castle and members.
P. 29 Edw. I. 48. C. 30 Edw. I. 11.	John de Selvestrode, for land late of Queen Eleanor.	24-28 Edw. I.	Feckenham. Feckenham Forest.
P. 1 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 27.	,,	28-29 Edw. I.	,,
P. 12 Edw. II. 29. C. ,, ,, 33.	Richard Squier, for land late of Queen Margaret.	11-12 Edw. II.	,,
P. 19 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 33.	Nicholas de Hambury.	17-19 Edw. II.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 60.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. C.	John Musard.	35 Edw. III.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	John Ruddyng.	43-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	Richard Lescrop, for lands late of Richard Thurgrym.	20-21 Ric. II.	Fladbury.
F. 4 Ric. II. K.	Robert Rowe, of Alvechurch, for land acquired by him from John Holdenhull after the outlawry of the said John.	48-49 Edw. III.	Frankley.
F. 13 Ric. II. B.	John Croft, for land late of John Talbot.	6-8 Ric. II.	Ham. Edvin Loach. Carton. Worcester.
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	John Wybbe, for lands late of Elizabeth de Northgrave.	5-6 Ric. II.	Hanbury.
P. 2 Edw. III. 47.	Gilbert Talbot.	20 Edw. II.	Hanley Castle. Malvern Chace.
P. 5 Edw. III. 69.	Roger de Hanle.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 64. C. ,, ,, 15.	Robert de Bracy.	1-2 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 26. C. ,, ,, 30.	Richard de Haukestone.	4 Edw. III.	Hanley. Malvern Chace. Tewkesbury.
P. 25 Hen. III. 6. ,, 11.	Richard de Mora.	25-26 Hen. III.	Kidderminster.
F. 1[illegible] Ric. II. I.	Henry, bishop of Worcester, for a field called Willymede.	50 Edw. III.—16 Ric. II.	Merton.
F. 16 Ric. II. E.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. C.	Agnes, late the wife of John Macyas the younger, a bastard, for land late of John Macyas.	38-43 Edw. III.	Worcester.
Ibid.	Richard, son of John Macyas the younger, for the same.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	John Groos, for a rent late of John Beauchamp.	10-14 Ric. II.	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	Thomas Colman, for the same.	11-12 Ric. II.	,,
Ibid.	Christina Leycestre, for the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	John Somery, for a garden near the Foregate.	,,	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. D.	John, son of John de Beauchamp, of Holt, for a rent forfeited by his father.	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
	Yorkshire. See also xv		
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	William Rither, for land late of John Arthyngton and others.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Arthington.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 42 Edw. III. B.	John Chamon, for land of Joan, late the wife of Richard Tirwhit.	41-42 Edw. III.	Beverley.
P. 9 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 35.	Ranulph de Dacre, for land late of Alexander de Moubra, an adherent of the Scotch.	8-9 Edw. III.	Bolton in Craven.
F. 12 Ric. II. G.	Thomas de Swinton and others, for lands late of John de Lakton.	11-12 Ric. II.	Bolton. 'Hoton.' New Malton. Bowland. *See* Clitheroe (Lanc.).
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	John Thwaites, for land late held by Robert Waterton, of his wife's inheritance.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Brotton. Everingham. Skinningrove.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	Robert Stodehewe.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Burdale.
P. 28 Edw. I. 30. C. ,, ,, 2.	Thomas de Weston.	23-26 Edw. I.	Burstwick, &c.
P. 31 Edw. I. 22. C. ,, ,, 4.	Richard Oyssel.	26-31 Edw. I.	,,
P. 35 Edw. I. 3. C. ,, ,, 8.	,,	31-34 Edw. I.	,,
P. ,, ,, 6. C. ,, ,, 48.	,,	34 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
P. 1 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 28.	Milo de Stapleton.	1 Edw. II.	,, Kingston-on-Hull.
P. 3 Edw. II. pt. 2. 1.	John de Graas.	3 Edw. II.	Burstwick, &c.
P. ,, ,, ,, 3.	John de Eure.	3-4 Edw. II.	,,
P. 5 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 29.	William de Vaus.	4-5 Edw. II.	,,
P. 6 Edw. II. 45. C. ,, ,, 37.	Edward de Malo Lacu.	5-6 Edw. II.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 37.	John de Thweyt.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 49. C. ,, ,, 4.	,,	4-5 Edw. III.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 48. C. ,, ,, 42.	,,	5-6 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 49. C. ,, ,, 45.	Thomas de Sinyngthwait.	6 Edw. III.	,,
F. 10 Hen. V. D.	John Ellerker.	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	The lordship of Holderness.
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	,,	1 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. D.	Robert Rolleston.	17 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. D.	John, son of William de Creppinges, for land late of the said William.	29-33 Edw. III.	Burton in Lonsdale. Hoton.
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	John Bryan, for land late of Roger Somervyle.	10-11 Hen. VI.	Burton Agnes.
F. 5 Ric. II. D.	Joan, late the wife of John Lely, for land late of the said John.	45-46 Edw. III.	Carlton-by-Snaith.
P. 5 Edw. III. 50. C. ,, ,, 14.	Thomas Deyvill.	4 Edw. III.	Colbeck. Snaith.
P. 15 Edw. III. 18.	Gilbert de Ledred, for a rent late of John de Hardredeshull.	12-15 Edw. III.	Coxwold.
F. 16 Hen. VI. K.	Richard Curson, for land late of Henry Godard.	8 Hen. VI.	Cranswick.
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	Edmund Fitzwilliam, for land late of Thomas Massingham.	17-20 Ric. II.	Doncaster.
F. 5 Hen. IV. D.	The Confraternity of the Holy Ghost of Doncaster, for land conveyed to them without licence.	3-4 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	Alexander Lounde, for land late of William Cliff.	10-14 Hen. VI.	Drewton.
P. 16 Hen. III. 2.	Robert de Kokefeld.	13 Hen. III.	Driffield.
F. 6 Hen. VI. C.	John Lord Le Scrop, for a messuage.	4-5 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 51.	John de Kylvyngton.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Faxfleet.
P. 37 Edw. III. 48.	Joan, late the wife of Thomas, son of Thomas, son of Lawrence, for land conveyed without licence.	32-36 Edw. III.	'~~Flaunshou~~.' Flanshow
F. 50 Edw. III. G.	Ralph de Quixley, for land late of Alice Duddeman, his mother.	3-43 Edw. III.	Givendale.
F. ,, ,, F.	John Atte Wake.	43-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. B.	John Reynald.	43-47 Edw. III.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 21 Hen. VI. N.	Ralph, baron of Greystoke, for land late of Joan, countess of Westmoreland.	19 Hen. VI.	Hang Wapentake, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1124-3.)
P. 37 Edw. III. 48.	Thomas de Hoton, for land late of Geoffrey Heuknoll.	3-31 Edw. III.	Houghton Paynel.
P. 35 Edw. I. 34.	John de Hustweyt.	21-24 Edw. I.	Kingston-upon-Hull.
C. ,, ,, 58.			Mitton Grange.
P. ,, ,, 1.	Richard Oysel.	25-33 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 54.		26-34 Edw. I.	Barton-on-Humber.
P. 6 Edw. II. 44.	Edward de Eboraco.	2-5 Edw. II.	Kingston-on-Hull.
C. ,, ,, 33.			Mitton Grange.
P. ,, ,, 44.	,,	5 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 33.			
P. 7 Edw. II. 41.	Adam de Middleton.	5-6 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 35.			
C. 10 Edw. II. 3.	Robert de Sandale.	6-9 Edw. II.	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. A.	William de Hemesby, parson, for a plot of meadow.	24-48 Edw. III.	Knapton.
P. 20 Hen. III. 2.	Adam de Stavell.	18-19 Hen. III.	Knaresborough.
P. 29 Edw. I. 48.	Milo de Stapleton.	29-30 Edw. I.	Knaresborough Castle.
C. 30 Edw. I. 11.			,, Honour.
			Aldborough.
P. 31 Edw. I. 30.	,,	30-31 Edw. I.	Knaresborough Castle.
C. 33 Edw. I. 5.			,, Honour.
P. 33 Edw. I. 49.	,,	31-32 Edw. I.	,,
C. 35 Edw. I. 25.			
P. 33 Edw. I. 47.	,,	32-33 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 35 Edw. I. 24.	,,	33-34 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 23.			
P. ,, ,, 24.	,,	34 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 24.			
P. 8 Edw. II. 46.	William de Vallibus.	5-8 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 44.			
P. 2 Edw. III. 3.	John de Wyrham.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 42.			
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	Thomas de Alberton, for certain rents.	49-51 Edw. III.	Langborough wapentake.
F. 19 Ric. II. G.	John Dymylton, for stock late of William de la Pole.	11-12 Ric. II.	Mitton.
P. 35 Hen. III. 6.	Henry de Bath.	30-32 Hen. III.	Pickering.
C. ,, ,, 18.			
P. 36 Hen. III. 20.	William Dacre.	32-34 Hen. III.	,,
P. 16 Hen. III. 16.	William de Stutevill.	13-16 Hen. III.	Pocklington.
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	John Fulthorpe, for land late of Robert Pershay.	6-8 Hen. IV.	Pothoe.
			Kirkby Misperton.
F. 17 Hen. VI. R.	Humphrey Lowe, for land late of John Esthorp.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Priesthorpe.
			Bradley.
P. 33 Edw. III. 35.	William de Rimington, for land of William, son of William de Roucestre.	27-29 Edw. III.	Rimington.
			Gasgill.
P. 35 Edw. III. 46.	John, son of Henry de Dolton.	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 11 Edw. III. 41.	Ralph, son of William.	25-29 Edw. I.	Scarborough Castle.
C. ,, ,, 43.			
P. 2 Edw. III. 54.	Guy de Bello Campo.	14-15 Edw. II.	Scarborough Castle.
			,, Town.
P. 8 Edw. III. 45.	Thomas de Ughtred.	15 Edw. II.	,,
C. ,, ,, 33.			
P. 1 Edw. III. 37.	Henry de Percy.	15-17 Edw. II.	Scarborough Castle.
C. ,, ,, 32.			,, Town.
			Wallesgrave.
P. 2 Edw. III. 51.	Alexander de Bergh.	18-19 Edw. II.	Scarborough Castle.
			,, Town.
P. 1 Edw. III. 60.	Roger de Somerville.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Scarborough Castle.
C. ,, ,, 50.			Wallesgrave.
C. ,, ,, 44.	Eleanor de Percy.	1-2 Edw. III.	Scarborough Castle.
P. 2 Edw. III. 50.	Eleanor de Percy.	2 Edw. III.	,,
P. ,, ,, 42.	Henry de Percy.	2-3 Edw. III.	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 18.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 31.			
P. 4 Edw. III. 39.	,,	4 Edw. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 36.			

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
P. 32 Edw. III. 38.	Richard Tempest.	31-32 Edw. III.	Scarborough Castle.
F. 51 Edw. III. B.	,,	50 Edw. III.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	Ralph Babthorpe.	19-21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. A.	Thomas Lomley.	36-38 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	William Furnival, for lands of Robert Potterman and others.	36-44 Edw. III.	Sheffield. Ecclesfield. Bradfield. Handsworth. 'Walkley.' 'Brikeshirth.' 'Nepesend.'
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	,,	44-46 Edw. III.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	,,	47-49 Edw. III.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	,,	49 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. F.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	Thomas Shoter, for land late of Robert Wymer.	43-45 Edw. III.	Sheffield.
F. 17 Hen. VI. B.	John Dronsfeld, for land late of John Shirewood.	1-13 Hen. VI.	Sherwood, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1087-4.)
F. 32 Hen. VI. P.	John Somerseth.	29-31 Hen. VI.	Sigston. Northallerton.
P. 30 Edw. III. 43.'	John de Neuton, occupier, of a rent held by William Gamary from the king.	27-39 Edw. III.	Snaith. Cowick.
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	John Robynson, for a messuage called Little Harlethorp.	6 Hen. IV.	Spofforth.
F. 12 Hen. IV. A.	Thomas Rokeby.	9-12 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 6 Hen. V. D.	John Bygot.	6-7 Hen. V.	Sprotborough.
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	John Haukeswell, for late of George Darell.	6 Hen. IV.	Thirkelby. Thornton. Catton. Thirsk. 'Heton.'
F. 22 Hen. VI. D.	Thomas Walker.	18-29 Hen. VI.	Thirsk.
P. 6 Edw. III. 39.	Peter de Morby.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	'Thornhamhall.'
P. 2 Edw. III. 46.	John de Doncaster.	32 Edw. I.	Tickhill Castle. ,, Honour.
P. 3 Edw. III. 46.	Simon de Bereford.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Tickhill.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	William Yheversley, for lands late of Thomas Colvyle.	6 Hen. IV.	'Uppeland.' Kilburn. Thirsk. Coxwold.
Ibid.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	Roger Cobledyk, for land late of Warren, son of William de Scargill.	28-35 Edw. III.	Wakefield. Birkin.
P. 38 Edw. III. 45.	William de Scargill, for land late of Warren de Scargill, his father, and John de Scargill.	35-36 Edw. III.	Lupset. Southwood. Birkin. Wakefield. Clayton. Barnsley.
F. 47 Edw. III. B.	Robert de Roos.	46 Edw. III.	Whitgift.
P. 1 Edw. III. 44. C. ,, ,, 37.	John de Thweyt.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. O.	Laurence Bothe, bishop of Durham.	4 Edw. IV.	Wressell.
C. 22 Edw. I. 12.	John de Melsa.	20-22 Edw. I.	York City.
P. 29 Edw. I. 7.	John de Broun.	23-25 Edw. I.	,,
F. 8 Hen. IV. B.	John Stanleye and Roger Leech.	6 Hen. IV.	,,
Ibid.	William Frost.	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	Richard Hase, gaoler and keeper.	9-17 Hen. VI.	York Castle.
F. 45 Edw. III. O.	Walter de Kelsterne and Joan his wife, for land in Skeldergate late of Hugh le Despencer the younger.	33-35 Edw. III.	York.
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	Walter Fish, for the same.	35-39 Edw. III.	,,
F. 18 Ric. II. F.	Richard de Kyrkeham, for land late of Autricia Tayllor, of Molscroft.	10-15 Ric. II.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	John Berden, for the pond of the water of Fosse.	16 Ric. II.	York.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	John Fox, chaplain, for land late of John Tigler.	9 Hen. V.—4 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 1 Edw. IV. A.	Nicholas Sharp, for land in the suburbs.	28-29 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 35 Hen. VI. O.	Brian Roucliff, baron of the Exchequer, for land in the suburbs.	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	Nicholas Keveton, for land late of William Keveton, a felon.	2-4 Hen. IV.	,,

Reference.	Acccountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
	WALES AND CHESTER.			
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	Richard, earl of Warwick.	5 Hen. IV.	Brecon Castle. ,, Town. ,, Lordship.	Brecon.
P. 8 Edw. I. 24. C. ,, ,, 6.	John de Radnor.	5-8 Edw. I.	Builth Castle. ,, Town.	,,
P. 9 Edw. I. ~~4~~.2 C. ,, ,, ~~8~~.1	Bogo de Knovill.	8-9 Edw. I.	Carmarthen Castle. ,, County. Cardigan Castle. ,, County. Lampader Castle. Dynevor ,, Carregconnen ,,	Carm. Card. ,, Carm. ,,
P. 18 Edw. I. 1. C. ,, ,, 18.	Alan Plokenet, constable.	17-18 Edw. I.	Drysllwyn ,,	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Sy.	20-23 Ric. II.	Llanles, near Carmarthen.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 22.	William de Ercalewe.	20 Edw. III.	Conway Castle.	Carn.
P. 29 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 22.	Thomas de Macclesfield, for lands late of Queen Eleanor.	24-27 Edw. I.	Macclesfield. ,, Forest.	Chesh.
P. 12 Edw. II. 34. C. ,, ,, 34.	Ivo de Sutton.	1-2 Edw. II.	Macclesfield. Overton.	,, Flint.
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	Ralph Shirley, for a messuage.	9-10 Hen. V	Plumley.	Chesh.
P. 8 Edw. I. 29. C. ,, ,, 8.	William de Perton.	5-6 Edw. I.	Flint Castle.	Flint.
P. 6 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 21.	Nicholas Bonel, receiver in North Wales.	6-7 Edw. I.	Rhuddlan.	,,
P. 8 Edw. I. 29. C. ,, ,, 8.	William de Perton.	7-8 Edw. I.	,,	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 47.	Roger Chaundos, sheriff of Herefordshire.	6 Edw. III.	Caerphilly Castle.	Glam.
F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	William Colpeper.	5-6 Hen. VI.	'~~Coubridge~~.' Tonbridge	,, Kent.
P. 7 Edw. III. 9.	Roger de Grey and William de Caumvill, for land late of Aline, heiress of William de Brewhosa.	5 Edw. III.	Gower.	Glam.
F. 1 Hen. IV. I.	Hugh Waterton, for land in the king's hands during the minority of the heir of Thomas, earl of Nottingham.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Swansea Town. ,, Castle. Gower Lordship.	,, ,,
F. 2 Hen. IV. I.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	,,	,,
F. ,, ,, H.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	Thomas Talbot.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Montgomery Castle. ,, Town. ,, Lordship.	Montg.
F. 13 Hen. IV. B.	John Talbot.	8 Hen. IV.	,,	,,
P. 36 Hen. III. 20.	Robert Walraund, for lands of William Marshall, late earl of Pembroke.	30 Hen. III.	—— (Haverford mentioned.)	Pemb.
P. 5 Edw. III. 63. C. ,, ,, 10.	Robert de Penres.	19 Edw. II.-1 Edw. III.	Haverford.	,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 31.	John de Kirkby.	25 Edw. I.	Milford. [a]	,
F. 7 Hen. IV. F.	Thomas Carrowe.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Narberth Castle.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 38.	Richard Simonds, seneschal.	5-6 Edw. III.	Pembroke County.	,,

[a] Rectius Mitford co. Northumb. (see P. 210)

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 7 Edw. III. 45. C. ,, ,, 41.	Richard Simonds, seneschal.	18-19 Edw. II.	Pembroke. Haverford.	Pemb. ,,
F. 10 Hen. IV. C.	John Greyndore.	3-6 Hen. IV.	Radnor Castle. ,, Lordship. Presteign. Norton. Kingsland. Pembridge.	Radn. ,, ,, Heref. ,,

Unassigned Counties.

P. 44 Hen. III. 2. C. ,, ,, 18.	Henry de Malo Lacu.	42 Hen. III.	'Alvestowe.'	—
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	Roger Thomson, for lands late of John Hakeshawe, a convicted clerk.	43-45 Edw. III.	'Fishwick.'	—
P. 13 Edw. III. 53.	John de Segrave, for lands late of Peter de la Penne.	13 Edw. III.	'Hathill.'	—
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	John Bouryng, for a messuage and fulling mill late of Walter Prentys.	15 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	Leeds. [Kent]	—
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	Thomas Newton, for land late of John Bakster.	16-21 Ric. II.	Swynston.	—
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	Isabella, late the wife of John de la More, for land late of the said John.	45-50 Edw. III.	'Talwan.' 'Gillesland.'	—
F. 10 Hen. IV. A.	John Sutton, for land late of Thomas Burton.	17-19 Ric. II.	Willingham.	—
F. ,, ,, B.	Richard Mawardyn, for land late of Blanche, late the wife of Andrew Hake.	9-10 Hen. IV.	Winterbourn.	—
Ibid.	Robert Somervill, for the same.	,,	,,	—
F. 6 Ric. II. C.	William de Bourton, for the lands late of Eustace de la Poer.	19-20 Edw. III.	Kildare.	Ireland.
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	Wenthiliana, wife of John, son of John Mautravers.	23-26 Edw. III.	Rathgel.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, for land late of Thomas de Rokehy.	32-46 Edw. III.	Tipperary.	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	Thomas de Alberton, for lands late of James de Bermyngham, during the minority of the heir.	26-39 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 24 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 3.	Walter de Camhhou, for the lands late of Duncan, son of Colbayn, late earl of Fife.	22-23 Edw. III.	———	Scotl'd.
P. 7 Edw. II. 37. C. ,, ,, 29.	Gilbert Makasky, constable of the castle.	4 Edw. II.	The Isle of Man.	—
P. 38 Edw. III. 52.	Richard de Totesham, for lands late of John Fricant, knight. No issues.	33 Edw. III.	The Cotentin.	France.

Various Counties.

F. Hen. III. m. 3.	Geoffrey de Hadfield, sheriff, for the lands, &c., of Falkes de Bréanté and others.	[8-9 Hen. III.]	Clopton.	Suff.
Ibid.	Walter de Pateshull, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Apsley. Luton. Southill. Langford.	Beds. ,, ,, ,,
Ibid.	John Bonet, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Harborne.	Staff.
Ibid.	William de Culeworth, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Sawbridgeworth. Little Berkhampstead. Knebworth. Munden.	Essex. Herts. ,, ,,
Ibid. m. 1.	Joscelin Bishop of Bath, sheriff, for the same.	9 Hen. III.	Somerton.	Somers.
Ibid.	Richard de Ripariis, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Whitchurch. Aston. Newton.	Oxon. ,, ,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. Hen. III. m. 3.	Richard de Argentein, sheriff, for the same.	9 Hen. III.	Little Berkhampstead.	Herts.
Ibid.	Roger de Grimestone, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Kemsing.	Kent.
			Sutton.	,,
			Brabourne.	,,
			Cowling.	,,
			Wickham.	,,
Ibid.	William Brewer the younger, for the same.	,,	Honiton.	Devon.
			Cullompton.	,,
			Tiverton.	,,
			Exminster.	,,
			Topsham.	,,
			Dartington.	,,
			Walkhampton.	,,
			Bickleigh.	,,
			Buckland.	,,
			Whitchurch.	,,
			Lamerton.	,,
			Plympton.	,,
Ibid.	Joscelin Bishop of Bath, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Stoke Courcy.	Somers.
Ibid.	Henry de Scaccario, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Whitchurch.	Oxon.
Ibid.	Walter de Pateshull, sheriff, for the same.	,,	Luton.	Beds.
Ibid. m. 3.	Thomas de Cirecestre, constable of Berkhamstead, for lands late of Falkesius de Breaute and also of Walter Giffard.	8 Hen. III.	Plympton.	Devon.
			Hardwick.	,,
			Buckfastleigh.	,,
			Bickleigh.	,,
			Buckland.	,,
			Walkhampton.	,,
			Tiverton.	,,
			Collumpton.	,,
			Exminster.	,,
			Topsham.	,,
			Honiton.	,,
			Whitchurch.	,,
			Lamerton.	,,
P. 9 Hen. III. 15.	The same for lands late of Falkesius, earl of Devon.	9 Hen. III.	Plympton.	,,
			Hardwick.	,,
			Bottesford.	,,
			Buckfastleigh.	,,
			Exminster.	,,
			Topsham.	,,
			Tiverton.	,,
			Honiton.	,,
			Buckland.	,,
			Bickleigh.	,,
			Walkhampton.	,,
			Collumpton.	,,
			Whitchurch.	,,
			Lamerton.	,,
			Ware.	,,
			Harrige Hundred.	,,
			Wonford.	,,
			Third penny of the pleas.	,,
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	Thomas de Cyrecestre, for lands late of the Earl of Devon and also for other lands of the king.	10 Hen. III.	Plympton.	,,
			Hardwick.	,,
			Bottesford.	,,
			Exminster.	,,
			Topsham.	,,
			Tiverton.	,,
			Honiton.	,,
			King's Kerswell.	,,
			Deptford.	,,
			Braunton.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 15 Hen. III. 8.	Thomas de Cyrecestre, for lands late of the Earl of Devon and also for other lands of the king.	11-14 Hen. III.	King's Kerswell.	Devon.
			Diptford.	,,
			Braunton.	,,
			Berkhampstead.	Herts.
			Queen's Camel.	Somers.
			Kenton.	Devon.
			Exeter.	,,
			Malmesbury.	Wilts.
F. Hen. III. m. 3.	The same for land late of the Queen's dower and of Falkes de Breauté.	8 Hen. III.	Berkhampstead Honour.	Herts, &c.
P. 9 Hen. III. 15.	,,	9 Hen. III.	,,	,,
P. 10 Hen. III. 15.	,,	10 Hen. III.	,,	,,
F. Hen. III. m. 3.	Walrand Teutonicus, for land late of Falkesius de Breaute.	8 Hen. III.	Christchurch.	Hants.
			Buriton.	,,
			Holdenhurst.	,,
			Stour, fishery in	,,
			Ibberton.	Dorset.
			Dorchester.	,,
			Breamore.	Hants.
			'Rumbrig.'	,,
			Lymington.	,,
			'Crawel.'	,,
			Lambeth.	Surrey.
			Bowcombe.	I. of W.
			Thorley.	,,
			Weeley.	,,
			Bouldnor.	,,
			Wroxall.	,,
			Yarmouth.	,,
			Newport.	,,
			Carisbrook Court.	,,
			Afton.	,,
Ibid. m. 2.	The same for lands late of the Earl of Devon.	9 Hen. III.	Christchurch.	Hants.
			Buriton.	,,
			Holdenhurst.	,,
			Stour, fishery in	,,
			Ibberton.	Dorset.
			Breamore.	Hants.
			'Rumbrig.'	,,
			Lymington.	,,
			Dorchester.	Dorset.
			Bowcombe.	I. of W.
			Wroxall.	,,
			Thorley.	,,
			Weeley.	,,
			Bouldnor.	,,
			Yarmouth.	,,
			Newport.	,,
			Carisbrook Court.	,,
P. 10 Hen. III. 7.	,,	10 Hen. III.	,,	,,
P. 42 Hen. III. 14.	Ralph de Kameis, for land late of Baldwin de Insula, earl of Devon.	29 Hen. III.	Lambeth.	Surrey.
P. 31 Hen. III. 14.	William de Passelewe, for lands late of the same.	29-31 Hen. III.	Plympton.	Devon.
			Christchurch.	Hants.
			Bowcombe.	I. of W.
			Wroxall.	,,
			Pan (Pena).	,,
			Newport.	,,
			Yarmouth.	,,
P. 36 Hen. III. 20.	,,	31-32 Hen. III.	,,	,,
P. 33 Hen. III. 1.	Hugh Passelewe, for lands late of the same.	32-33 Hen. III.	(No details.)	———
C. ,, , 13.				
P. 16 Hen. III. 6.	John de Gatesdene, for lands late of Gilbert de Aquila.	16 Hen. III.	(Lands not specified.)	———
P. 19 Hen. III. 11.	Alexander Bacun, for lands late of P. count of Brittany.	19-20 Hen. III.	Richmond Honour.	York, &c.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 20 Hen. III. 1.	Richard de la Lade.	18-21 Hen. III.	Clare Honour.	Suff. &c.
			Gloucester ,,	Glouc. &c.
			Bardfield.	Essex.
			Rothwell.	Nhants.
			Standon.	Herts.
			Dunmow Market.	Essex.
P. 21 Hen. III. 14.	,,	21-22 Hen. III.	Clare Honour.	Suff. &c.
			Gloucester ,,	Glouc. &c.
P. 25 Hen. III. 4.	,,	22-26 Hen. III.	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.				
P. 27 Hen. III. 3.	,,	26-27 Hen. III.	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.				
P. 20 Hen. III. 2.	Adam, son of William, and Richard de la Lade, for lands late of Robert Fitzwater, assigned to Rohesia, his relict.	20 Hen. III.	'Hamelawe.'	———
			Bacton.	Norf.
Ibid.	The same, for the other lands of Robert Fitzwater.	20-21 Hen. III.	Fakenham.	Suff.
			Shimpling.	,,
			Burnham.	Essex.
			Woodham Walter.	,,
			Dunmow.	,,
			Wimbish.	,,
			Henham.	,,
			Bennington.	Herts.
			Sacomb.	,,
			Hertingfordbury.	,,
			Roydon.	Essex.
			Higham.	,,
			'Querel.'	,,
			Also for	
			Rayleigh Honour.	,,
			'Leyland.'	———
			Ospringe.	Kent.
P. 22 Hen. III. 4.	William, son of Richard, for the honours of Gunnora de Valoynes, late the wife of Robert Fitzwater.	,,	Fakenham.	Suff.
C. ,, ,, 4.			Bennington.	Herts.
			Sacomb.	,,
			Hertingfordbury.	,,
			Shearing.	,,
			Higham.	,,
			Baynard Honour.	
			Shimpling.	Suff.
			Burnham.	Essex.
			Woodham Walter.	,,
			Dunmow.	,,
			Wimbish.	,,
			Henham.	,,
			Roydon.	,,
			Rayleigh Honour.	———
			Peverel ,,	———
			Hagenet ,,	———
P. 22 Hen. III. 1-3.	Walter de Burgo.	20-22 Hen. III.	Winchcombe.	Glouc.
C. ,, 1-3.			Finedon.	Nhants.
			Brigstock.	,,
			King's Cliffe.	,,
			Apthorp.	,,
			Geddington.	,,
			'Thorp.'	———
			Brill.	Bucks.
			Essendon.	Herts.
			Bayford.	,,
			Newport.	Essex.
			Hatfield.	,,
			Writtle.	,,
			Bromsgrove.	Worc.
			Feckenham.	,,
			Marden.	Heref.
			Lugwardine.	,,
			Acornbury.	,,
			Slaughter.	Glouc.
			Dymock.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 22 [Hen.] III. 1-3. *(Continued.)*	Walter de Burgo.	20-22 Hen. III.	Newnham.	Glouc.
			Rodley.	,,
			Barton Gloucester.	,,
			Osprenge.	Kent.
			Fordington.	Dorset.
			Somerton.	Somers.
			Dorchester.	Dorset.
			Bridport.	,,
			Rowde.	Wilts.
			Corsham.	,,
			Silverstone.	Nhants.
			Cookham.	Berks.
			Bray.	,,
			Windsor,	,,
			Basingstoke.	Hants.
			a Kempton.	Midd.
			Meeching.	Sussex.
P. 25 Hen. III. 5. C. ,, ,, 9.	William de Munceus, for lands of the earl of Warenne.	23-25 Hen. III.	Piddinghoe.	,,
			Rodmell.	,,
			Seaford.	,,
			Iford.	,,
			Northease.	,,
			Houndean.	,,
			Allington.	,,
			Cuckfield.	,,
			Landport.	,,
			Wallands.	,,
			'Philleligworth.'	,,
			Lewes.	,,
			Worth Forest.	,,
			Reigate.	,,
			Dorking.	Surrey.
			'Hamwood.'	,,
			Third penny of the pleas.	,,
			Gimingham.	Norf.
P. 26 Hen. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 9.	John de Ulecote.	24-25 Hen. III.	Castle Acre.	,,
			Marham.	,,
			Coningsburgh.	York.
P. 27 Hen. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 5.	Henry de Neketon and William le Brun.	,,	Wakefield.	,,
			,,	,,
P. 28 Hen. III. 12. C. ,, ,, 6.	Nicholas de Molis.	25-26 Hen. III.	Pontefract.	,,
			and members.	,,
P. 27 Hen. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 5.	Henry de Neketon and William le Brun, for lands late of the Earl of Lincoln in the province of York; the three last places being lands held by Roger de Molbray from the said earl.	24-25 Hen. III.	Clitheroe and manors in Blackburnshire.	Lancs.
				,,
			Kirkby Malzeard.	York.
			Ovingham.	Nhlnd.
			Brunton.	,,
			Pontefract & members.	York.
P. 28 Hen. III. 12. C. ,, ,, 6.	Nicholas de Molis, for lands of the earl of Lincoln in Yorkshire and Lancashire.	24-26 Hen. III.	'Rowell.'	,,
			'Bereuke.'	,,
			Bradford.	,,
			'Mervingham.'	,,
			Clayton.	,,
			Oxenhope.	,,
			Allerton.	,,
			Stanbury.	,,
			Horton.	,,
			Clitheroe.	Lancs.
			Marsden.	,,
			Briercliffe.	,,
			Burnley.	,,
			Ightenhill.	,,
			Habergham.	,,
			Padiham.	,,
			Worston.	,,
			Chatburn.	,,
			Pendleton, Great.	,,
			Pendleton, Little.	,,
			Penwortham.	,,

a Andover Hants
Alton

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 28 Hen. III. 12. *(Continued.)*	Nicholas de Molis, for lands of the earl of Lincoln in Yorkshire and Lancashire.	24-26 Hen. III.	Meols.	Lancs.
			Chipping.	,,
			'Uttele.'	,,
			'Thorn.'	,,
			Widnes.	,,
			Appleton.	,,
			Cronton.	,,
			Langton.	,,
			Tottington.	,,
			Rochdale.	,,
Ibid.	W. archbishop of York, for the same.	28 Hen. III.	(Lands unspecified.)	York.
P. 29 Hen. III. 13. C. ,, ,, 1.	,,	29 Hen. III.	,,	,,
P. 31 Hen. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 14.	,,	30 Hen. III.	,,	,,
P. 32 Hen. III. 15.	Geoffrey de Langele, for lands late of the earl of Arundel.	27-28 Hen. III.	Castle Rising.	Norf.
			Lynn.	,,
			Buckenham.	,,
			Snettisham.	,,
			Smithdon hundred.	,,
			Barrow-on-Soar.	Leic.
			Coventry.	Warw.
			Chipping Campden.	Glouc.
			'Little Walham.'	———
			Havering.	Essex.
			West Bourne.	Sussex.
			Olney.	Beds.
			Pleshey.	Essex.
			Arundel.	Sussex.
			East Dean.	,,
			'Dunhurst.'	,,
			Pallingham.	,,
			Heighton.	,,
			'Bunce.'	———
			Candover.	Hants.
			Poling Hundred.	Sussex.
			Easwrith ,,	,,
			Bury ,,	,,
			'Olethorn.'	———
			'Bendrinton.'	———
P. 32 Hen. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 4.	The same for the lands falling to John Filius Alani, a minor.	28 Hen. III.	Arundel.	Sussex.
			East Dean.	,,
			'Dunhurst.'	,,
			Pallingham.	,,
			Heighton.	,,
			Poling Hundred.	,,
			Easwrith Hundred.	,,
			Bury ,,	,,
			'Olethorn.'	———
P. 31 Hen. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 3.	John Lestrange, for the lands of John son of Philip.	23-28 Hen. III.	Kinver.	Staff.
			Masham.	Yorks.
			Nordley.	Salop.
			Astley.	,,
P. 30 Hen. III. 9. C. ,, ,, 10.	Bernard de Sabaudia, for lands late of J. de Stuteville.	28-29 Hen. III.	Eckington.	Derby.
			Kirkby in Ashfield.	Notts.
			Barton.	,,
			Bradmore.	,,
			Higham.	Derby.
P. ,, ,, 9. C. ,, ,, 1.	Bernard de Sabaudia, for lands late of the countess of Eu.	,,	Tickhill Honour.	Yorks.
			Laughton en le Morthen.	,,
			Burwash.	Sussex.
			Elham.	Kent.
			Hodsock.	Notts.
			'Mercanton.'	———
P. 34 Hen. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 8.	Peter de Geneve, for land late of the countess of Eu.	31-33 Hen. III.	Tickhill with members.	York.
			Burwash.	Sussex.
			Hastings Rape.	,,
			Winchelsea.	,,
			Elham with escheats belonging to the said Honours.	Kent.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 36 Hen. III. 18.	Peter de Sabaudia, for the same.	33-36 Hen. III.	Tickhill with members.	York.
C. ,, ,, 19.			Burwash.	Sussex.
			Hastings Rape.	,,
			Winchelsea.	,,
			Elham with escheats belonging to the said honour.	Kent.
P. 38 Hen. III. 6.	,,	36-38 Hen. III.	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 12.				
P. 39 Hen. III. 15.	John de Lexinton.	37-39 Hen. III.	Bamborough.	Nthbl'd.
C. ,, ,, 1.			Pickering manor.	York.
			,, Soke	,,
			,, Wapentake.	,,
			The Forest north of Trent.	———
P. 42 Hen. III. 14.	Stephen Fromond.	39-42 Hen. III.	Somerton.	Somers.
C. ,, ,, 19.			Shaftesbury.	Dorset.
			Melksham.	Wilts.
			Down Amney.	Glouc.
			Poulton.	,,
			Piddington.	Oxon.
			Marlborough.	Wilts.
			,, Barton.	,,
			Ludgershall.	,,
			Gillingham.	Dorset.
			Pitney.	Somers.
			Wearne.	,,
F. 44 Hen. III. 1.	John de Cokerinton, for lands late of John de Baiocis in the hands of Elias de Rabayn, as husband of one the daughters of the said John.	42-43 Hen. III.	Welbourne.	Linc.
C. ,, ,, 19.			Stewton.	,,
			Linwood.	,,
			Rothwell.	,,
			Thoreswey.	,,
			Calsthorpe.	,,
P. ,, ,, 1.	William de Wendling, escheator, for lands late of William de Fortibus.	44 Hen. III.	Holywell.	,,
C. ,, ,, 19.			Dartford and members.	Essex.
P. 29 Edw. I. 52.	Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, for lands late of Richard, earl of Gloucester.	46-47 Hen. III.	Cardiff.	Glam.
			Usk.	Mon.
			Trellec.	,,
			Tregruk.	,,
			Newport.	,,
P. 51 Hen. III. 27.	William Bagod, for lands of the honour of Gloucester.	,,	Mapledurham.	Hants.
			Petersfield.	,,
			Clatford.	,,
			Corhampton.	,,
			Eltham.	Kent.
P. 1 Edw. I. 7.	Gerard la Grue and William de Haselschawe, for lands of the honour of Clare.	,,	Bardfield.	Essex.
C. ,, ,, 7.			Sudbury.	Suff.
			Bletchingley.	Surrey.
			Rotherfield.	Sussex.
			Thaxted (Staisted.)	Essex.
			Standon.	Herts.
			Exning.	Suff.
			Lackenheath.	,,
			Walsingham.	Norf.
			Wells.	,,
			Warham.	,,
			Yalding.	Kent.
			Clare.	Suff.
			Claret.	Essex.
			Earsham.	Norf.
			Hundon.	Suff.
			Bircham.	Norf.
			Crimplesham.	,,
			Southoe.	Hunt.
P. 51 Hen. III. 28.	William Bagod, for the honour of Gloucester.	,,	Tewkesbury.	Glouc.
C. ,, ,, 14.			Henley.	,,
			Bisley.	,,
			Awre.	,,
			Rowell.	,,
			Marlow.	Bucks.
			Hambledon.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 51 Hen. III. 58. C. „ „ 14. *(Continued.)*	William Bagod, for the honour of Gloucester.	46-47 Hen. III.	Swanbourne. Fairford. Burford. Thornbury. Easton. 'Bothale' Mills. Tewkesbury. Gloucester town. 'Styuecle.' Rendcombe.	Bucks. Oxon. „ Glouc. „ ——— Glouc. „ ——— Glouc.
P. 51 Hen. III. 28.	Richard de Hemington and Richard de Wik, for lands late of Roger de Quency, earl of Winchester.	48-49 Hen. III.	Chinnor. Halse. Brackley. Faringdon. Steventon.	Oxon. Nhants. „ Berks. „
P. 6 Edw. I. 26. C. „ „ 21.	Robert Aguylun, for land late of John Filius Alani.	56 Hen. III.—3 Edw. I.	Arundel.	Sussex.
P. 8 Edw. I. 23. C. „ „ 1.	William de Hevere.	3 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 5 Edw. I. 24. C. „ „ 4.	Thomas de Normanvilla, steward of the king's lands north of Trent.	3-5 Edw. I.	High Peak. Holderness. Carlisle Castle and appendent lands. Bamborough Castle and appendent lands (as in Ministers' Accounts, 1089—19).	Derby. York. Cumb. Nhlnd.
P. 8 Edw. I. 27. C. „ „ 3.	„	5-8 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 12 Edw. I. 32. C. „ „ 25.	„	8-12 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 5 Edw. I. 23. C. „ „ 2.	Richard de Holbroke, steward of the king's lands south of Trent.	3-4 Edw. I.	Colchester, &c. Shopland. Eastwood. Rayleigh. Rockford Hundred, &c. (as in Ministers' Accounts 1089—6 and 7).	Essex. Norf. Suff. Nhants., &c.
P. 6 Edw. I. 3. C. „ „ 1.	„	4-5 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 8 Edw. I. 24. C. „ „ 6.	„	5-7 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 12 Edw. I. 27. C. „ „ 21.	„	7-9 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 4 Edw. I. 23. C. „ „ 2.	Ralph de Sandwich, steward of the king's lands south of Trent.	3-4 Edw. I.	Woodstock. St. Briavels. Devizes. Rowde. Odiham. Pourstock. Stoke Courcy. 'Rosse Castle.' Banstead. Wymering. Poolhampton.	Oxon. Glouc. Wilts. „ Hants. Dorset. Somers. ——— Surrey. Hants. „
P. 6 Edw. I. 27. C. „ „ 3.	„	4-5 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 8 Edw. I. 22. C. „ „ 2.	„	5-7 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 9 Edw. I. 1. C. „ „ 3.	„	7-8 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 12 Edw. I. 34. C. „ „ 21.	„	9-10 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 21 Edw. I. 25. C. „ „ 1.	John Druel, sheriff, for the lands late of Henry de Bray, seized for debts due to the king.	19-20 Edw. I.	Thornby. Dene. Farthingstone. Watford. Henton. Woodford.	Nhants. „ „ „ „ „

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 21 Edw. I. 25. C. ,, ,, 1. *(Continued.)*	John Druel, sheriff, for the lands late of Henry de Bray, seized for debts due to the king.	19-20 Edw. I.	Trafford. Holdenby. Lilbourne. Deanshanger.	Nhants. ,, ,, ,,
P. 22 Edw. I. 5. C. ,, ,, 2.	,,	20-21 Edw. I.	,,	,,
P. ,, ,, 2 & 7. C. ,, ,, 5.	John de Crokesle, for lands late of Eleanor, the king's mother.	19-20 Edw. I.	Skipton. Long Bennington. Pocklington. Holywell. King's Cliffe. Brigstock.	Yorks. Linc. York. Linc. Nhants. ,,
P. ,, ,, 7. C. ,, ,, 4.	,,	20-21 Edw. I.	Skipton. Pocklington. Long Bennington. Foston. Stretton. Holywell. King's Cliffe. Brigstock.	York. ,, Linc. ,, Rutl. Linc. Nhants. ,,
P. 30 Edw. I. 44-47. C. ,, ,, 2-4. C. 28 Edw. I. 10.	,,	21-28 Edw. I.	Skipton. Long Bennington. Stretton. Holywell.	York. Linc. Rutl. Linc.
P. 22 Edw. I. 5-8. C. ,, ,, 2.	Richard Athelwald, for lands late of the same.	19-21 Edw. I.	Costessey.	Norf.
P. 28 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 12.	,,	21-25 Edw. I.	,,	,,
C. 27 Edw. I. 4.	,,	25-27 Edw. I.	,,	,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 43-47. C. ,, ,, 5-6.	Humphrey de Walden and John de Crokesle, for lands late of Eleanor the Queen.	24-29 Edw. I.	Cawston, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1090—4.)	,,
P. ,, ,, 29.	John Randolf, for lands late of the same.	,,	Lyndhurst. New Forest.	Hants. ,,
P. ,, ,, 25. C. ,, ,, 12.	Hugh de Leominster, for lands late of the same.	,,	Snowdown. Anglesey.	Wales. ,,
P. 5 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 33.	Humphrey de Walden, for lands late of Eleanor the Queen.	29-31 Edw. I.	Sherston. Melcombe. Didmarton. Stoke Courcy. Radway. Cannington Hundred.	Wilts. Dorset. Glouc. Somers. ,, ,,
P. 27 Edw. I. 32. C. ,, ,, 11.	Harsculphus de Cleseby, for lands late of John de Brittannia, earl of Richmond, an alien of French allegiance.	22-26 Edw. I.	Richmond bailiwick. Boston and Soke. Geyton Soke. Wastingburgh. Leadenham. Fulbeck. Frampton. Wykes. Swaffham. Bassingbourn. Babraham. Cheshunt. Burwash and members. (cf. Ministers' Accounts, 1116—12.)	York. Linc. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Norf. Camb. ,, Herts. Sussex.
P. 29 Edw. I. 32. C. ,, ,, 32.	William de Medeburne, for lands late of Hugh de Courtenay, of which the wardship was granted to William de Fienles, an alien of French extraction.	22-27 Edw. I.	Sutton Courtenay. Aylsbeare. Newton. Sampford Courtney. Dolton. Kenn. Oakhampton. Crewkerne. Belston.	Oxon. Devon. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Somers. Devon.
P. 26 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 25.	Gilbert de Knovill, for lands late of Isabella de Fortibus.	22-23 Edw. I.	Plympton, &c. (cf. Ministers' Accounts, 827—39.)	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 30 Edw. I. 37. C. ,, ,, 30.	Sampson de Gretham.	21-23 Edw. I.	Sawbridgeworth. Walbrook court. Arkesden.	Essex. London. Essex.
P. 29 Edw. I. 41. C. ,, ,, 9.	William de Rodeston, for land held in dower of the Honour of Albemarle.	22-27 Edw. I.	Radstone.	Nhants.
P. ,, ,, 42. C. ,, ,, 11.	William de Rodeston.	,,	Heyford. Nuneham.	Oxon, ,,
P. 27 Edw. I. 26. C. ,, ,, 15.	John, son of Thomas, for land late of Isabella de Fortibus.	21-22 Edw. I.	Christchurch. Ibberton. The Isle of Wight with Newton.	Hants. Dorset.
P. 5 Edw. II. 37. C. ,, ,, 31.	John Randolf.	23-30 Edw. I.	Christchurch. Lymington. Ibberton. Breamore.	Hants. ,, Dorset. Hants.
P. 30 Edw. I. 37. C. ,, ,, 30.	Sampson de Gretham.	21-25 Edw. I.	Lambeth. Borley. Clopton.	Surrey. Essex. Suff.
P. 29 Edw. I. 27. C. ,, ,, 40 & 17.	Thomas de Periers, for the lands of Robert de Stoteville and Stotus de Stoteville.	23-26 Edw. I.	Stamford. Bywell. Mitford. Eckington. Kirkby-in-Ashfield. Barton. Bradmore. Dedham. Strathfield. Benefield. Earsham.	Nthlnd. ,, ,, Derby. Notts. ,, ,, Essex. Hants. Nhants. Norf.
P. ,, ,, 49.	Michael de Harcla, sheriff, for the lands of :— John le Blunt of Oskeby ; Dugal de Gevileston ; Alexander de Boukill ; David Thorchorand ; Walter de Corry ; William de Gardino ; Mariota, late the wife of Alan de Camberton ; Gilbert de Carliol ; Gilbert de Glenwyn ; Thomas de Morileye ; Adam de Swynburne ; Gilbert de Sothehack ; David Arsyn ; and Geoffrey de Moubray, adherents of the King of Scotland.	,,	Blencogo. Hutton John. Uldale. Cumrew. Cargo. 'Leington.' 'Loftethwaite.' Cammerton. 'Le Dale. Terraby. Brampton. Broughton. Ellenboro. Bewcastle. Skelton. Kirk Andrew. 'Caukeby.' Bolton.	Cumb. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 47. C. ,, ,, 41. C. 30 Edw. I. 11.	John de Kirkeby, sheriff, for the lands of :— John de Balliolo ; Thomas de Soulers ; Amaury de Rotherford ; John de Somerville ; William de Paxton ; Henry de Haliburton ; John Wischard ; John de Cressewell ; Hugh de Wall ; Michael de Loudian ; Edmund Comyn ; and Thomas de Hartres.	24-25 Edw. I.	Bywell. Woodhorn. Heugh in Stamfordham. Brereden. Hedgeley. Abberwick. Spindleston. Moneylaws. Hepburn. Chipchase 'Whitton. Newham. . . medon.	Nhlnd. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 48. C. ,, ,, 41. C. 30 Edw. I. 11.	John de Kirkeby, sheriff, for the lands of :— William Douglas ; John Comyn of Badenoch ; John Comyn the younger ; Adam de Swinburne ; John de Shetlington ; Richard Syward ;	25 Edw. I.	Fawdon. Tarset. Thorndon in Tynedale. Simondburn Shitlington. 'Espley wode 'Morileye.' Knaresdale.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 29 Edw. I. 48. C. ,, ,, 41. C. 30 Edw. I. 11. *(Continued.)*	John de Kirkeby, sheriff, for the lands of :— Thomas de Moryleye ; John Prat, ward of John Wychard ; and of William de Etherington.	25 Edw. I.	Hetherington.	Nhlnd.
P. 29 Edw. I. 47. C. ,, ,, 41. C. 30 Edw. I. 11.	John de Kirkebi, sheriff, for the lands of :— John de Balliolo ; Thomas de Soulers ; Amaury de Rotherford ; John de Somerville ; William de Paxton ; Henry de Haliburton ; John Wischard ; Robert de Cressewell ; Nicholas de Rotherford ; Hugh de Wall ; Michael de Loudian ; The abbot of Melrose ; The abbot of Kelso ; Edmund Comyn ; John de Balliolo ; John Comyn of Badenoch ; John Comyn the younger ; Adam de Swinburne ; John de Shetlington ; Richard Syward ; Thomas de Morileye ; Amaury de Rotherford ; and John Prat, the ward of John Wychard.	24 Edw. I.	Bywell. Woodhorn. Heugh in Stamfordham. 'Brereden.' Hedgeley. 'Abberwyke.' Spindleston. Moneylaws. Hepburn. Doddington. Chipchase. Whitton. 'Trolhop.' 'Merchenleye.' Newham. Wark in Tynedale. Tarset. Thornton in Tynedale and members. Simondburn. 'Espleywode.' Morileye. Knaresdale. Hetherington.	,, ,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 23. C. ,, ,, 29. C. ,, ,, 18.	Robert de Balliolo, sheriff, for the lands of :— John de Balliolo ; Thomas de Soulers ; Amaury de Rotherford ; William de Paxton ; John de Somerville ; Henry de Haliburton ; John Wischard ; and William Duglase.	25-26 Edw. I.	Bywell. Woodhorn. Heugh in Stamfordham. 'Brereden.' 'Abberwik.' Hedgeley. Spindleston. Moneylaws. Fawdon.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 23. C. ,, ,, 30.	The same for lands late of :— John de Balliolo ; Thomas de Soulers ; William de Paxton ; Henry de Haliburton ; John Wischard ; and William Duglase.	26-27 Edw. I.	Bywell. Wodeham. Heugh in Stamfordham. 'Abberwik.' Spindleston. Moneylaws. Fawdon.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 23. C. ,, ,, 29. C. ,, ,, 18.	The same for lands late of :— Nicholas de Graham.	,,	Wooler. Heathpool. Akeld. Belford. Easington. Lowick. Bollesdon.	,, ,, . , , ,, ,
P. ,, ,, 23. C. ,, ,, 17. C. ,, ,, 29.	The same for lands late of :— John Comyn the elder ; John Comyn the younger ; John de Shitlington ; Thomas de Morileye ; and Edmund Comyn.	,,	Tarset. Thornton. Shitlington. Morileye. Newham. 'Wolvedon.'	,, ,,
P. ,, ,, 23. C. ,, ,, 30.	Robert de Balliolo, sheriff, for land late of :— Nicholas de Graham ; and John de Somerville.	27 Edw. I.	Wooler. Heathpool. Akeld. Belford. Easington. 'Hedereslaw.' Lowick. Bollesdon. Hedgeley. Doddington.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 29 Edw. I. 38. C. „ „ 31.	Roger Myniot, sheriff, for land late of :— Henry de Haliburton ; John Wyschard ; Thomas de Soules ; Nicholas de Graham ; and John de Somerville.	27-28 Edw. I.	Spindlestone. Moneylawes. Heugh in Stamfordham. Doddington. Hedgeley. 'Hedereslaw.'	Nhlnd. „ „ „ „ „
Ibid.	The same for the lands late of Nicholas de Graham.	„	Wooler. Heathpool. Belford. Easington. Lowick. Bollesdon.	„ „ „ „ „ „
P. 29 Edw. I. 38. C. „ „ 1.	Roger Myniot, sheriff, for land late of :— Henry de Haliburton ; John Wishard ; Thomas de Soulers ; Nicholas de Rotherford ; and John de Somerville.	28-29 Edw. I.	Spindlestone. Moneylawes. Heugh in Stamfordham. Doddington. Hedgeley. 'Hedereslaw.'	„ „ „ „ „ „
P. „ „ 38.	John de Cambow, sheriff, for land late of :— Henry de Haliburton ; John Wishard ; John de Somerville ; and Thomas de Soulers.	29 Edw. I.	Spindleston. Moneylaws. Hedgeley. Heugh in Stamfordham. 'Hedereslaw.'	„ „ „ „ „
P. 33 Edw. I. 39.	The same for land late of :— Henry de Haliburton ; John Wischard ; John de Somerville ; and Thomas de Soulers.	29-30 Edw. I.	Spindleston. Moneylaws. Hedgeley. Heugh in Stamfordham.	„ „ „ „
P. 31 Edw. I. 5.	The same for land late of John Wischard and John de Somerville.	30-31 Edw. I.	Moneylaws. Hedgeley.	„ „
Ibid.	The same for land late of :— Henry de Haliburton ; John Wischard ; John de Somerville ; and Thomas de Soulers.	31-32 Edw. I.	Spindleston. Moneylaws. Hedgeley. Heugh in Stamfordham.	„ „ „ „
P. 28 Edw. I. 27. C. „ „ 37.	Walter de Molesworth, sheriff, for land late of John de Balliolo.	26-28 Edw. I.	Kempston.	Beds.
P. 29 Edw. I. 26. C. „ „ 40.	Robert le Venur, sheriff, for lands late of John de Balliolo and Stephen Pesshun.	22-26 Edw. I.	Torksey. Alkborough. 'Bellesford.' Donington. Goulsby. Stamford. Waddington. Grantham. Barrowby.	Linc. „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
P. „ „ 39. C. „ „ 29.	William de Kerdestone, sheriff, for land late of John de Balliolo.	24 Edw. I.	Lothingland.	Suff.
P. „ „ 51. C. „ „ 28.	John Druel, sheriff, for land late of :— John de Balliolo ; Richard Syward ; and Hugh Rydel.	23-26 Edw. I.	Fotheringay. Nassington. Yarwell. Chelveston. Wittering.	Nhants.
P. 25 Edw. I. 13.	Walter de Goushill, for land late of John de Balliolo.	23-25 Edw. I.	Repton.	Derby.
Ibid.	John de Haryngton, sheriff, for the same.	25 Edw. I.	„	„
P. 29 Edw. I. 39. C. „ „ 23.	William de Castello, sheriff, for lands late of John Comyn, earl of Buchan.	23-24 Edw. I.	Whitwick. Sheepshead. Markfield. Whittington. Ratby. Newtown. Rocheston. Swannington. Snibston. Hemmington. Hathern. 'Thorpeton.'	Leic „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 33 Edw. I. 33.	John Biroun, sheriff, for lands of :—	23-25 Edw. I.	Driffield.	York.
	John de Balliolo ;		Upsall.	,,
	Gilbert de Upsall ;		'Thornbeach.'	,,
	Geoffrey Fersel ;		Attercliff.	,,
	Richard filius Matildis ;		'Fersel.'	,,
	Walter filius Thorne ;		Sprotborough.	,,
	Theobald Pigot ;		Barkston.	,,
	John de Balliolo ; and		Paythorne.	,,
	Elizabeth Scot of Audley.		'Stretford.'	,,
			South Cowton.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 59.	Roger de Whattan and William Bozoun, for lands of Nicholas de Stoteville ; also for lands of Laura, late the wife of John de Stoteville.	18 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Bradmore.	Notts.
C. ,, ,, 49.			Barton.	,,
			Kirkby-in-Ashfield.	,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 23.	John de Kirkeby, sheriff, for land late of Robert de Stuteville.	24-25 Edw. I.	Mitford. [a]	Nhlnd.
C. ,, ,, 31.				
P. ,, ,, 23.	Robert de Balliolo, sheriff, for land late of Robert de Stuteville.	25 Edw. I.	,,	,,
C. ,, ,, 30.				
P. ,, ,, 30.	John de Tresympel, for lands late of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	28-29 Edw. I.	Exeter. (Ministers' Accounts, 827—38.)	Devon.
P. ,, ,, 30.	Richard de Chiseldene, for lands of the same.	,,	Mere Castle.	Wilts.
C. ,, ,, 27.			Mere.	
			Corsham.	,,
			Malmesbury.	,,
			Bereford.	,,
			Wilton.	,,
			Ilchester.	Somers.
			Fordington.	Dorset.
			Knighton.	,,
			Fossill (Furteshull).	,,
P. 39 Edw. I. 31.	John de Burghley, for lands of the same.	,,	Oakham Castle.	Rutl.
			,, Manor.	,,
			Glatton.	Hunts.
			Holme.	,,
			Rockingham.	Nhants.
			Weldon.	,,
P. 29 Edw. I. 21.	William de Harpedene, for lands late of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	,,	Knaresborough Castle.	York.
C. ,, ,, 8.			,, Honour.	,,
			Aldborough.	,,
P. 31 Edw. I. 31.	Simon de Grenehill, for lands late of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	,,	Wallingford Castle.	Berks.
C. ,, ,, 31.			,, Honour.	,,
			,, Town.	,,
			Harwell.	,,
			Henley.	Oxon.
			Watlington.	,,
			Bensington.	,,
			Beckley.	,,
			North Osney.	,,
			Chiltern hundreds.	Bucks.
			Chichester.	Sussex.
P. ,, ,, 31.	Walter de Aylesbury, for the same.	29 Edw. I.	Wallingford Castle.	Berks.
C. ,, ,, 11.			,, Town.	,,
			,, Honour.	———
			St. Valery Honour.	———
			Watlington.	Oxon.
			Bensington.	,,
			Beckley.	,,
			North Osney.	,,
			Chiltern Hundreds.	Bucks.
			Chichester.	Sussex.
P. ,, 31.	,,	29-31 Edw. I.	Wallingford Castle.	Berks.
C. ,, 12.			,, Honour.	———
			,, Town.	Berks.
			St. Valery Honour.	———
			Watlington.	Oxon.
			Beckley.	,,
			Horton.	,,
			North Osney.	,,
			Bensington.	,,
			Chiltern Hundreds.	Bucks.
			Chichester.	Sussex.

[a] see also P. 197

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 29 Edw. I. 30.	William Merre, for lands late of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	28-29 Edw. I.	Berkhampstead Castle.	Herts.
			,, Honour.	———
			Risborough.	Bucks.
			Cippenham.	,,
			Isleworth.	Middx.
P. 33 Edw. I. 39.	Thomas de Brunham, for lands of the same.	,,	Kirton-in-Lindsey, and appendant lands.	Linc.
C. 32 Edw. I. 29.				,,
			Eye, honour of.	,,
C. 29 Edw. I. 19.	Thomas de la Hide, for land held by Edmund, earl of Cornwall, for his life from Roger Ingpen.	29 Edw. I.	'~~Karilheys.~~' 'Caerhays'	Cornw.
P. 6 Edw. II. 38.	Humphrey de Waldene, for land of the same.	35 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Newport.	Essex.
P. 35 Edw. I. 13.	Thomas de Sweynesia.	29 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Kenton.	Devon.
C. ,, ,, 19.			Heavitree.	,,
			Week.	,,
			South Teign.	,,
			Exeter.	,,
			Bradninch.	,,
			Lidford.	,,
			Dartmore.	,,
			Stannaries.	,,
			King's Mines.	,,
P. ,, ,, 19.	Fulk Lestrange, for lands late of Richard filius Alani, earl of Arundel, whose heir is the king's ward.	33-34 Edw. I.	Clun.	Salop.
C. ,, ,, 56.			Oswestry.	,,
			Shrawardyn.	,,
			Upton.	,,
			Wroxeter.	,,
			Acton Round.	,,
			Alcaston.	,,
P. 4 Edw. II. 49.	Hugh le Despencer, for lands late of Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk.	1-3 Edw. II.	Strigul Castle.	Mon.
C. ,, 40.			Chepstow.	,,
			Trogy Castle.	,,
			Barton.	,,
			Tidenham.	Glouc.
P. ,, ,, 36.	John de Thorpe, for lands of the same.	,,	Framlingham.	Suff.
			Soham.	,,
			Hoo.	,,
			Walton.	,,
			Dunningworth.	,,
			Hollesley.	,,
			Forncett.	Norf.
			Hanworth.	,,
			Little Framlingham.	,,
			Earsham Hundred.	,,
			Romford.	Essex.
			Hampstead.	Berks.
			Thorney.	Sussex.
			Bosham.	,,
			Funtingdon.	,,
			Stoke.	,,
			Stockton.	,,
P. 4 Edw. II. 42 to 41.	Walter de Mouncy, for lands of the same.	1-2 Edw. II.	Framlingham.	Suff.
C. ,, ,, 35 to 37.			Soham.	,,
			Hoo.	,,
			Walton.	,,
			Hollesley.	,,
			Dunningworth.	,,
			Forncett.	Norf.
			Little Framlingham.	,,
			Earsham Hundred.	,,
P. ,, ,, 48.	John de Sancto Dionysio, for lands of the same.	3-4 Edw. II.	Bosham.	Sussex.
C. ,, ,, 30.			Stoke.	,,
			Funtington.	,,
P. ,, ,, 44.	Richard Thurston, for lands late of Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk.	35 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Little Framlingham.	Norf.
			Earsham Hundred.	,,
Ibid.	Simon de Hedersete, for lands of the same.	,,	Forncett.	,,
			Hanworth.	,,
P. ,, ,, 44.	Simon de Heyford, for lands of the same.	,,	Framlingham.	Suff.
C. 4 Edw. II. 45.			Soham.	,,
			Hoo.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 4 Edw. II. 46. C. ,, ,, 41.	Laurence de Cicester, for lands late of Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk.	35 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Stockton.	Sussex.
P. ,, ,, 46. C. ,, ,, 44.	Robert de Beverley, for lands of the same.	,,	Chesterford.	Essex.
P. ,, ,, 45. C. ,, ,, 39.	Robert de Basings, for lands of the same.	1-3 Edw. II.	,,	,,
P. ,, ,, 47. C. ,, ,, 41.	Henry de Brandone, for lands of the same.	35 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Dunningworth. Hollesley.	Suff.
P. ,, ,, 40.	Peter de Badyngham, for lands of the same.	,,	Bosham. Stoke. Funtington.	Sussex. ,, ,,
P. 1 Edw. II. 37. C. 29 Edw. I. 2.	William Curszoun, for lands of the same.	,,	Walton.	Suff.
P. 4 Edw. II. 46. C. ,, ,, 53.	Elias Pouger, for lands of the same.	,,	Strigul Castle. Chepstow. Barton. Viner. Landegun. Talgarth. Wenhaloc. Henren. Penlon. Mesquenith. Hedington. Homesk. Pentrith. Hardwick. Tidenham.	Mon. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Glouc.
P. 35 Edw. I. 19. C. ,, ,, 56.	John Pyk of Thetford, for land late of Richard filius Alani, earl of Arundel.	33-34 Edw. I.	Milham.	Norf.
P. 5 Edw. II. 35. C. ,, ,, 33.	Adam Bacoun, for lands of Gilbert de Clare, a minor.	35 Edw. I.—4 Edw. II.	Clare. ,, Honour.	Suff. Suff.,&c.
P. 4 Edw. II. 34. 33.	Walter de Gloucester, escheator, for lands late of Robert le Bigod, earl of Norfolk.	35 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Forncett. Hanworth. Little Framlingham. Earsham. Framlingham. Soham. Hoo. Dunningworth. Hollesley. Walton. Chesterford. Romford. Hampstead. Strigul Castle. Chepstow. Barton of Strigul. Viner. Landegun. Talgarth. Wenhaloc. Henren. Penlon. Mesquennith. Hedington. Pentrith. Hardwick. Tidenham. Bosham. Thorney. Stoke. Funtington. Stockton. Bungay. Saverton. Kelsall. Stonham. Ipswich. Cratfield.	Norf. ,, ,, ,, Suff. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Essex. ,, Berks. Mon. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Glouc. Sussex. ,, ,, ,, ,, Suff. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 4 Edw. II. 34. C. ,, ,, 33. *(Continued.)*	Walter de Gloucester, escheator, for lands late of Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk.	35 Edw. 1.—1 Edw. II.	Ditchingham.	Norf.
			Earsham.	,,
			Lopham.	,,
			Halvergate.	,,
			Tacolvestone.	,,
			Walsham.	,,
			Dickleburgh.	,,
			Weston.	Herts.
			Brokenwharf.	Middx.
			Yarmouth.	Norf.
			Orford.	Suff.
			Watlington.	Oxon.
			Beckley.	,,
			Horton.	,,
			Bensington.	,,
P. 2 Edw. II. 51. C. ,, ,, 37.	John de Clenton, for lands late of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	1-3 Edw. II.	Wallingford Castle.	Berks.
			,, Town.	,,
			,, Honour.	———
			St. Valery.	———
			Chichester.	Sussex.
P. 7 Edw. II. 35. C. 5 Edw. II. 32.	Edmund Bacon.	5-7 Edw. II.	Wallingford Castle.	Berks.
			,, Town.	,,
			,, Honour.	———
			St. Valery.	———
			Bensington.	Oxon.
			Chiltern Hundreds.	Bucks.
			Lechlade.	Wilts.
P. 7 Edw. II. 38. C. 10 Edw. II. 39.	,,	7-8 Edw. II.	Wallingford Castle.	Berks.
			,, Town.	,,
			,, Honour.	———
			St. Valery Honour.	———
			Bensington.	Oxon.
			Chiltern Hundreds.	Bucks.
P. 7 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 34.	,,	8-9 Edw. II.	,,	,,
P. 9 Edw. II. 43.	,,	9-10 Edw. II.	,,	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 15.	John de Stonore.	20 Edw. II.	Wallingford.	Berks.
P. 6 Edw. II. 43.	Robert de Berton, for lands recovered from Anthony, bishop of Durham, by the king.	35 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Wark.	Nthlnd.
			Tynedale.	,,
	Also for other lands.	35 Edw. I.—5 Edw. II.	Penrith.	Cumb.
			Langwathby.	,,
			Sowerby.	,,
P. 14 Edw. II. 32. C. ,, ,, 29.	Robert de Barton.	5 Edw. II.	Wark.	Nthlnd.
			Tynedale.	,,
			Penrith.	Cumb.
			Sowerby.	,,
P. 7 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 47.	,,	,,	Penrith.	,,
			Sowerby.	,,
P. 8 Edw. III. 42. C. ,, ,, 35.	John de Harnham, for lands late of Mary, the nun of Amesbury.	6-8 Edw. II.	Poorstoke.	Dorset.
			Corsham.	Wilts.
			Ludgershall.	,,
			Wilton.	,,
			Barford.	,,
			Freshwater.	I. of W.
			Whitfield.	,,
P. 10 Edw. II. 44. C. ,, ,, 41.	John de Chelmersford and Walter de Molesworth, for lands late of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford.	7-8 Edw. II.	Clare.	Suff.
			Hundon.	,,
			Exning.	,,
			Bury St. Edmund's.	,,
			Mildenhall.	,,
			Lackenheath.	,,
			Woodhall.	,,
			Sudbury.	,,
			Southwold.	,,
			Crimplesham.	Norf.
			Bircham.	,,
			Wiveton.	,,
			Walsingham.	,,
			Wells.	,,
			Warham,	,,
			Bardfield.	Essex.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 10 Edw. II. 44. C. „ „ 41. *(Continued.)*	John de Chelmersford and Walter de Molesworth, for lands late of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford.	7-8 Edw. II.	Claret.	Essex.
			Southoe.	Hunts.
			Standon.	Herts.
			Popes.	„
			Bletchingley.	Surrey.
			Ockham.	„
			Tillingdown.	„
			Titsey.	„
			Effingham.	„
			Camberwell.	„
			Chipsted.	„
P. „ „ 42. C. „ „ 35.	Richard de Clare and Richard de Rodney, for lands late of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford.	7-9 Edw. II.	Burbage.	Wilts.
			Rendcomb.	Glouc.
			Chittlehampton.	Devon.
			Brickhill.	Bucks.
			Tewkesbury.	Glouc.
			Caversham.	Oxon.
			Chadlington Hundred.	„
			Burford.	„
			Stamford in the Vale.	Berks.
			Marlow.	Bucks.
			Hanley.	Worc.
			Hanley Castle.	„
			Bushley.	„
			Wexcombe.	Wilts.
			Stoke Orchard.	Glouc.
			Fairford.	„
			Campden.	„
			Cranborne.	Dorset.
			Cranborne Chace.	„
			Steeple.	„
			Steeple Hundred.	„
			Wareham.	„
			Weymouth.	„
			Portland.	„
			Wyke.	„
			Pimperne.	„
			Tarrant Gunville.	„
			Thornbury.	Glouc.
			Petersfield.	Hants.
			Mapledurham.	„
			Clatford.	„
			Rothwell.	Nhants.
			Bristol Great Court.	Glouc.
			Bedwyn.	Wilts.
P. 1 Edw. III. 31. C. „ „ 29.	Stephen de Blunt, chamberlain and receiver.	8 Edw. II.	Scotland.	———
P. 10 Edw. II. 45. C. „ „ 40.	Bartholemew de Badlesmere, for lands late of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in Glamorgan and Morgannow.	7-9 Edw. II.	Cardiff, castle and town.	Glam.
			Roath.	„
			Leckwith.	„
			Glamorgan county.	„
			Llantrisant Castle.	„
			Cloun.	„
			Pentyrch.	„
			Radyr.	„
			Caerphilly, town, castle,	„
			and manor.	„
			Whitchurch.	„
			Newport.	M'nm'h.
			Wentllooge county.	„
			Stowe.	„
			Rumney.	„
			Dowlais.	„
			Machen.	„
			Dyffryn-ebwy.	„
			Llanbleiddean with	Glam.
			Talvan Castle and	„
			Llanharry,	„
			Cowbridge,	„
			Lantwit and Rhythin.	„
			Kenfigg.	„
			Llangenydd.	„

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 10 Edw. II. 45. C. ,, ,, 40. *(Continued.)*	Bartholemew de Badlesmere, for lands late of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in Glamorgan and Morgannow.	7-9 Edw. II.	Neath town, castle and manor.	Glam.
			Cilybebill.	,,
			Briton.	,,
		7-8 Edw. II.	Usk, town, castle and manor.	Monm.
			Llantrissent.	,,
			Trelleck.	,,
			Troy.	,,
			Tregruk.	,,
			Cwmcarvan.	,,
			Caerleon, town, castle and manor.	,,
			Liswerry and Llefnydd.	,,
			Edelegan.	,,
			Pentek and Tintern.	,,
P. 11 Edw. II. 34. C. ,, ,, 30.	Payn de Turberville, for the same.	9 Edw. II.	Cardiff, &c. [As above except Usk, &c.]	Glam. Mon.
P. 13 Edw. II. 28. C. ,, ,, 2.	John Gifford of Brimsfield, for the same.	9-10 Edw. II.	,,	,,
P. 10 Edw. II. 36. C. ,, ,, 38.	John de Donecastre, for lands late of Henry de Percy.	8 Edw. II.	Topcliffe.	York.
			Spofforth.	,,
			Wetherby.	,,
			Pocklington.	,,
			Tadcaster.	,,
P. ,, ,, 44. C. ,, ,, 34.	John de Tilton, for the lands of Henry de Percy, a minor.	8-12 Edw. II.	Alnwick.	Nhlnd.
P. 15 Edw. II. 39. C. ,, ,, 31.	Henry, son of Hugh, for land late of Guy de Bello, earl of Warwick.	9-13 Edw. II.	Barnard Castle and appendent lands.	York, &c.
P. ,, ,, 30.	Calumpniae super compotum.	9-12 Edw. II.	,,	,,
P. 3 Edw. III. 43 & 39.	William Rydel, for lands late of Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick.	13-16 Edw. II.	,,	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 51. C. ,, ,, 41.	Richard de Bermyngham, for the same.	17-20 Edw. II.	,,	,,
C. 4 Edw. III. 38.	Richard de Listeshull, for the lands assigned to the king's chamber.	9-14 Edw. II.	Byfleet.	Surrey.
			Queenhithe.	Middlx.
			Thunderleigh.	Essex.
			Tickhill and members.	York, &c.
			Sheen.	Surrey.
			'La Neyte.'	Middlx.
			Cippenham.	Bucks.
			Langley Marish.	,,
			King's Langley.	,,
			Rockingham.	Nhants.
			Istleworth.	Middlx.
			Fordington.	Dorset.
P. 14 Edw. II. 28. C. ,, ,, 3.	William de Blaneford and John de Bernevill, for lands late of William de Monte Acuto.	13-14 Edw. II.	Shepton.	Somers.
			Chedzoy.	,,
			Yarlington.	,,
			Knole.	,,
			Coker.	,,
			Otterford.	,,
			Donyat.	,,
			Piddlehinton.	Dorset.
			'Thirlesbeare.'	,,
			Swyre.	,,
			Wonford.	Devon.
C. 2 Edw. III. 7.	Henry Husee, sheriff, for lands late of Hugh Daudelegh, the younger.	14 Edw. II.	Rotherfield.	Sussex.
			'Ernrigge.'	,,
			Shoreham.	,,
			Bletchingley.	Surrey.
			Ockham.	,,
			Tillingdon.	,,
			Titsey.	,,
P. 15 Edw. II. 32. C. ,, ,, 35.	Humphrey de Bassingburn, sheriff, for the same.	14-16 Edw. II.	Rothwell.	Nhants.
			Whiston.	,,
			Little Weldon.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 15 Edw. II. 38. C. ,, ,, 27.	Robert de Holdene and Robert de Micheldevere, for lands late of John de Somery.	16 Edw. II.	Dudley Castle.	Staff.
			Sedgley.	,,
			'Pensueth Chase.'	,,
			Low Swinford.	Worc.
			Dudley.	,,
			The Pourparty of Margaret, wife of John de Sutton.	
			'Weleigh Castle.'	Worc.
			Cradley.	,,
			Bordesley.	Warw.
			Clent.	Staff.
			Bobbington.	,,
			Handsworth.	,,
			Mere.	,,
			The Pourparty of Joan, wife of Thomas de Botetourt.	
			Old Swinford.	Worc.
			Rowley Somery.	Staff.
			Prestwood.	,,
			Newport Pagnel.	Bucks.
			Bradfield.	Berks.
			Sulham.	,,
			Basildon.	,,
			The dower of Lucy, wife of the said John.	
			Rowley Regis.	Staff.
			'Foxhale.'	,,
			Land purchased by the said John in his life.	
P. 1 Edw. III. 38. C. ,, ,, 33.	John de Cranesle, for lands late of John de Hastings.	18 Edw II.	Blunham.	Beds.
			Kempston.	,,
			Yardley.	Nhants.
			Wotton.	,,
P. 18 Edw. II. 53. C. ,, ,, 46.	John de la Peende, for the same.	,,	Paddington.	Surrey.
			Westgate.	,,
			Pinkhurst.	Sussex.
			Woolbeding.	,,
			Hampnet.	,,
			Oakhanger.	Hants.
P. 3 Edw. III. 37. C. ,, ,, 1.	John Hamelyn, for lands late of Alice, late the wife of Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick.	18-20 Edw. II.	Hanslope, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1123—4).	Warw.
P. ,, ,, 40. C. ,, ,, 9.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 52. C. ,, ,, 6.	Roger Mauduyt, for lands late of Robert de Umframville, earl of Angus.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Prudhoe.	Nthlnd.
			'Helvesden.'	,,
			'Shirmondesden.'	,,
			Alwinton.	,,
			Faudon.	,,
			Harbottle.	,,
			Hedley.	,,
			Faldingworth.	,,
P. ,, ,, 31. C. ,, ,, 32.	John le Straunge, son of Fulk le Straunge, for the lands of the said Fulk during the minority of the said John.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Charlton.	Hants.
			Cortham.	Salop.
			Sutton Maddock.	,,
			Wrockwardine.	,,
			Whitchurch.	,,
			'Thornhay.'	Notts.
P. 11 Edw. III. 41. C. ,, ,, 39.	Drew Barentyn, sheriff, for lands of Hugh le Despenser, the younger.	,,	Caversham.	Oxon.
			Burford.	,,
			Burford Town.	,,
			Chadlington hundred.	,,
			Bisham.	Berks.
			Church Spene.	,,
P. 12 Edw. III. 55.	William de Tracy, sheriff, for similar lands.	,,	Tewkesbury.	Glouc.
			Chipping Sodbury.	,,
P. 1 Edw. III. 60. C. ,, ,, 50.	Roger de Somervill, sheriff, for similar lands.	,,	'Thornhamhall.'	York.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 2 Edw. III. 43.	Richard de Rochyng and Roger Chanceler, sheriffs, for similar lands.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	London.	Middlx.
P. 4 Edw. III. 24.	Nicholas Gentil, sheriff, for lands in the custody of Hugh le Despencer, during the minority of the heir of John de Hastings.	1-2 Edw. III.	Westcote.	Surrey.
C. „ „ 11.			Pinkhurst.	Sussex.
			West Hampnet.	„
			Wolbeding.	„
P. 7 Edw. III. 13.	Hildebrand de London, sheriff, for land late of Hugh le Despencer, the younger.	5-6 Edw. III.	Hook by Lydiard Tregoze.	Wilts.
C. „ „ 35.				
P. 11 Edw. III. 41.	Drew Barentyn, sheriff, for land late of Hugh le Despencer, earl of Winchester.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Pyrton.	Oxon.
C. „ „ 39.			Deddington.	„
			Ascot.	„
			Spilsbury.	„
			Shipton.	„
			Stanford.	Berks.
			Speen.	„
P. 6 Edw. III. 47.	Gilbert de Berewico, for lands late of the same.	4-5 Edw. III.	Seend, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1057—3), with Netheravon.	Wilts.
C. „ „ 39.				
P. 5 Edw. III. 45.	Roger de Belgrave, for lands late of Stephen de Segrave.	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Alspath.	Warw.
C. „ „ 9.			Kington.	„
			Flecknoe.	„
			Seagrave.	Leic.
			Sileby.	„
			Mount Sorrel.	„
			Twyford.	„
			Thorpe Satchville.	„
			Garendon.	„
			'Rishale.'	„
			Cold Overton.	„
			Barrow.	„
			Helby.	„
			Kegworth.	„
			Bretby.	Derby.
			Rosliston.	„
			Coton.	„
			Lenton.	„
			Brassington.	„
			'Durandesthorp.'	„
			Penerwith.	„
			Walton.	„
P. 1 Edw. III. 10.	Matthew Crawthorn, receiver of the land of Glamorgan.	„	Llanbleiddian.	Glam.
C. „ „ 12.			'Bonyarton.'	„
			Rhythin.	„
			Cowbridge.	„
			Talvan.	„
			Leckwith.	„
			Whitchurch.	„
			Roath.	„
			Cardiff.	„
			Senghennydd.	„
Ibid.	„	1 Edw. III.	Neath.	„
			Kenfigg.	„
			'Tirearch.'	„
			Llanbleddian.	„
			'Bonyarton.'	„
			'Lammyas.'	„
			Cowbridge.	„
			Telvan.	„
			Miskyn.	„
			Leckwith.	„
			Roath.	„
			Cardiff.	„
			Fishery in Taff.	„
			Glamorgan County.	„
			Senghenydd.	„
			Miskyn forest.	„
P. 5 Edw. III. 64.	Simon de Drayton, for land late of John de Hastings.	4-5 Edw. III.	Yardley Hastings.	Nhants.
C. „ „ 15.			Wotton.	„
			Blunham.	Beds.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 5 Edw. III. 69.	Roger la Zouche, sheriff.	4-5 Edw. III.	Stapleford.	Leic.
			Freeby.	,,
P. 11 Edw. III. 45.	John Toly, sheriff.	,,	Kelton.	Rutl.
			Overton.	,,
			Ridlington.	,,
	Also for goods of Geoffrey de Mortuo Mari.	,,	Ryhall.	,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 59.	Thomas de Berkerle of Cubberley,	,,	Brimpsfield.	Glouc.
C. ,, ,, 3.	sheriff, for land late of John		Rockhampton.	,,
	de Mautravers, the younger.		King's Stanley.	,,
			Miserden.	,,
P. 6 Edw. III. 46.	Hildebrand de London, sheriff, for	,,	Sutton Mandeville.	Wilts.
	similar lands.		Sherrington.	,,
			Codford.	,,
			'Hashton.'	,,
			Stapleford.	,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 68.	John de Scures, sheriff, for	,,	Bedhampton.	Hants.
C. ,, ,, 5.	similar lands.		'Alvyngton.'	,,
			Ashley.	,,
			Upper Sombourn.	,,
P. ,, ,, 64.	Thomas de Hyndringham, sheriff,	,,	Shottesham.	Norf.
C. ,, ,, 15.	for similar lands.		Thurston.	Suff.
			Wissett.	,,
P. ,, ,, 65.	William Gamage, sheriff, for land	4 Edw. III.	Lechlade.	Glouc.
C. ,, ,, 1.	late of Geoffrey de Mortuo Mari.		Siddington.	,,
P. 10 Edw. III. 18.	,,	4-5 Edw. III.	,,	,,
C. 18 Edw. III. 22.				
P. 9 Edw. III. 50.	John de Stangrave, sheriff, for	,,	Pirbright.	Surrey.
C. ,, ,, 45.	land late of the same.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 43.	John Mauduyt, sheriff, for land late	4 Edw. III.	Keevil.	Wilts.
	of the same; also for land late			
	of Oliver de Ingham.		Codford.	,,
			Steeple Langford.	,,
			'Doene.'	,,
			Highworth.	,,
P. 4 Edw. III. 24.	Richard de Hankclowe, sheriff, for	,,	Hanley.	Worc.
	land granted to the king by			
	William la Zousche Mortimer.			
P. 5 Edw. III. 65.	Thomas Wake of Blisworth,	,,	Daventry.	Nhants.
C. ,, ,, 1.	sheriff, for land late of Oliver de		Yardley Hastings.	,,
	Ingham; and land in the custody of Roger de Mortuo Mari.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 46.	Roger Chaundon, sheriff, for lands	4-5 Edw. III.	Wigmore.	Heref.
	late of Roger de Mortuo Mari.		Leintwardine.	,,
			Leinthall Starkes.	,,
			Leinthall Earls.	,,
			Elton.	,,
			Burrington.	,,
			Yatton.	,,
			Winforton.	,,
			Marden.	,,
			Mansell.	,,
			Wolferlow.	,,
			Bredwardine.	,,
P. 5 Edw. III. 68.	John de Scures, sheriff, for land	,,	Newton.	Hants.
C. ,, ,, 5.	late of Laurence de Hastings,		'Havecle.'	,,
	in the custody of Roger de Mortuo Mari; also for land late of Oliver de Ingham.		'Estdoune.'	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 55.	William de Whytefeld, sheriff, of	,,	Charlton Mackarel.	Somers.
	land late of Roger de Mortuo Mari.		'Chivecombe.'	,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 50.	Robert de Stangrave, sheriff, for	,,	West Hampnet.	Sussex.
C. ,, ,, 45.	land late in the custody of		Woolbeding.	,,
	Roger de Mortuo Mari; also for		Pinkhurst.	,,
	land late in the custody of		Westcote.	Surrey.
	Geoffrey de Mortuo Mari.		Woking.	,,
			Hook.	,,
			Sutton.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 8 Edw. III. 40. C. „ „ 40.	Robert de Harleye, for castles late of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, with appendent lands.	4-5 Edw. III.	Abergavenny. Pembroke. Cefnllys. 'Duwedynas.' Blaenllyfni. Narberth. Builth. Haverford.	Heref. Pemb. Radn. ——— Brecon. Pemb. Brecon. Pemb.
P. 11 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 31.	William de Ercalwe, for lands of the same.	„	Dolforwyn. Cedewain. Chirk. Denbigh.	Montg. „ Denb. „
P. 6 Edw. III. 43.	Richard de Dulver of Ludlow, for lands late of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March, with appendent lands.	5 Edw. III.	'Bernes.' Wigmore. Ridley. Blaenllyfni. Bwlch-y-dinas. Cound. Oddingley. Inkberrow. Rock. Droitwich. Cleobury Mortimer. Earnwood. Winforton. Marden. Dolforwyn.	Heref. „ Denb. Brecon. „ Salop. Worc. „ „ „ Salop. „ Heref. „ Mont.
P. 7 Edw. III. 38. C. „ „ 42.	John Inge, for lands late of Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk.	5-8 Edw. III.	Chirk Castle. „ Honour. „ Town.	Denb.
P. 9 Edw. III. 47.	John atte Thorne, for land late of Roger de Mortuo Mari.	9 Edw. III.	Strathfield Mortimer.	Berks.
P. 13 Edw. III. 40.	John de Alneton, sheriff, for land late of John de Hastings; and of Roger de Mortuo Mari.	12-13 Edw. III.	Newbury.	„
P. 8 Edw. III. 18.	John de Louther, escheator, North of Trent, for lands late of John de Brittania and Christiana de Gynes.	7-8 Edw. III.	Richmond. „ Castle. „ Honour. Middleton in Teesdale. Thornton Lonsdale. Windermere. Applethwaite. 'Langdon.' Grasmere. Crosthwaite. Houghton. Strickland 'Kettle.' Casterton.	York. „ „ „ „ Westm. „ „ „ „ „ „ „
P. 8 Edw. III. 35. C. „ „ 43.	William de Scriveton, for land late of John de Brittania.	8 Edw. III.	Richmond Castle. „ Honour.	York. „
P. „ „ 26.	John de Caylly, sheriff, for the lands of David de Strabolgy, earl of Athol, a Scotch rebel.	8-9 Edw. III.	'Maydenwater.' Kentwell Postwick. Holkham. West Lexham. Stiffkey.	Suff. „ Norf. „ „ „
P. 30 Edw. III. 38.	William de Monte Acuto, son of William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, for lands late of Thomas de Monte Hermeri.	14 Edw. III.	Hunton. Warblington. Yealmpton. Pyworthy. Ockford. Lantyan.	Hants. „ Devon. „ „ Cornw.
P. 21 Edw. III. 41.	Reginald le Forester, for lands of Margery, late the wife of Nicholas de la Beche.	21 Edw. III.	(Ministers' Accounts, 1116—8.)	Oxon. &c.
P. 28 Edw. III. 33.	Roger le Grey, for land late of Laurence de Hastings.		Abergavenny.	Mon.
P. 23 Edw. III. 48.	William de Naylestone, for land late of the same.	22 Edw. III.	Nailstone.	Leic.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	Robert Wyard, for land late of Laurence de Hastings.	22-24 Edw. III.	Yardley Hastings.	Nhants.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 25 Edw. III. 41.	John de Mileward, for land late of Laurence de Hastings.	22-24 Edw. III.	Wotton.	Nhants.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	John de Stoke, keeper of the fees late of Margaret de Cornubia assigned to the king's chamber.	23-35 Edw. III.	Burford.	Salop.
			Stepleton and their members.	Heref.
P. 29 Edw. III. 38.	Thomas de Aston, for lands late of Laurence de Hastings.	26-27 Edw. III.	Pembroke lordship.	Pemb.
P. 37 Edw. III. 45.	William de Russhebroke, steward of the liberty of St. Edmund, for land of John de Hastings.	36-37 Edw. III.	Westley.	Suff.
P. 26 Edw. III. 43.	Peter de Perpount, for lands of John Fitzwauter ; and for lands of John Fermer.	25-26 Edw. III.	Fincham.	Norf.
			Diss.	,,
			Lexden.	Essex.
			Tey.	,,
			Wimbish.	,,
			Foxearth.	,,
			Weston.	,,
			Liston.	,,
			Colne.	,,
			Icklingham.	,,
			Aldham.	,,
			Sturmer.	,,
			'Brendon.'	,,
			Pentlow.	,,
P. ,, ,, 44.	Thomas Tyrel, for the lands late of Robert Marney ; and for lands late of John Fermer ; and for lands late of John de Bennington ; and for lands late of John Fitzwalter.	,,	Layer Marney.	,,
			Totham.	,,
			Faulkbourne.	,,
			Termynes.	,,
			'Tendrey.'	,,
			Ringers.	,,
			Fobbing.	,,
			Mucking.	,,
			Cage.	,,
			Cucksea.	,,
			Burnham.	,,
			Woodham Walter.	,,
P. ,, ,, 45.	Roger de Poley, for lands late of John Fitzwalter ; and for lands late of John de Bennington ; and for lands late of John Fermour.	,,	Dunmow.	,,
			Shearing.	,,
			Roydon.	,,
			Hatfield.	,,
			Writtle.	,,
			Chelmsford.	,,
			High Easter.	,,
			Springfield.	,,
			Badow.	,,
			Barnston.	,,
			Thele and Queen Hoo.	Herts.
P. 27 Edw. III. 36.	Thomas Carey, sheriff, for lands late of Robert de Gyene.	26-27 Edw. III.	Clutton.	Somers.
			'Abelake.'	,,
			Tickenham.	,,
			'Knolle.'	,,
			'Gorewell.'	,,
			Chelwood.	,,
			Kingston.	,,
			Norton Hawkfield.	,,
			'Wyke.'	,,
P. 26 Edw. III. 44.	John Weston, escheator, for land late of the same.	,,	Olveston.	Glouc.
P. 27 Edw. III. 27.	John de Palton, sheriff, for lands late of the same.	27 Edw. III.	Clutton.	Somers.
			'Gorewell.'	,,
			Tickenham.	,,
			Chelwood.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	Simon de Thorley, for land late of William, son of William de Roos, of Hamlake.	,,	Goxhill.	Linc.
Ibid.	The same land late of the same.	,,	Belvoir, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 908—8).	Leic., &c.
P. 30 Edw. III. 40.	Robert de Flaynburgh, for land late of William, son of William de Roos, of Hamlake.	29-30 Edw. III.	Helmesley Castle and members. (Ministers' Accounts, 1078—4).	York.

Reference.	Acccountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 31 Edw. III. 33.	Robert de Flaynburgh, for land late of William, son of William de Roos, of Hamlake.	30-31 Edw. III.	Helmesley Castle and members. (Ministers' Accounts, 1078—4.)	York.
P. ,, ,, 39.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 29 Edw. III. 45.	William de Fililode and Thomas de Tuttebury, for lands late of John de Segrave.	27-28 Edw. III.	Chalcombe, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1122—9.)	Nhants, &c.
Ibid.	John de Forneaux and Richard de Bydeford, for lands late of John de Segrave.	,,	Lopham.	Norf.
			Forncett.	,,
			Framingham.	,,
			Suffield.	,,
			Earsham.	,,
			Harleston.	,,
			Peasenhall.	Suff.
			Harwich.	Essex.
			Dovercourt.	,,
			Chesterford.	,,
			Wisbeach.	Cambs.
			Chatteris.	,,
			Fenny Stanton.	Hunts.
			Penn.	Bucks.
P. 33 Edw. III. 38.	John de Hampden, sheriff, for land late of John de Moleyns.	31 Edw. III.	Stoke Poges.	Bucks.
			Fulmer.	,,
			Datchet.	,,
			Riding.	,,
			Ditton.	,,
			Cippenham.	,,
			Wendover.	,,
			Aston Bernard.	,,
			Illmire.	,,
			Beachington.	,,
			Brill.	,,
			Addington.	,,
			Ludgershall.	,,
P. ,, ,, 35.	Thomas de Hungerford, sheriff, for lands late of John de Moleyns.	33 Edw. III.	Box.	Wilts.
P. 36 Edw. III. 41.	Arnold de Pinkney, for lands late of Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March.	34-35 Edw. III.	Wigmore.	Heref.
			Radnor.	Radn.
			Gwrtheyrnion.	,,
			Ewyas.	Heref.
			Cwmtoyddur.	Radn.
			Kingsland.	Heref.
			Pembridge.	,,
			Mansell.	,,
			Netherwood.	,,
			Presteign.	Radn.
			Norton.	Heref.
			Knucklas.	Radn.
			Clifton.	Worc.
P. ,, ,, 49.	The same for lands of the same.	,,	Inkberrow.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	Simon atte Bergh, for land late of Queen Philippa.	43-48 Edw. III.	Milton.	Kent.
F. 49 Edw. III. C.	Richard Ponterell, for the same.	44-45 Edw. III.	Knaresborough.	York.
			Tickhill.	,,
			Laughton.	,,
			Gringley.	Notts.
			Wheatley.	,,
			Stoke Bardolf.	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. I.	Henry Cokyn, for lands late of Emmelina, late the wife of Edward de Courtenay.	45 Edw. III.	Shevyok.	Cornw.
			Antony.	,,
			Leigh.	,,
			Landulph.	,,
			Northill.	,,
			Trelowia.	,,
			Portlooe.	,,
			Treverbyn.	,,
			Trelugan.	,,
			Tregamere.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
E. Esch. 7-2.	Thomas Chaumbernoun, escheator, for land late of Emmelina, late the wife of Edward de Courtenay.	45 Edw. III.	Baillesford.	Devon.
			Cornwood.	,,
			Knighton.	,,
			'Thorslegh.'	,,
			'Albourne.'	,,
			'Legh.'	,,
			'Lopthorn.'	,,
			Ford.	,,
			Manadon.	,,
P. 45 Edw. III. C.	Luke de Ponynges, for lands late of William de Ferrers.	,,		
F. 48 Edw. III. G.	Roger Poleyn and John Yonge, for lands late of Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford.	47-48 Edw. III.	Brecon.	Brecon.
			Huntington.	Heref.
			Caldicot.	Mon.
			Newton.	,,
			Penkelly.	Brecon.
			Hay.	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	The same for the same.	48-49 Edw. III.	Brecon.	,,
			Hay.	,,
			Huntington.	Heref.
			Caldicot.	Mon.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	Thomas More, for lands late of John de Hastings, earl of Pembroke.	49 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Pembroke County.	Pemb.
			,, Castle.	,,
			Tenby Town.	,,
			,, Castle.	,,
			Kilgerran Castle.	Card.
			,, Lordship.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. A.	Henry de Percy, for lands late of Mary de Sancto Paulo, countess of Pembroke.	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Dunham.	Norf.
			Filby.	,,
			Carbrook.	,,
			Woodhorn.	Nhlnd.
			Newbiggin.	,,
			Feltham.	,,
			Ponteland.	,,
			'Littleland.'	,,
			Callerton.	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. E.	Thomas Broun, receiver of lands in Glamorgan and Morgannow, late of Edward le Despencer, knight.	50 Edw. III.	Cardiff.	Glam.
			Glamorgan county.	,,
			Roath.	,,
			Leckwith.	,,
			'Bonyarton.'	,,
			Llantrisant.	,,
			Cloun.	,,
			Glyn-rhonddu.	,,
			'Cumbrehenok.'	,,
			Miskyn.	,,
			Pentyrch.	,,
			'Tiriarch.'	,,
			Kenfigg.	,,
			Neath.	,,
			Briton.	,,
			Kilybebill.	,,
			'Lamnays.'	,,
			Radyr.	,,
			Cogan.	,,
			'Costyneston.'	,,
F. ,, ,, A.	William Walsh, for the same.	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Alan atte Bregge, *alias* Alan Godfray, for lands late of Edm. E. of Cornwall.	50-51 Edw. III.	Wallingford Lordship.	Berks. &c.
			St. Valery ,,	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Wallingford ,,	,,
			St. Valery Honour.	,,
			Chiltern Hundreds.	Bucks.
F. 2 Ric. II. G.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. F.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	William Gerveys.	5-6 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. D.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,	,,
Ibid.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 11 Ric. II. I.	William Gerveys.	9-11 Ric. II.	Wallingford Lordship.	Berks.,
			St. Valery Honour.	&c.
			Chiltern Hundreds.	Bucks.
Ibid.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	,,	12-14 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. H.	,,	14-17 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 20 Ric. II. D.	,,	17-20 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	Gilbert Frythebaul, for debts due to John, late duke of Brittany.	5 Ric. II.	Richmond.	York.
F. 13 Ric. II. D.	John Darell.	7 Ric. II.	,, Honour.	,,
F. 7 Ric. II. C.	John Belle.	,,	,,	Linc.
F. ,, ,, D.	Walter Chippenham, for lands late of Edmund de Mortuo Mari, earl of York, and Philippa his mother.	6-8 Ric. II.	Clare Lordship.	Suff.,&c.
			Whaddon.	Bucks.
			Claydon.	,,
			Steeple Claydon.	,,
			Brimpsfield.	Glouc.
			Cranborne.	Dorset.
			Marshwood.	,,
			Bridgewater.	Somers.
			Easton.	,,
			Usk.	Monm.
			Caerleon.	,,
			Trillec.	,,
			Tregruc.	,,
			Builth.	Brecon.
			Maeliennyd.	Radn.
			Cefnllys.	,,
			Kerry.	Montg., &c.
			Knighton.	Radn.
			Pilleth.	
			Montgomery.	Montg.
			Dolforwyn.	,,
			Cedewain.	,,
			Denbigh.	Denb.
			Wigmore.	Heref.
			Marden.	,,
			Orleton.	,,
			Blaenllyfni.	Brecon.
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	William Haysarn, for land late of Edmund de Mortuo Mari; also for lands late of the Earl of Northumberland.	3-7 Hen. IV.	Gussage.	Dorset.
			Cranbourne.	,,
			Pimperne.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. F.	Reginald Wrench and others, for the lands late of Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk.	10-11 Ric. II.	Benhall.	Suff.
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	Robert Bolton, for lands late of the same.	11 Ric. II.	Normanton.	Notts.
			Weston.	,,
			South Wheatley.	,,
			Westwood in Axholm.	Linc.
			Barton.	,,
			Barrow.	,,
			Dedham.	Essex.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	William Ledes, for lands late of the same.	11-13 Ric. II.	'Colthorpe.'	York.
			Bickerton.	,,
			Smeaton.	,,
			South Cowton.	,,
			'Selburgh.'	,,
F. ,, ,, A.	John Colthorpe of Kingston-on-Hull, for lands late of the same.	,,	Hull.	,,
			Rimswell.	,,
			Halsham.	,,
			Bewholme.	,,
			Hessle.	,,
			Anlaby.	,,
			Fernby.	,,
			Drypool.	,,
F. 14 Ric. II. A.	,,	13-15 Ric. II.	Cottingham.	,,
			Newland.	,,
			Hull.	,,
			Mitton.	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	John Colthorpe, for rent late of Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk.	15-16 Ric. II.	Wolferton.	York.
F. 16 Ric. II. E.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 16 Ric. II. G.	John Delves, for lands late of Nicholas de Audley.	15-16 Ric. II.	Red Castle.	Salop.
			Audley.	Staff.
			Chesterton.	,,
			Ewdon.	Salop.
			Over Longsdon.	Staff.
			Tunstall.	,,
			Alstonfield.	,,
			Horton.	,,
			Norton.	,,
			Balterly.	,,
			Newcastle-under-Lyme	,,
F. 22 Ric. II. F.	Simon Felbrigg, for land late of Queen Anne.	22-23 Ric. II.	Odiham.	Hants.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	Simon Oliver, for land late of the same.	,,	Bristol.	Glouc.
F. 22 Ric. II. B.	Roger Westwood, for lands late of the same.	23 Ric. II.	Assarts in the Forest between the bridges of Oxford and Stamford.	—
			Geddington.	Nhants.
			Gretton.	,,
			Brigstock.	,,
			Weedon Pinkney.	,,
			King's Cliffe.	,,
			Cornwall County.	,,
			'Mutton Hall in Frampton.'	Linc.
			Skirbeck and other lands late of John de Haryngton.	,,
			Cookham.	Berks.
			Bray.	,,
			Milton.	Kent.
			Isleworth.	Mddlsx.
			Wyrardesbury.	Bucks.
F. 2 Hen. IV. A.	Richard Wotton, receiver of lands in Glamorgan and Morgannou, and constable of Cardiff Castle, late of Sir Thomas le Despencer, knight.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Not specified.	Glam. Mon.
F. 2 Hen. IV. F.	,,	1 Hen. IV.	,, (no issues).	
F. 22 Ric. II. G.	Robert Notyer, for money received from the ministers of John earl of Salisbury.	22-23 Ric. II.	Places not given.	—
F. 1 Hen. IV. E.	Richard, bishop of Salisbury, and Guy, bishop of St. Davids, for lands in Wales, late of Thomas duke of Norfolk.	22 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	———	—
F. 3 Hen. IV. D.	Edmund Oldehille, for lands late of Margaret, duchess of Norfolk.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Hollesley, &c.	Suff.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	Matilda, late the wife of John earl of Salisbury, for lands of the same.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Stokenham.	Devon.
			Coleridge Hundred.	,,
			Chillington.	,,
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	William de Wilughby, for land late of Henry Percy.	4 Hen. IV.	Kyme.	Linc.
F. 7 Hen. IV. D.	Edward Bugge, for land late of Henry earl of Northumberland.	6 Hen. IV.	Foston.	Leic.
F. 11 Hen. IV. C.	Thomas Camoys, for land late of the same.	9-11 Hen. IV.	Heyshot.	Sussex.
F. 9 Hen. IV. D.	Thomas Gloucester, for land late of Elizabeth, late the wife of Ingelram Bruyn.	5-9 Hen. IV.	Rowner.	Hants.
			South Ockenden.	Essex.
			Beckenham.	Kent.
			Ranston.	Dorset.
			Fordingbridge.	Hants.
			Godshill.	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	John Waget, for land late of the Earl of Arundel.	3 Hen. V.	Milham.	Norf.
			Boston.	Linc.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 6 Hen. V. B.	John Pelham and others, for lands late of Thomas earl of Arundel.	3 Hen. V.	Arundel, &c.	Sussex. Surrey.
F. 1 Hen. VI. A.	Henry Normanton, for lands late of Joan countess of Hereford.	7-9 Hen. V.	Kimbolton, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1117—4.)	—
F. 9 Hen. V. G.	William Heton, for lands late of John, lord Roos.	9 Hen. V.	Shingleford, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1121—12.)	Essex.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. C.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 2 Hen. VI. D.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
Ibid.	John Copleston and Walter Colles, for lands late of Hugh Courtenay earl of Devon. (*Cf.* Ministers' Accounts, 1118—7.)	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Plympton.	Devon.
			Okehampton.	,,
			Sampford Courtney.	,,
			Dolton.	,,
			Chulmleigh.	,,
			Whimple.	,,
			Huntebeare.	,,
			Newton Poppleford.	,,
			Colyford.	,,
			Kenn.	,,
			Kennford.	,,
			'Exiland.'	,,
			Wonford hundred.	,,
			Budleigh East ,,	,,
			Budleigh West ,,	,,
			West Coker.	,,
			Hemington.	,,
			Iwerne Courtnay.	Dorset.
			Ibberton.	,,
			Breamore.	Sthton.
			Lymington.	,,
			Sutton Courtney.	Berks.
			Waddesden.	Bucks.
			'Wallingdon.'	,,
			Chawleigh.	Devon.
			Newnham.	,,
			Tiverton.	,,
			Musbury.	,,
			Topsham.	,,
			Exminster.	,,
			Cherrybeare.	,,
			Crulledich.	,,
			Bruckland.	,,
			Trill.	,,
			Coombe.	,,
			Tiverton hundred.	,,
			Exminster.	,,
			Horridge.	,,
			Hillesden.	Bucks.
			Colycombe.	Devon.
			Whitford.	,,
			Colyton hundred.	,,
			Crewkerne.	Somers.
			Crewkerne hundred.	,,
F. 9 Hen. VI. E.	Thomas Wyse, for fees of Thomas, son of Hugh Courtenay, earl of Devon, a minor.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Plympton honour.	Devon.
			Oakhampton ,,	
F. 11 Hen. VI. A.	,,	7-11 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. F.	,,	11 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 3 Hen. VI. F-6.	Richard Hoare and the sheriffs of divers counties, for all the lands late of Edmund earl of March, now in the King's hands, on account of the fine due from the said earl for his marriage.	3-8 Hen. VI.	———	Various counties
F. 13 Hen. VI. G.	John Newburgh, for land late of Edmund, earl of March.	3-6 Hen. VI.	Gussage Bohun	Dorset.
F. 13 Hen. VI. A.	,,	6-14 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	,,	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 13 Hen. VI. H.	Richard Hore, for lands of the same.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Neroche, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1113—1).	Various counties.
F. 8 Hen. VI. F.	Thomas duke of Exeter, for lands of the same.	3-8 Hen. VI.	Clare, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1113—3).	,,
F. 18 Hen. VI. M.	Henry Percy earl of Northumberland.	8-10 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 14 Hen. VI. E.	Roger Wynter, for lands of the same.	3 Hen. VI.	Deeping.	Linc.
			Ryhall.	Rutlnd.
			Hambleton.	,,
			Cottingham.	York.
			Wickham Breaux.	Kent.
			Shillingheld.	,,
			Southfrith.	,,
			Chichester.	Sussex.
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	William Borley, for lands late of Edmund earl of March.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Ludlow castle.	Salop.
			,, manor.	
F. 4 Hen. VI. D.	John Dureward, for lands late of the same.	,,	North Fambridge.	Essex.
			Thaxted.	,,
			'Staundon Plasses.'	,,
F. 8 Hen. VI. C.	Humphrey Stafford, for lands late of the same.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Whaddon.	Bucks.
			'Bentleys.'	,,
Ibid.	John, bishop of Bath and Wells, for lands late of Ralph earl of Westmoreland.	4-6 Hen. VI.	Bywell, &c. (Ministers' Accoun's, 1124—1.	Nthlnd, &c.
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	Thomas Hopton, for land late of John earl of Arundel.	13-14 Hen. VI.	Dawley Castle.	Salop.
			Dawley.	,,
			Harnage.	,,
F. 26 Hen. VI. H.	Richard Horde, for land late of the same.	19-22 Hen. VI.	Tibberton.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	Edmund Hungerford, for land late of Queen Joan.	15 Hen. VI.	Corsham.	Wilts.
F. 20 Hen. VI. E.	John Samford, for land late of the same.	18-21 Hen. VI.	Chisenbury.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. B.	Richard Caudray, for lands late of Beatrice, countess of Arundel.	18-20 Hen. VI.	Holt Castle.	Denb.
			Wrexham.	,,
			'Henlington,'	,,
			Pickhill.	,,
			Sesswich.	,,
			Iscoid.	,,
			Marford.	Flint.
			'Almore.'	—
			Yale.	Denb.
			'Bedewar.'	—
			'Merseley.'	—
			Shrawardine.	Salop.
			Oswestry.	,,
			Ruyton.	,,
			Middleton.	,,
			'Tempfest.'	,,
			Clun.	,,
			Cunbury.	,,
			Clunton.	,,
			Bucknell.	,,
			Cound.	,,
			Upton Magna.	,,
			Dodington.	,,
			Hints.	,,
			Ercal.	,,
			Keevil.	Wilts.
			Bulkington.	,,
			Knighton.	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. M.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. Q.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. N.	John Tray, for land late of the same.	18 Hen. VI.	Castleacre.	Norf.
			Beeston.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. K.	Rowland Lentall, for the purparty of Edmund Lentall, in the lands late of Beatrice, countess of Arundel.	19 Hen. VI.	High Roding, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1120—1.)	Essex &c.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 17 Hen. VI. H.	William Gooding, for land late of John, duke of Bedford.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Richmond Honour.	Linc. Norf. Cambs.
F. 19 Hen. VI. K.	John Tempest, for land late of the same.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Richmond and lands appendant.	York.
F. 18 Hen. VI. I.	William Goodyng.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Richmond Honour.	Linc. Norf. Cambs.
F. 20 Hen. VI. A.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. O.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 20 Hen. VI. I.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. H.	George Eton.	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 25 Hen. VI. F.	Richard Wellden.	22-24 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. O.	,,	24-26 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
Ibid.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 32 Hen. VI. H.	George Eton.	29-30 Hen. VI.	,,	Linc.
F. 17 Hen. VI. L.	Robert Taylard.	14-16 Hen. IV.	Luton.	Beds.
F. 17 Hen. VI. P.	John Kympton, for the same.	16-18 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 18 Hen. IV. F.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	John Kympton, for land late of John duke of Bedford.	19-22 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. F.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. L.	Robert Whityngham, for lands late of the same.	14-16 Hen. VI.	Forest of Dean, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1116—11.)	Glouc., &c.
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	Thomas Mers, for land late of the same.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Burwell.	Linc.
F. 17 Hen. VI. H.	William Boughton and Thomas Coles, for land late of the same.	,,	Tooting Bec.	Surrey.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	,,	17 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. H.	Humphrey Stafford, for land late of the same.	16 Hen. VI.	Wardon Bec.	Nhants.
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	,,	,,	Atherstone.	Warw.
F. 18 Hen. VI. O.	William Bedford, for lands late of the same.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Wressell. Healaugh. York City.	Yorks. ,, ,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. I.	John Whithorn, for lands late of the same.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Chesingbury, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1116—13.)	Wilts.
F. 17 Hen. VI. M.	John Catryk, receiver of lands late of the same.	,,	Richmond honour. Shilbottle. Guyzance. Rennington. 'Beanley.' Prudhoe. Hedley. Ovingham. Whelpington. Ingoe. Horseley. Hartlow. Birtley. Barrasford. Fordon. Newcastle. 'Foucherhouse.'	York. Nhlnd. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Durham.
F. 20 Hen. VI. P.	Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, for land late of John, duke of Bedford.	18-21 Hen. VI.	Quarley.	Hants.
F. 20 Hen. VI. K.	John Heron of Ford, for lands late of the same.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Shilbottle. Guyzance. Beanley. Rennington.	Nhlnd. ,, ,, ,,
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.	Gilbert Parr, for a house in St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, late of the same.	29 Hen. VI.	London.	Midd.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 1 Edw. IV. A.	Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, and Anne, duchess of Buckingham, for lands, late of Humphrey, duke of Buckingham.	38-39 Hen. VI.	Divers names without details.	Beds. Bucks. Hunts. Essex. Glouc. Herefd. Kent. Nhants. Notts. Salop. Staff. Surrey. Warw. Suff. Hants. Wilts. London. Calais.
F. 1 Edw. IV. E.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	,,	,,
F. 2 Edw. IV. D.	William Whelpdale, receiver of the King's lands.	1-2 Edw. IV.	———	Norf. Suff. Essex.
F. 2 Edw. IV. E.	John Bride, receiver of the same.	,,	———	Notts. Derby. Staffs. York.
F. 2 Edw. IV. F.	John Austin, receiver of the same.	,,	———	Wilts. Oxon. Berks. Glouc. Worc. Salop. Heref.
F. 3 Edw. IV. B.	Richard Waller, receiver of the same.	,,	———	Kent. Surrey. Sussex. Hants.
F. 4 Edw. IV. A.	Thomas Palmer, receiver of the same.	,,	———	Warw. Leic. Nhants. Rutland.
F. 22 Edw. IV. F.	John Hayes, receiver of the same.	21-22 Edw. IV.	———	Cornw. Devon. Somers. Dorset. Hants. Wilts.
F. 2 Ric. III. B.	John Fitzherbert, receiver of the same.	1 Ric. III.	———	—
F. 1 Edw. IV. G.	Humphrey Stafford, sheriff, and Thomas Gille, escheator for the lands late of Henry, duke of Exeter; and of Henry, duke of Somerset; and of Thomas, earl of Devon; and of James, earl of Wiltshire; and of Alexander Hody.	1 Edw. IV.	Lydford. Haselbury. Blagdon. Stone hundred. Catsash ,, Corfe castle. ,, town. Crewkerne. Crewkerne hundred. ,, church. Hemington ,, East Coker, fees in. North Coker ,, Hardington ,, Misterton ,, Hulle by Iwerne minster. Ibberton. ,, church. Lodres priory, advowson of. Child Okeford, fee in Huntspill Marsh.	Somers. ,, ,, ,, ,, Dorset. ,, Somers. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Dorset. ,, ,, ,, ,, Somers.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 1 Edw. IV. G. *(Continued.)*	Humphrey Stafford, sheriff, and Thomas Gille, escheator for the lands late of Henry, duke of Exeter; and of Henry, duke of Somerset; and of Thomas, earl of Devon; and of James, earl of Wiltshire; and of Alexander Hody.	1 Edw. IV.	Brean.	Somers.
			Beluton.	,,
			Pensford.	,,
			Exton.	,,
			West Bower.	,,
			'Everley.'	,,
			Wembdon.	,,
			Durleigh.	,,
			Absley.	,,
			Bridgewater.	,,
			'Blakelond.'	,,
			Walpole.	,,
			North Petherton.	,,
			Dunwear.	,,
			Chedzoy.	,,
			Monkton.	,,
			Chilton.	,,
			Catcote.	,,
			Combwich.	,,
			Otterhampton.	,,
			'Newnham.'	,,
			'Pederham.'	,,
			Gothelney.	,,
			Stokecourcy.	,,
			Shurton.	,,
			Chilcot.	,,
			Radlet.	,,
			Tuxwell.	,,
			Spaxton.	,,
			Bower 'de la mare.'	,,
			'Charers.'	,,
			'Moddesham.'	
			'Oxenford by Rakesworth.'	,,
			North Petherton.	,,
			Halswell.	,,
			Taunton.	,,
			Bridgewater.	,,
			Bishops Lydeard.	,,
			Woolavington.	,,
			Glastonbury.	,,
			Heathfield.	,,
			Babcary.	,,
			Cannington.	,,
			'Paddenaller.'	,,
			Otterhampton church.	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. G.	Henry Thwaites, for lands late of Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland.	1 Edw. IV.	Mablethorp, &c. (Ministers' Accounts, 1121—11.)	Linc., &c.
F. 4 Edw. IV. E.	Henry Thwaites, for lands late of Thomas Roos, of Hamlake and William Talboys.	1-2 Edw. IV.	Ravensthorpe.	York.
			Boltby.	,,
			Garton.	,,
			Ampleforth.	,,
			Newton-le-Willows.	,,
			'Padingthorpe.'	,,
			Hornington.	,,
F. 21 Edw. IV. C.	Thomas Tototh, for lands late of George, duke of Clarence.	18-21 Edw. IV.	———	Rutlnd.
				Nhants.
				Linc.
F. 21 Edw. IV. B.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	———	,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. D.	John Lutlyngton, for lands late of George, duke of Clarence.	18-19 Edw. IV.	———	Herts.
				Essex.
				Warw.
				Worc.
				Staff.
				Nhants.
				Rutlnd.
				Bucks.
				Wilts.

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 22 Edw. IV. E.	John Lutlyngton, for lands late of George, duke of Clarence.	19-21 Edw. IV.	———	Wilts.
F. 22 Edw. IV. G.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	———	Herts. Essex. London. Wilts.
F. 22 Edw. IV. E.	Roger Fitzherbert, for the same.	21-22 Edw. IV.	———	Warw. Worc. Staff. Nhants. Rutlnd.
F. 18 Edw. IV. B.	John Hayes, for the same.	17-18 Edw. IV.	———	Cornw. Devon. Somers. Dorset. Wilts. Hants.
F. 20 Edw. IV. A.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	———	,,
Ibid.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	———	,,
F. 21 Edw. IV. A.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	———	,,
F. 22 Edw. IV F.	,,	21 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. II.	———	,,
F. 22 Edw. IV. G.	Thomas Frebody.	21-22 Edw. IV.	Henley. Beaudesert. Solihull. Fulbrook. Sudeley. 'Rook.' 'Snode.' Moor End. Collyweston. Newport Pagnel. Bassingburn. Richmond honour.	Warw. ,, ,, Oxon. Glouc. — — Nhants. ,, Bucks. Camb.

ISSUES OF COURTS.

F. 2 Hen. IV. E.	The abbot of Bermondsey.	20 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Brixton hundred. Wallington hundred.	Surrey. ,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	Henry Bromflete, knight.	16-22 Hen. VI.	Infangthief and outfangthief in Brompton Lordship.	—
F. 24 Hen. VI. H.	,,	25 Hen. VI.	,,	—
P. 4 Edw. III. 19. C. ,, ,, 17.	William de Wyttenham, for profits late of Hugh le Despencer, the younger.	1 Edw. III.	Chadlington hundred.	Oxon.
F. 17 Ric. II. F.	The Burgesses.	17-18 Ric. II.	Courts in Dartmouth, Clifton Hardness.	Devon.
F. 17 Ric. II. H.	,,	18 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 21 Ric. II. B.	,,	20-22 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	John Brusshford.	23-26 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. C.	Robert Bernard.	3-7 Ric. II.	Framsden, a member of Chester honour.	Suff.
F. 9 Ric. II. B.	Hugh Fastolf.	7-10 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	,,	10-14 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 17 Ric. II. G.	,,	14-18 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 1 Hen. IV. A.	John Fedelf.	18-23 Ric. II.	,,	,,
P. 2 Edw. III. 42.	John de Leycestre.	1-2 Edw. III.	Gloucester honour, court held at Bristol.	—
F. 18 Hen. VI. K.	Robert Spenser.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Havering court.	Essex.
F. 18 Hen. VI. O.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,	,,
F. 5 Hen. V. B.	William Assenhull.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Hemingford Grey.	Cambs.
F. 5 Hen. VI. C.	Robert Boteller.	2-3 Hen. VI.	,,	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	John de Cokeford, for a court acquired by John, bishop of Norwich, without licence.	20 Edw. III.	The view of frank-pledge and hustings in Lynn.	Norf.
P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	Mayor and burgesses.	20-23 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 24 Edw. III. 41.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	Richard de Vyneshurst, for a court late of Queen Philippa.	41-42 Edw. III.	Marden hundred.	Kent.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	William Troppynden.	42-43 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	Robert Donnyngbury.	43-44 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. I.	Thomas Hatherugge.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	John Herry.	45-46 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	Henry Beche.	46-47 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	John Threll.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	William Roger.	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 12 Ric. II. E.	,,	50-51 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	William Herndon.	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	John Bourynge.	1-2 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	John Threle.	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. F.	John Hamme.	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	Geoffrey Bedell.	43-46 Edw. III.	Courts held at Borden in Milton hundred.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	Robert atte Gore.	50 Edw. III.—3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 6 Ric. II. F.	William Waryner.	3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	Thomas Tony.	43-44 Edw. III.	Courts held at Key Street in Milton hundred.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	John Beneyt.	44-46 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	John Sokelyng.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	Nicholas Bonebrok.	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	,,	50 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	Geoffrey Bedell.	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 5 Ric. II. B.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 8 Ric. II. C.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	William Waryner.	43-46 Edw. III.	Courts held at Milton in Milton hundred.	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	Stephen Carpenter.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	John Sokelyng.	50 Edw. III.—3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 14 Ric. II, C.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	John Beneyt.	50 Edw. III.	Court of the port-reeve of Milton.	,,
F. 1. Ric. II. E.	,,	50 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	Peter Lambard.	45-49 Edw. III.	Milton hundred.	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. C.	Elias Reyner.	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. F.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Milton hundred and the court of Leeds castle.	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	John Beneyt.	43-46 Edw. III.	Court of the port-reeve of Milton.	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. E.	,,	50 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,	,,

Reference.	Accountant.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	John Beneyt.	2-3 Ric. II.	Court of the Portreeve of Milton.	Kent.
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	William Clerk.	43-46 Edw. III.	Courts held at Sheppey in Milton hundred.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	William de Rotherwick.	46 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. N.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	John Beneyt.	43-44 Edw. III.	Courts held at West Court in Milton hundred.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. H.	Nicholas de Bodenham.	44-46 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. A.	John Beneyt.	47-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. E.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 50 Edw. III. B.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. G.	Thomas Creston.	50 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. C.	John Beneyt.	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. L.	John Edeham,	19-21 Hen. VI.	Prince's Court.	Leic.
P. 19 Edw. II. 21.	William de Claxale.	19 Edw. II.	Peverel honour.	Essex.
			Boulogne ,,	Herts.
			Rayleigh ,,	Norf.
			Hagnet ,,	Suff.
				Cambs.
				Hunts.
				Kent.
				Surrey.
				Sussex.
				Beds.
P. 8 Edw. III. 2.	John Caylly, sheriff.	7-8 Edw. III.	,,	Norf.
				Suff.
P. 9 Edw. III. 2.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,	Norf.
				Suff.
P. 32 Edw. III. 35.	John de Galorin.	28 Edw. III.	Boulogne honour.	Essex.
			Peverel ,,	,,
			Hagnet ,,	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 35.	William de Hyntone.	34-35 Edw. III.	Rayleigh honour.	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 36 Edw. III. 49.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 38 Edw. III. 40.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 39 Edw. III. 49.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,	,,
P. 40 Edw. III. 41.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 43 Edw. III. A.	Thomas de Belhous.	41-43 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 44 Edw. III. B.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. B.	John de Bernes.	48-49 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. O.	John Knyvet.	49-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,
F. 51 Edw. III. B.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,	,,
F. 3 Ric. II. E.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,	,,
P. 11 Edw. I. 17.	Robert de Len.	4-9 Edw. I.	Richmond honour.	Camb.
				Norf.
				Essex.
				Herts.
F. 24 Hen. VI. B.	Christopher Conyers, and others.	20-24 Hen. VI.	,,	—
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	Thomas Osbern.	47-48 Edw. III.	Rochford hundred.	Essex.
F. 5 Ric. II. F.	,,	48-50 Edw. III.	,,	,,

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
	Bedfordshire.		
P. 7 Edw. III. 44. C. „ „ 39.	Issues of the courts of the Honour of Peverel.	7-9 Edw. III.	———
P. 13 Edw. III. 17.	Land alienated without license, by John de Boweles.	12-13 Edw. III.	Warden.
P. 20 Edw. III. 1. C. „ „ 1.	Land of Alexander, son of John de Eure, a felon.	18-19 Edw. III.	Shifford.
P. 23 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Thomas Arderne, an accomplice of John, son of Robert de Dalton, in the rape of Margery, late the wife of Nicholas de la Beche.	21 Edw. III.	Roxton. Barford.
P. 29 Edw. III. 39.	Land of Thomas de Melchbourne, a surety of John Malivayn.	30-31 Edw. III.	Melchbourne.
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	Land of William Hoo, and Eleanor, his wife.	2 Hen. IV.	Hoo.
F. 34 Hen. VI. G.	Land acquired without licence by the Abbot of Ramsey.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Shitlington.
	Berkshire.		
P. 18 Edw. II. 18. C. „ „ 18.	Issues of Courts.	17-19 Edw. II.	The seven hundreds of Cookham and Bray.
P. 25 Edw. III. 30. C. „ „ 33.	Land of John de Shirburn.	25-26 Edw. III.	Burghfield.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Walter de Chiriton.	29 Edw. III.	Streatley.
P. 38 Edw. III. 50.	Land of Thomas Holebole, buyer to the household.	37-38 Edw. III.	New Windsor.
P. 39 Edw. III. 49.	Land of Thomas de Wodeby.	39 Edw. III.	Wantage.
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	Land of William de Cleware, clerk of the King's ships.	39-41 Edw. III.	Clewer.
F. 4 Ric. II. D.	Land of John de Mildenhall.	4-5 Ric. II.	Windsor.
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	Land of William Budde.	6-7 Ric. II.	Bray.
F. 4 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Edmund, earl of March.	4-5 Hen. V.	Strathfield Mortimer.
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	Land of William Porter.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Wadley. 'Wykingesham.'
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Joan, Queen of England.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Hampstead Marshall.
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	16-18 Hen. VI.	East Hendred. Cotford (Oxon).
F. 23 Hen. VI. C.	Land of William Payne.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Clewer.
F. 29 Hen. VI. C.	Land of John Nowers.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Tackley.
F. 5 Edw. IV. O.	———	1-3 Edw. IV.	Letcombe.
F. 5 Edw. IV. P.	Land of Thomas Parkyns.	4 Edw. IV.	Ufton.
F. 5 Edw. IV. M.	Land of the same.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Snowswick in Coleshill.
F. 5 Edw. IV. P.	Bailiwick of John Dethere.	4 Edw. IV.	Batailles bailiwick in Windsor forest.
F. 8 Edw. IV. N.	Land of John Dyer.	5-6 Edw. IV.	New Windsor.
F. 13 Edw. IV. D.	Land of John Yerdely.	11 Edw. IV.	Easthampstead.
F. 13 Edw. IV. D.	Land of Nicholas Carrew.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Mulford.
	Buckinghamshire.		
P. 6 Edw. III. 16. C. „ „ 6.	Land of John le Mareschal.	5-6 Edw. III.	Chesham.
P. 39 Edw. III. 39.	„	39 Edw. III.	„
P. 8 Edw. III. 12.	Land of John de Toucester.	6-8 Edw. III.	Horton.
P. 12 Edw. III. 53.	Land of Maurice Draweswerd.	12 Edw. III.	Pitstone,
P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. „ „ 58.	Land of Mathilda, wife of Nicholas le Taverner.	14-15 Edw. III.	Wycombe.
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	Land of Thomas Swanlond, a partner with Walter de Chiriton.	24 Edw. III.	Ivinghoe.
P. 47 Edw. III. A.	„	46 Edw. III.	„
P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Robert de Marny.	25 Edw. III.	Kingsey.
P. 35 Edw. III. 43.	Land of Ralph de Eccleshall, and Margery, his wife.	34-35 Edw. III.	Chalfont St. Giles.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 37 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Durandus de Barde.	37-38 Edw. III.	Eddlesborough.
P. 40 Edw. III. 53.	Land of Robert Spicer.	39-40 Edw. III.	Aylesbury.
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	Land of John de Marcham.	43-45 Edw. III.	Wycombe.
F. 1 Hen. IV. B.	Land of John Cave.	18 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Sherington.
F. 5 Hen. V. D.	Land of Robert Fermour, Roger Lovet, John Arches, Walter Brightwell, Richard Hawtrewe, William Clerk and Thomas Wolkebourne.	4 Hen. V.	Stoney Stratford. Liscombe. 'Creudewelle.' Chearsley. Ellesborough. Wycombe.
F. 4 Hen. VI. G.	Land of the Earl of March.	4-5 Hen. V.	Whaddon.
F. 18 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Joan, Queen of England.	15-18 Hen. VI.	Great Horwood. Little Horwood.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	15-17 Hen. VI.	Beachampton.
F. 19 Hen. VI. G.	Land of the same.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Langley Marish.
F. 18 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Bledlow.
F. 7 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Peter House.	5 Edw. IV.	Great Hampden. Little Kimble. Upton. Waldrigge.
F. 8 Edw. IV. L.	Land of Thomas Lynder.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Cheshambury.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Chesham.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	Land of William Lucy.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Chelmscot.
Ibid.	Land granted to John Moleyns by Edw. III.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Datchet.
F. 8 Edw. IV. O.	Land of John Horwode.	5-6 Edw. IV.	Amersham.
F. 11 Hen. IV. B.	———	9-10 Edw. IV	Saldin. Weston Turville. Hoggeston. Beckhampton. Horwood. Little Kimble. Wendover. Fenels grove.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

P. 7 Edw. III. 28.	Issues of Courts.	6-8 Edw. III.	Peveril honour. Bologne ,, Raleigh ,, Hagnet ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	Issues of Courts.	21-23 Edw. III.	Fulbourne.
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	Land of John Glaunville.	35-37 Edw. III.	Swaffham Bulbeck.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	Herbage in the castle ditch.	41-42 Edw. III.	Cambridge.
F. 44 Edw. III. A.	Issues of the castle gate and warren.	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
F. 46 Edw. III. A.	Land of Robert Knolles and Constance his wife.	46-48 Edw. III.	Soham.
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Joan, late the wife of Gilbert de la Chaumbre.	9-10 Ric. II.	Comberton.
F. 6 Hen. V. B.	Land acquired by the vicar without a licence.	6 Hen. V.	,,
F. 17 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Richard Foster.	17 Hen. VI.	Bottisham.
F. 21 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Thomas Welowes.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Barnton,
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	Land of John Harleston.	30 Hen. VI.	Enhale.
F. 33 Hen. VI. H.	Land of the same.	31 Hen. VI.	Chesterton.

CORNWALL.

P. 18 Edw. III. 4. C. ,, ,, 4.	Land of John Hamelyn.	16 Edw. III.	Penhall. Tregenuran. Trethyfrys. Alet. Helwyn.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 30 Edw. III. 4.	Land of John Rosegan.	28-30 Edw. III.	Rosegan. Tregaswyth. Trepoman. Trevenian. Canelyfy. St. Columb. Trewayther.
F. 45 Edw. III. E.	Land of John de Pencors, Walter Rischyn, Nicholas Penscawen, and Michael Wastel, pledges of William de Pencors, deceased.	32-37 Edw. III.	Pencors. Rischyn. Penscawen. Benathelek.
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	Land of John Trewynhillek, and Nicholas de Sancto Mangano.	39-41 Edw. III.	Trewenhillek. Mangan.
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	Land of John Antron, and William Bonefas, collectors of a subsidy.	10 Ric. II.	Antron. Polvelyn.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	Lands of Isabel, sister and heiress of Richard Tregamynyon.	12-13 Ric. II.	Tregaminian. Crogthow. Trenewen.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	Lands of Roger Juyll, and his sureties, viz. :—	12-13 Ric. II.	Tregagle. Borderyel. Restasay. Bodmin. Penbugle.
	John Tregorek.		Tregorrick. St. Austell. Trenake. Caerhays. Bosvellick.
	John Breton.		Bodmin.
	William Wollay.		Beripper. Tregiskewoles.
	Roger Phelypp.		St. Austell.
	Nicholas Trenewth.		Bodmin.
	John Relker.		Resker.
	John Treverbyn.		St. Neot. Tathiapark. Tredissick.
	Philip Trewythosa.		Carballa. Pebegh. Hynsynarn. Trewythosa.
	Rowland Roskyllian.		Rosculian. Tregyngy. Tregonna. Trethewy. Gwys. Rosedynnek.
	William Kembro.		Trebulcok. Tregenna.
	John Wysa.		Boskenna. Boskenwall.
	John Chendit.		Melynsay. Menegwyne.
	William Walla.		Lostwithiel.
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	Land of James atte Parke.	14-15 Ric. II.	Le Park. Truro. Knolle.
F. 18 Ric. II. F.	Land of Nicholas Sharnesfield.	18-19 Ric. II.	Tintagel. Moresk. Tewington.
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	Profits of harbour.	17-18 Ric. II.	Sutton Pool.
F. 8 Hen. VI. B.	Land of William Mustard, John Page and ———— Wederdon, his sureties.	9 Hen. VI.	Launceston.
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Thomas Whalsbrewe, and tolls of tin.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Hele by Lostwithiel Crucbarges. Trevelyn. Beme. Mena.
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	Land of John Nicholl.	13-14 Hen. VI.	Bodmin. Lanevet. Berige.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 15 Hen. VI. E.	Issues of a Court.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Middelond in Morestowe.
F. 22 Hen. VI. F.	Land of William Cory.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Launceston.
F. 22 Hen. VI. H.	Temporalities of the Priory.	22-23 Hen. VI.	St. Michael's Mount.
F. 23 Hen. VI. D.	Land of John Botreaux.	24 Hen. VI.	Trewinnek.
F. 2 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Roger Champernon.	2 Edw. IV.	Ludvenles.
F. 11 Edw. IV. D.	Land of John Trevaignan.	7-8 Edw. IV.	Nampara.

CUMBERLAND.

F. 19 Hen. VI. F.	Land of John Carrok.	3-4 Hen. VI.	'Torcrossok.'
F. 13 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Joan, late the wife of Robert Whytehede.	10-11 Hen. VI.	Glasson.
F. 16 Hen. VI. H.	Land of William Stapilton.	11-12 Hen. VI.	Stainton.
F. 12 Hen. VI. E.	Land of the same.	13 Hen. VI.	Dolphanby. Stainton. Botcherley.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Edenhall.
,,	Land of William Legh.	,,	Blendcrake. Isell.
,,	Land of James Haryngton.	,,	Drumburgh.
,,	Land of William Osmunderlawe.	,,	'Whirigge.' 'Lanrig.'
F. 13 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Richard Skelton.	13-14 Hen. VI.	Threapland.
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	Purprestures held by William Raghton.	15 Hen. VI.	Inglewood forest.
F. 16 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Mary, late the wife of William Stapelton.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Cargo. Thurstonfield. Longburgh. Burgh. Shedholme.
,,	Land of William Keldebergh.	,,	Bolton in Allerdale.
,,	Land of Mariota, late the wife of Thomas Anlaby.	16 Hen. VI.	'Galberfeld.' 'Elnehull.' Peterill.
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Broughton.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Skelton.
F. 18 Hen. VI. M.	Land of John Thirlewall.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Middlesceugh. Ascanby.
F. 21 Edw. IV. L.	Land of Alexander Heghmore.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Carlisle.
,,	Land of William Denton.	,,	'Shadwynegate.'
F. 24 Hen. VI. C.	Land of the same.	24-25 Hen. VI.	Carlisle.
F. 32 Hen. VI. P.	Land of Thomas Salkeld.	30 Hen. VI.	Corby. Little Corby.
F. 34 Hen. VI. I.	Land of Thomas Curwen, collector of an alien subsidy.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Bothel.
F. 36 Hen. VI. P.	Land of the same.	37 Hen. VI.	Seaton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Bowness.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Derham.
F. 4 Edw. IV. F.	Land of William Louther of Rose.	3 Edw. IV.	Penrith.
,,	Land of Hugh Louther.	,,	Raughton.
,,	Land of William Tillioll.	,,	Rickerby.
,,	Land of Lancelot Threlkeld.	,,	Threlkeld.
,,	Land of John Penyngton.	,,	Lessonhall.
,,	Land of Christopher Curwen.	,,	Bothel.
,,	Land of Lancelot Threlkeld.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Eamont bridge.
,,	Land of Christopher Curwen.	,,	Bothel.
,,	Land of William Tillioll.	,,	Scaleby.
,,	Land of Henry Hoton.	,,	Hutton John.
,,	Land of William Louther.	,,	Hawkesdale.
,,	Land of Hugh Louther.	,,	High head.
,,	Land of John Penyngton.	1-3 Edw. IV.	Lessonhall
,,	Land of Lancelot Threlkeld.	,,	Threlkeld.
,,	Land of Christopher Curwen.	,,	Bowness.
,,	Land of Henry Hoton.	,,	Hutton John.
,,	Land of William Tilliol.	,,	Rickerby,
,,	Land of William Louther.	,,	Brunscastle.
,,	Land of Hugh Louther.	,,	Newton.
,,	Land of Henry Hoton.	,,	Hutton John.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of William Louther of Rose.	,,	Penrith.
,,	Land of John Hudilstone.	,,	Millom.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 4 Edw. IV. G.	Land of Hugh Louther.	1-3 Edw. IV.	Raughton.
,,	Land of William Tillioll.	,,	Houghton.
,,	Land of Henry Hoton.	,,	Hutton John.
,,	Land of William Tillioll.	,,	Houghton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Scaleby.
F. 5 Edw. IV. N.	Land of Lancelot Threlkeld.	4 Edw. IV.	Threlkeld.
Ibid.	Land of William Tyllioll.	,,	Houghton.
Ibid.	Land of Christopher Curwen.	,,	Bothel.
Ibid.	Land of William Parr.	,,	Cargoo
Ibid.	Land of John Penynton.	,,	Lessonhall.
Ibid.	Land of John Holdiston.	,,	Millom.
F. 8 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Christopher Moresby.	6 Edw. IV.	Culgaith.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Ireby.
F. 8 Edw. IV. N.	Land of William Tillioll.	5-6 Edw. III.	Rickerby.
,,	Land of Christopher Moresby.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	Land of Christopher Curwen.	6 Edw. IV.	Bothel.

DERBYSHIRE.

P. 13 Edw. III. 40.	Land of Ralph de Brayllesford.	11 Edw. III.	Brailsford. Wingerworth.
P. 5 Edw. III. 50.	Land of Thomas Adam.	33-34 Edw. III.	Ashbourne. Mackworth.
P. 36 Edw. III. 48.	Land of Roger Michel.	36 Edw. III.	Breaston. Risley.
P. 40 Edw. III. 53.	———	40 Edw. III.	Bolsover castle.
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	Land of Thomas Gilbertson.	12-13 Ric. II.	Bolsover.
F. 9 Hen. IV. A.	Land of John Castleton.	9 Hen. IV.	———
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Nicholas Goushill.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Barlborough.
,,	,,	,,	Killamarsh.
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Philip Leeche.	2-3 Hen. VI.	Repton.
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Thomas Makworth.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Ash.
F. 13 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Henry, lord abbot of Basingwerk.	14 Hen. VI.	Glossop.
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Ralph Bradbury and William Rokeby, collectors of a subsidy.	16 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 19 Hen. VI. B.	Land acquired without a license by Burton Abbey, and granted for life to Henry Bradfield.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Stapenhill. 'Hathcot.'
F. 20 Hen. VI. G.	Land acquired without a licence by Burton Abbey, and granted for life to Ralph Bradfield.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Stapenhill.
F. 32 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Richard Vernon.	30 Hen. VI.	Haddon. Rowsley.
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	Land of John Smyth, John Wygely, Nicholas Robynson, Robert Dawes, John Geffrey, William Shepey, and Henry Lawe, collectors of a subsidy.	34 Hen. VI.	Wirksworth. ,, 'Mawoverton.' Ingleby. Sallow. Cauldwell. Ashover.
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	Land of Hugh Davenport.	5 Edw. IV.	Repton.
,,	Land of Thomas Chaworth.	,,	Williamthorpe.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 7 Edw. IV. C.	Land of the same.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,

DEVONSHIRE.

P. 9 Edw. III. 22.	Land alienated without licence by Walter Lessone and Elena, his wife, daughter of Richard de Courtenay to Ralph de Wlmere.	9-11 Edw. III.	Barnstaple.
,,	Land of John, son of John de Clavell, a minor.	,,	'Brudelescombe.'

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 18 Edw. III. 6. C. „ „ 6.	Land of Richard de Seler and Philip de Bersham, collectors of customs at Exeter.	18 Edw. III.	Exeter.
P. 41 Edw. III. 8.	Land of Robert Langenowe and Stephen Bate.	40 Edw. III.	Plymouth.
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	Lands of William Cole and Humphrey Passour, searchers at Plymouth.	7-8 Ric. II.	Sutton Vautart. Plymouth.
F. 12 Ric. II. D.	Land of John Bery, escheator in Devon.	12-13 Ric. II.	Totnes.
F. 17 Ric. II. A.	Land of John Ralegh.	17-18 Ric. II.	Colaton Raleigh. Smallridge. 'Furdle.'
F. 4 Hen. VI. C.	Land of John Hauley, collector of customs.	4 Hen. VI.	Dartmouth. 'Washborne.' Huish Tremelet,
F. 5 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Thomas Beaumond, escheator.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Brampton. Barnstaple.
F. 17 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Nicholes Wodegrave.	18 Hen. VI.	Chilsworth. Ipplepen.
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Kelly.	19 Hen. VI.	Southwick.
F. 27 Hen. VI. B.	Land of the abbot of St. Dogmael's.	25 Hen. VI.	Rattery.
F. 30 Hen. VI. D.	Land of Nicholas Bery, Thomas Shipton, John Rem, Thomas Loveney and John Chalvescombe, collectors of a subsidy.	29-30 Hen. VI.	———
„	Land of Richard Withyman, collector of a subsidy.	30 Hen. VI.	———
„	Land of Nicholas Stebbing, collector of customs at Exeter and Dartmouth.	„	———
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.	Land of Richard Withyman.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Woodbury.
„	———	„	Shebbeare. Lifton. Lifton hundred.
F. 32 Hen. VI. L.	———	„	Lidford. South Teign. Dartmoor.
F. 34 Hen. VI. A.	Land of the abbot of St. Mary and St. Dogmael's.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Rattery.
„	Land of Thomas Holland, John Cobleigh, John Rem, William Cole, John Braddon, Adam Cokkes, and John Spehalte, collectors of a subsidy.	34 Hen. VI.	Cowick. Brightley. Staverton. 'Beattre.' Bampton. Hardecote. 'Abbotsmethefeld.'
F. 35 Hen. VI. L.	Land of Thomas Holland and John Cobleigh.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Cowick. Brightley.
F. 35 Hen. VI. I.	Land of John Rem, and John Cole, collectors of a subsidy.	35-36 Hen. VI.	Sparwill. Rattery
F. 36 Hen. VI. R.	Land of the prior of Frithelstock.	35 Hen. VI.	———
„	„	35-36 Hen. VI.	Frithelstock.
„	„	36 Hen. VI.	Pancrasweek.
„	Land of the abbot of Buckfastleigh.	„	———
„	„	„	———
F. 11 Edw. IV. G.	Land of James Neuham.	9 Edw. IV.	Newton Poppleford.
Ibid.	Land of Robert Rokelegh.	„	Blackanton.
F. 11 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Thomas Courtenay, earl of Devon.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Exminster. Kenn. Kennford. Exminster hundred.
Ibid.	Land of Richard Eggescombe.	„	Meavy.
Ibid.	Land of Richard Chichester.	11 Edw. IV.	Anton Gifford.
F. 13 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Richard Eggescombe.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Tavistock.
F. 13 Edw. IV. D.	Land of William Bourghchier.	13 Edw. IV.	Warkleigh. St. Mary Church.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
	Dorset.		
P. 14 Edw. III. 30.	Land of Alan de Boxhull.	14 Edw. III.	Bryanston.
C. ,, ,, 9.			
F. 2 Ric. II. E.	Land late of Robert Fergaunt, a felon.	45 Edw. III.	Wareham.
F. 18 Ric. II. G.	Land of John Chapman.	19 Ric. II.	Gussage St. Andrew.
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	Land of John Wyndesore.	4 Hen. IV.	Powerstock.
			Stancombe.
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Joan, Queen of England, formerly of Caen abbey.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Tarrant Launceston.
F. 17 Hen. VI. G.	Land of the hospital of Pont Audemer.	17-18 Hen. VI.	SturminsterMarshall.
,,	Land of William Spencer.	,,	Milborne St. Andrew.
F. 17 Hen. VI. E.	———	16-18 Hen. VI.	Power Stoke.
F. 6 Edw. IV. G.	Land of John Wike, collector of customs at Poole.	6 Edw. IV.	Charborough.
	Essex.		
P. 7 Edw. III. 5.	Issues of courts in Essex and Hertfordshire.	6-7 Edw. III.	Peverel honour.
			Rayleigh ,,
			Bologne ,,
			Hagnet ,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 6.	Land of Philip, son of Roger de Heveningham, a minor.	8-9 Edw. III.	Little Totham.
C. ,, ,, 41.			
P. 24 Edw. III. 43.	Land of T. Sewell, a felon.	18 Edw. III.	South Benfleet.
P. 24 Edw. III. 39.	Land of Thomas de Batisford, a collector of subsidies.	23 Edw. III.	Boxted.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	Land late of John Malwayn.	29-30 Edw. III.	Dagenhams in Havering atte Bower.
			Markhall in Latton.
P. 32 Edw. III. 34.	Land of Katharine de London.	30-32 Edw. III.	Parndon.
,,	Land of William de Dersham, and Nicholas de Wandlesworth, sureties of Walter de Chiriton.	31-32 Edw. III.	Southchurch.
			Boleye.
			Little Sheobury.
			Shopland.
			Hawkwell.
			Rochford.
			Bowers Giffard.
P. 30 Edw. III. 39.	Land of William de Melcheburne, and other sureties of Walter de Chiriton and his fellows.	30-31 Edw. III.	Southchurch, &c,
			Rayleigh.
			Chigwell.
			Boxted.
P. 35 Edw. III. 48.	Land of John Geffray of London.	34 Edw. III.	Havering.
F. 36 Edw. III. 43.	Land of John Lenglyssh.	36 Edw. III.	Farnham.
F. 2 Ric. II. D.	Land of Roger But.	2-3 Ric. II.	Harwich.
F. 16 Ric. II. D.	Land of Henry Somener, a felon.	8-9 Ric. II.	Finchingfield.
F. 4 Hen. V. A.	Land of Elmyng Leget.	3-4 Hen. V.	Stapleford.
F. 16 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Katharine, late wife of William Frost, late the wife of Thomas Polmer.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Billericay.
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	Land of John Rogges, *alias* John Walker.	,,	Seven-kings by 'Crakeboneslane' at Ilford.
F. 16 Hen. IV. B.	Land of Joan, Queen of England.	,,	Havering atte Boure.
			Felsted.
F. 17 Hen. VI. L.	A marsh of John Spencer.	17-18 Hen. VI.	West Thurrock.
F. 30 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Henry Chatterton,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Kelvedon.
F. 30 Hen. VI. F.	Land of John Fitz Raulf.	,,	High Ongar.
F. 34 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Robert Hardekin.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Manningtree.
F. 31 Hen. VI. H.	Land of John Herlaston.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Wimbish.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Steeple Bumsted.
,,	Land of the abbot of St. Osyth.	30 Hen. VI.	Ramsey.
F. 33 Hen. VI. M.	Land of the prior of Thoby.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Thoby.
			Burstead.
F. 31 Hen. VI. H.	Land of Geoffrey Rokell.	31 Hen. VI.	Withermondford.
			Stanway.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 33 Hen. VI. H.	Land of John Batell.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Ongar Park.
F. 34 Hen. VI. N.	Land of John Hunte, called Botellers.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Bulmer.
F. 8 Edw. IV. M.	Land called Clemens Doddes.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Rainham.
Ibid.	———	6-7 Edw. IV.	Panfield priory.
F. 9 Edw. IV. C.	———	8-9 Edw. IV.	Dunton Waylett.
F. 2 Ric. III. A.	Land of William Greene.	20 Edw. IV.—2 Ric. II.	Sampford.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

P. 10 Edw. III. 32. C. ,, ,, 32.	Land of William Lewelyn of Little Dean.	9-12 Edw. III.	Little Dean.
P. 21 Edw. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 8.	Land of Robert de Wylton, a felon.	17-18 Edw. III.	Cold Newington.
P. 26 Edw. III. 45.	Lands of John de Bryghampton, Elias Bussey and Nicholas Burdeyn.	25 Edw. III.	Gloucester.
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	Land of the abbot of Fécamp, seized for the debts of John Palmer, proctor of the abbey.	35-36 Edw. III.	Cheltenham. Slaughter.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	Land of Nicholas Halling.	36 Edw. III.	Slimbridge.
F. 47 Edw. III. A.	Land of Richard de Erlingham Styward, an outlaw.	47-48 Edw. III.	Arlingham.
F. 10 Ric. II. C.	Land of the abbot of Margan, collector of a clerical subsidy.	10-11 Ric. II.	Tockington. Horsebridge.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	Land acquired in mortmain by William Gilden, parson of Olveston, from Fulk Fitz-warren.	14-15 Ric. II.	Alwiston.
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	Land of Blanche, late the wife of Andrew Hake.	2 Hen. IV.	Winterborne.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	Land of Robert Lisle.	6-7 Hen. V.	Rissington. Sapperton.
F. 3 Hen. VI. A.	Land late in the custody of Thomas West.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Didmarton.
F. 15 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Henry Eyleworth, collector of a subsidy.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Aston Somerville.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Nicholas de Aure, collector of a subsidy.	17 Hen. VI.	Wesebury.
F. 22 Hen. VI. G.	Land in the market-place.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Northleach.
F. 36 Hen. VI. R.	Land of the abbot of Winchcombe.	35 Hen. VI.	Winchcombe.
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	,,	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	Twyning. Sherborne.
F. 4 Edw. IV. G.	Issues of the forest.	4 Edw. IV.	The forest of Dean.
F. 5 Edw. IV. F.	Land of Thomas Herbert.	5 Edw. IV.	Hersfield.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Duntisborne Rous. Harscombe.
F. 10 Edw. IV. D.	Land of John Newton.	8 Edw. IV.	Down Hatherley.
F. 11 Edw. IV. F.	Land of Walter Denys.	,,	Dirham.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land ofthe same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 13 Edw. IV. E.	Land of Thomas Herbert.	10 Edw. IV.	Duntisborne.
F. 13 Edw. IV. L.	Land of John He rvy.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Breadstone.

HAMPSHIRE.

P. 1 Edw. III. 12. C. ,, ,, 23.	Land of William de Rude.	17-19 Edw. II.	Sherborne St. John.
P. 6 Edw. III. 39.	Land of John le Mareschal, late sheriff of Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.	5-6 Edw. III.	East Worldham. 'Somerlegh.'
P. 24 Edw. III. 25.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
P. 12 Edw III. 15.	Issues of courts seized for the misconduct of John Scot del Aumenrie.	10 Edw. III.	East Medina. West Medina.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 14 Edw. III. 28. C. „ „ 11.	Land of John Cifrewast.	14-15 Edw. III.	Quidhampton.
P. 17 Edw. III. 49.	Land of Thomas de Chisenhale, sub-escheator in Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.	17-18 Edw. III.	———
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	Land of Walter atte Burch and Robert atte Burch.	25-28 Edw. III.	Southampton.
„	Land late of Henry Imbert.	„	Redbridge.
P. 26 Edw. III. 28.	Land and goods of Robert Gyene.	26 Edw. III.	Wolverton.
P. 30 Edw. III. 27.	Land of Nicholas de Wendlesworth, a surety for Walter de Chiriton and his fellows.	30-32 Edw. III.	Winchester,
P. 35 Edw. III. 52.	„	32-33 Edw. III.	„
„	Land of the heirs of Richard de Landa.	34-35 Edw. III.	Kingston near Portsmouth.
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	Land of John Palmere.	37-38 Edw. III.	Winchester.
F. 2 Ric. II. B.	„	40 Edw. III.	„
„	„	„	St. Giles' hill by Winchester.
F. 45 Edw. III. A.	Land of John Pershute, bailiff of Queen Isabella in Hampshire.	44-45 Edw. III.	Bossington.
F. 3 Ric. II. F.	Land of Thomas Palmer.	3-4 Ric. II.	Winchester. Overton.
F. II Ric. II. A.	Land of Michael de la Pole, carl of Suffolk.	11 Ric. II.	Ramrigge.
F. 8 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Edmund, earl of March.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Stratfield Mortimer.
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John Haynowe, Richard Punchardon, and John Chike, collectors of a subsidy.	16 Hen. VI.	'Stenebury.' Elingham. 'Madestone.'
F. 20 Hen. VI. L.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Quarley.
F. 33 Hen. VI. R.	———	32 Hen. VI.	Porchester castle. „ town. „ warren. „ forest.
F. 33 Hen. VI. C.	———	„	Freemantle park. Wolmer forest, Aliceholt forest.
F. 38 Hen. VI. D.	Land of John Wallop, collector of a subsidy.	35 Hen. VI.	Farleigh Wallop.
F. 35 Hen. VI. I.	Land of Richard Clifdon, keeper and governor of the king's ships in the county.	35-36 Hen. VI.	'Brokesle.'
„	Land of the same.	„	New Forest.
„	———	„	Lyndhurst. „ park. New Forest. Redbridge hundred. Rent payable by Reading abbey.
F. 35 Hen. VI. P.	Land of the prior of Breamore, collector of a subsidy.	35 Hen. VI.	Breamore.
„	Land of the same.	„	„
F. 2 Edw. IV. G.	———	2 Edw. IV.	Tytherley. Lockerley.
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	Land of Thomas Bassett.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Frolbury in Kingsclere.
F. 13 Edw. IV. E.	Land of John Fauconer.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Hurstbourne Priors.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	11 Edw. IV.	„
Ibid.	Land of Thomas Mewes.	„	'Briggecourt.'
F. 15 Edw. IV. E.	Land of Robert Barell.	13-14 Edw. IV.	Andover.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	„	„
Ibid.	Land of the same.	„	„
Ibid.	Land of Thomas Tyrrell and Elizabeth, his wife, and of John Berners and Alice, his wife, the said Elizabeth and Alice being co-heiresses of Henry Bruyn.	„	Fordingbridge.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 18 Edw. III. 12.	Land of Robert de Hompton, collector of a subsidy.	17-18 Edw. III.	Hampton Bishop.
C. ,, ,, 12.			Littlehope.
P. 29 Edw. III. 37.	Land of John de Clavenogh, and Richard de Sholle.	28-29 Edw. III.	———
P. 40 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Richard de Manyworth, seized for the price of wool purchased by him.	36-41 Edw. III.	Hereford.
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	Land of John Skydemore.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Erewyn.
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Thomas Sugwas, collector of a subsidy.	11-12 Hen. VI.	'Dudley.'
			Bishopstone.
F. 17 Hen. VI. F.	———	16-17 Hen. VI.	Weobley.
F. 17 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Edward Morys.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Kingland.
,,	Land of John Pauncefote.	17 Hen. VI.	'Cawhorne.'
,,	Land of Kynard de la Bere.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Eastnor.
F. 19 Hen. VI. N.	Land of William Wexham.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Marcle.
			Shelton.
F. 24 Hen. VI. C.	Land of the prior of Brecon.	24-25 Hen. VI.	Bodenham.
F. 24 Hen. VI. B.	———	25 Hen. VI.	Snodhill castle, manor, and lordship.
F. 28 Hen. VI. B.	Land of the prior of Wormsley.	26-27 Hen. VI.	Wormsley.
F. 28 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Humphrey Stafford.	27 Hen. VI.	Hammond's Frome.
F. 29 Hen. VI. C.	Land of John Skydmore.	30 Hen. VI.	Westhide.
			Eggleton.
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.	,,	30-31 Hen. VI.	Bredwardine.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Westhide.
,,	,,	,,	Eggleton.
,,	,,	,,	Thruxton.
F. 35 Hen. VI. E.	Land of John Gray.	34 Hen. VI.	Upton Bishop.
,,	Land of Richard Acton.	,,	Sutton.
,,	Land of John Boteller and Percival Fesour.	,,	'Rechford.'
			Hammond's Frome.
F. 37 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Edmund de la Mare, escheator.	36-37 Hen. VI.	Little Hereford.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Woodmanton.
,,	Land of Richard Bullesdon, collector of a subsidy on cloth.	,,	Gattertop.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. K.	Land of Thomas Monynton.	3 Edw. IV.	'Hellefeld.'
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Sarnesfield.
F. 7 Edw. IV. C.	Land of Otho Cornewaille.	5 Edw. IV.	Brimfield.
Ibid.	Land of the prior of Llanthony.	,,	Fawley.
			Foxley.
F. 13 Edw IV. E.	Land of John Lyngeyn.	7 Edw. IV.	Kenchester.
F. 11 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Thomas Vaghan.	10 Edw. IV.	Bredwardine.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 11 Edw. IV. I.	Land of the abbot of Dore.	9-10 Edw. IV.	Moorhampton.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	10 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	,,	,,	,,
Ibid.	,,	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of Walter Wigmore.	,,	Leominster.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 11 Edw. IV. H.	Land of the abbot of Dore.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Kingstone.
Ibid.	Land of Walter Wigmore.	,,	Leominster.
F. 12 Edw. IV. B.	Land of the abbot of Dore.	11 Edw. IV.	Kingstone.
Ibid.	Land of Walter Wigmore.	,,	Leominster.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Lucton.
F. 12 Edw. IV. B.	Land of the abbot of Dore.	,,	Moorhampton.
F. 13 Edw. IV. G.	Land of the same.	11-12 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	,,	12 Edw. IV.	,,
			Kingstone.
Ibid.	,,	,,	Moorhampton.
			Kingstone.
Ibid.	,,	,,	,,
Ibid.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Moorhampton.
F. 15 Edw. IV. E.	Land of Sir John Oldcastle, occupied by Henry Oldcastle and others.	15-16 Edw. IV.	King's Caple.
			Baysham.
			Brockhampton.
			How Caple.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Oldcastle at Weobly.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
	Hertfordshire.		
P. 8 Edw. III. 3. C. ,, ,, 10.	Land of Payn de Portes, keeper of Gaddesden.	8 Edw. III.	Flamstead.
P. 9 Edw. III. 6. C. ,, ,, 34.	Land of Master William de Wymondham.	8-9 Edw. III.	Standon.
P. 28 Edw. III. 36.	Land of William Bottreaux; and of William filius Eustacii of Shenley.	28 Edw. III.	Berkhampstead. Berwick.
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	Land of Thomas filius Eustacii.	28-33 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	Land of John de Chilterne, and John atte Watere.	32-33 Edw. III.	Rickmansworth. Ware.
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	Rents receivable by William de Hoo and Eleanor, his wife.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Offley.
F. 20 Hen. VI. K.	Land of John de Kent.	20 Hen. VI.	King's Langley.
F. 37 Hen. VI. I.	Land of Richard le Newen.	35-36 Hen. VI.	Hertford.
,,	Land of John Hynde, collector of a subsidy.	37-38 Hen. VI.	Standon.
,,	Land of John Troutbeck, chamberlain of Chester.	,,	Oxhey hall in Watford.
F. 8 Edw. IV. M.	Land of John Plukenet.	8-9 Edw. IV.	Little Hadham.
	Huntingdonshire.		
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	Land of John de Papworth, collector of subsidies.	29 Edw. III.	Graffham. Papworth St. Agnes.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Roger Scot.	29-30 Edw. III.	Huntingdon.
F. 23 Ric. II. D.	Land of William Draycote.	22-23 Ric. II.	Folksworth.
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	Land of John Walker.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Gidding.
Ibid.	Land of the prior of Huntingdon.	,,	Great Gidding.
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	,,	,,	,, Huntingdon.
F. 1 Edw. IV. D.	Land of the abbot of Thorney.	32 Hen. VI.	Yaxley.
F. 3 Edw. IV. A.	Land of Henry Parys.	34 Hen. VI.	Elton.
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	Land of William Porter.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Offord Cluny.
	Kent.		
P. 14 Edw. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 22.	Land of Godfrey de Fauconer.	14 Edw. III.	Hurst.
P. 16 Edw. III. 43.	Land of John de Preston, a burgess of Paris.	16 Edw. III.	Isle of Thanet.
P. 29 Edw. III. 39.	Land of Richard de Rokes and Stephen de Indelaye, collectors of a subsidy.		Lenham. Barfreston.
P. 29 Edw. III. 44.	Land of John Malewayn.	29-30 Edw. III.	Ridley. Rokesley. Orpington. Cray.
,,	Land of Nicholas atte Gelle, one of the sureties of Walter de Chiriton.	30 Edw. III.	———
F. 9 Ric. II. F.	Land of John Sokelyng, bailiff of Milton hundred.	9-10 Ric. II.	Sittingbourne.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	Land of John Michel.	19-20 Ric. II.	Upchurch.
F. 20 Ric. II. C.	Land of Nicholas Faryndon.	20-21 Ric. II.	Milton.
,,	Land of Lawrence Dene and John Deneway, and of Nicholas Norden of Rodmersham.	,,	Sittingbourne. Tunstall. Milstead. Tunstall. Sittingbourne. Rodmersham.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 21 Ric. II. C.	Land of William de Hoo, and Eleanor, his wife, John, their son, and John, the brother of the said William.	21-22 Ric. II.	Chilham. Throwley. Moldash.
F. 5 Hen. IV. C.	Land of John Hautwell, chaplain.	4-5 Hen. IV.	Orpington.
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	Land of John Symonds, Thomas Gill, and John Hemingherst, pledges of William Sonynglegh.	11-12 Hen. IV.	Mersham. Willesborough.
F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Thomas Aleyn.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Tunbridge.
F. 6 Hen. VI. D.	A fishery.	6-7 Hen. VI.	Gestnyng.
F. 7 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Edmund, earl of March.	7-8 Hen. VI.	Kingsdown by Farningham.
F. 19 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Reginald Curteys, victualler at Harfleur.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Ashurst.
F. 19 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Simon de Burley.	19 Hen. VI.	Huntingfield.
F. 19 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Bygenden.	15-20 Hen. VI.	Cranbrook.
F. 19 Hen. VI. C.	Issues of weirs and an ooze held for life by John Swelle.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Weirs opposite Whitstable, between Faversham and Sandwich. An ooze between Faversham and Milton.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	———	21-22 Hen. VI.	Rochester castle.
F. 23 Hen. VI. D.	Land of William Boulde, a suicide.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Eltham.
,,	———	23 Hen. VI.	Chilham. Throwley. Moldash.
,,	Land held for life by William Whitman.	,,	Canterbury.
,,	Land of William Spencer of Larkfield.	22-23 Hen. VI.	———
,,	Land held for life by William Sharpe.	,,	Eltham.
,,	Land of Robert Parker.	,,	,,
F. 24 Hen. VI. I.	Land of Richard Cardemewe.	25 Hen. VI.	Rainham.
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Gilbert Germayn.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Canterbury.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land held for ten years by William Bramptham and Joan, his wife.	,,	East Greenwich.
F. 33 Hen. VI. O.	Land of John Bam, one of the pledges of Robert Ponynges.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Dartford.
,,	Land of Thomas Hardres, one of the pledges of Robert Ponynges.	33 Hen. VI.	Lydd. Romney.
,,	Land of Richard Bolton, one of the pledges of Robert Ponynges.	32-33 Hen. VI.	North Cray. Dartford.
F. 37 Hen. VI. H.	Land of Alexander Iden.	36-37 Hen. VI.	Le Croft in Milton.
F. 1 Edw. IV. N.	Land of Robert Fenys.	1 Edw. IV.	Burham.
F. 3 Edw. IV. H.	Land of Thomas Broune.	2 Edw. IV.	Caldham.
F.5 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Thomas Combe.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Canterbury.
F. 5 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Henry Angyer.	4 Edw. IV.	Sandhurst.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of Thomas Broune.	,,	Ospringe.
F. 5 Edw. IV. O.	Land of Edward Germayn.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Nonington.
,,	Land acquired by John, chaplain of the chantry of St. John of Eastleigh.	,,	Lyminge.
,,	Land of Thomas Browne.	,,	Dane. Tonford.
F. 6 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Thomas Combe.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Canterbury.
,,	Land of Henry Peche.	5 Edw. IV.	Lullingstone.
F. 7 Edw. IV. L.	Land of Thomas Broune.	6 Edw. IV.	Eythorn.
F. 7 Edw. IV. D.	Land of Thomas Towe.	7 Edw. IV.	Sittingbourne.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	6-7 Edw. IV.	Bobbing. Milton.
F. 12 Edw. IV. L.	Land of Matthew de la Hay.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Frindsbury.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
	Lancashire.		
F. 18 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Nicholas Boteller, Thomas Booth, Geoffrey de Massey, Thomas Singleton, Richard Baldreston, Miles del Knoll, Roger Kirkeby, John Harrington, and Richard de Dalton.	16 Hen. VI.	Goosnargh. Ardwick. Worsley. Broughton in Amounderness. Singleton. Thornley. Wrightington. Allithwaite. Bispham.
F. 22 Hen. VI. D.	Lands of John Penynton, Thomas Assheton, John Irelond, John Holcroft, Thomas Hesketh, Adam de Clayton, and Thomas Barton, collectors of a subsidy.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Pennington. Ashton. Hale. Culcheth. Marcholm. Clayton. Barton.
,,	Land of the same, with Walter Curwen.	20 Hen. VI.	Pennington. Ashton. Hale. Culcheth. Rugford. Clayton. Barton. Caton.
,,	Land of the above, with Walter Curwen.	,,	Pennington. Ashton. Hale. Culcheth. Marcholme. Clayton. Barton. Caton,
F. 25 Hen. VI. I.	Land of John Bradshagh.	24 Hen. VI.	Harwood.
F. 28 Hen. VI. E.	Land of John Pilkington, Thomas Bothe, William Noreys, William Assheton, and William Faryngton, collectors of a subsidy.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Bury. Oppenshaw. Speke. Croston. Farynton.
,,	Land of the abbot of Whalley.	28 Hen. VI.	Billington. Castleton. Craunton.
,,	Land of John Pilkington, Thomas Booth, William Noreys, John Holcroft, William Assheton, William Faryngton, Geoffrey Osbaldeston, Nicholas Bentley, James Pykeryng, and Henry Croft, collectors of a subsidy.	28-29 Hen. VI.	Pilkington. Ardwick. Speke. Culcheth. Croston. Farynton. Osbaldeston. Rawcliffe. Prestowe. Claughton.
	Leicestershire.		
P. 41 Edw. III. 34.	Issues of courts.	27-28 Edw. III.	Peverel honour.
P. 35 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Thomas Butler and John Hodyngs.	35 Edw. III.	Leicester.
P. 39 Edw. III. 40.	Land of Walter Priest.	35-37 Edw. III.	Melton Mowbray.
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	Land of Thomas Oudeby.	11-12 Hen. IV.	Oadby. Stockerston.
F. 27 Hen. VI. A.	Land of John Ussher.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Barrow. Quorndon.
,,	Land of German Hauberk.	,,	Hardwick.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 27 Hen. VI. A.	Land of William Salcock.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Branston. Hardwick. Stathern.
F. 33 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John Langton, treasurer of Calais.	26-28 Hen. VI.	Church Langton. East Langton. West Langton.
F. 12 Edw. IV. O.	Land of Robert Palmer.	12 Edw. IV.	Thorpe Langton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Langton.
F. 13 Edw. IV. P.	Land of William Chetwyn.	13 Edw. IV.	Tur Langton.
	LINCOLNSHIRE.		
P. 10 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 34.	Lands of John de Hardreshull, keeper of the forest of Dean, and the castle of St. Briavel.	5-8 Edw. III.	Cokewald.
P. 19 Edw. III. 14. C. ,, ,, 14.	Land of Robert, son of Gocelin, an outlaw.	18-19 Edw. III.	Habrough.
P. 23 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Matilda, late the wife of Simon de Grymmesby.	19 Edw. III.	Bradley.
P. 24 Edw. III. 41.	Land of John Brix, an outlaw.	22 Edw. III.	Springthorpe. Steresgarth. Corringham.
,,	Land of Thomas Gouk and William Bayard.	,,	Boston.
P. 26 Edw. III. 45.	Land acquired by mendicant friars and let by them contrary to the terms of the licence.	23 Edw. III.	Lincoln. Boston.
P. 24 Edw. III. 45.	Land of John de Barkworth, Robert Bagod and Robert Arnald, collectors of a subsidy.	23-24 Edw. III.	Baston. Haconby. Swafeld.
,,	Land of Richard de Roos, collector of the aid to knight the king's son.	,,	Tydd.
,,	Lands of Simon Fitz-Rauf, Thomas de Burnham, John de Tilney and William de Brayland, collectors of the same aid.	,,	Ormsby (with lands unspecified).
P. 29 Edw. III. 40.	Lands of John Colby and other.	24-29 Edw. III.	Lincoln.
P. 23 Edw. III. 47.	Land of Roger Lestraunge, seized because he did not account.	24-25 Edw. III.	Wrangle.
P. 28 Edw. III. 37.	Lands acquired by mendicant friars, and let by them, contrary to the terms of the licence.	27-28 Edw. III.	Lincoln. Boston.
P. 41 Edw. III. 39.	Land of Galvan de Suthorpe.	27-33 Edw. III.	Stamford.
P. 28 Edw. III. 37.	Lands of John de Tame and John Story of Sleaford, collectors of a subsidy in Kesteven.	29 Edw. III.	Greatford. Sleaford.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	Land of John Malewayn and	30 Edw. III.	
P. 38 Edw. III. 40.	Land of John de Parys.	37 Edw. III.	Lincoln.
P. 41 Edw. III. 33.	Land of Robert de Kirkwolde.	40-41 Edw. III.	Horncastle.
F. 6 Ric. II. B.	Land late of William de Selby.	1-2 Ric II.	Stallingborough.
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	Land late of Simon Flete.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Sutton. Lutton.
,,	Rent payable to Henry Grey, a minor, in the king's custody.	16 Hen. VI.	Market Deeping.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	Land granted to Robert Hathelsey for life, and alienated by him.	18 Hen. VI.	Normanby. Derby.
F. 30 Hen. VI. E.	Land of John Magelyn and John Aleyn, collectors of a subsidy.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Wigtoft. Kirton in Holland.
F. 33 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John Stevenson.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Quadring.
,,	Land of Nicholas Bowet.	,,	Hacconby.
F. 33 Hen. VI. Q.	Land of Walter Lambson, Walter Richardson, Robert Ketell, Thomas Bromby, John Squyer, collectors of a subsidy.	34 Hen. VI.	Walkerith. Scamblesby. Theddlethorpe. Cleatham. Claxby.
F. 6 Edw. IV. A.	Issues of the alien priory.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Wilford priory.
,,	Land of John Marmyon.	,,	Ryngesdon. Leasingham. Kyseby.
,,	Land of Mary, late the wife of John Moulton.	,,	Summercotes. Saltfleetby.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 8 Edw. III. 5.	Land late of John le Mazeliner, seized for the debts of James Beauflour, the present owner.	5 Edw. III.	The Vintry.
P. 9 Edw. III. 7.	Land late of Robert le Palmere, seized for arrears of rent.	8-9 Edw. III.	St. Andrew's, Holborn.
P. 15 Edw. III. 16.	Land late of Martin Virby.	15-16 Edw. III.	The Vintry.
P. 17 Edw. III. 51.	Lands late of Thomas Broun, John Shrouesbury, Nicholas atte Boure, Nicholas Curteys, and Henry Cleyson, exporters of uncustomed wool.	17 Edw. III.	Tower ward.
P. 18 Edw. III. 16. C. ,, ,, 16.	Lands of John de Bevynio, an outlaw.	,,	,,
P. 25 Edw. III. 42.	Lands of Walter de Chiriton and Thomas de Swanlond.	20 Edw. III.	Bread Street ward. St. Michael's Queenhithe. Dowgate ward. Vintry ward.
P. 21 Edw. III. 47.	Lands of John, son of Robert de Dalton, and others indicted for the rape of Margery late the wife of Nicholas de la Beche, and for murder, committed at Beaumes near Reading.	21 Edw. III.	———
P. 22 Edw. III. 33.	Lands acquired by the mendicant friars and let contrary to the terms of the licence granted to them.	23 Edw. III.	Ludgate. Fleet Street.
P. 27 Edw. III. 42.	Land and goods of John Geffray, collector of customs at Ipswich.	26 Edw. III.	———
P. 29 Edw. III. 45.	Land and goods of John Malwayn, a surety for Walter de Chiriton and his fellows.	29-30 Edw. III.	Tower ward. St. Margaret, Bridge Street. St. Magnus, ,, All Saints, Gracechurch Street.
,,	Land of John de Bedford and Thomas de Perle, sureties of Walter de Chiriton.	30 Edw. III.	Aldgate. Walbrook. Westminster. Edmonton.
P. 32 Edw. III. 37.	Land of William de Stanes.	31 Edw. III.	Bread Street.
P. 35 Edw. III. 51.	Land of Herman Skipper.	34-35 Edw. III.	London.
P. 36 Edw. III. 40.	Land of William de Stanes, the king's apothecary.	35-36 Edw. III.	Tower ward.
,,	Land of Reginald de Conductu and William de Melcheburn.	,,	St. Mary Fenchurch. Mincing Lane. St. Margaret Pattens. All Saints, Barking. St. Dunstan by Tower Street. St. Mary Magdalen in Milk Street.
P. 37 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Henry Pykard.	,,	St. Margaret Pattens.
P. 36 Edw. III. 40.	Land late of Simon Turgys.	,,	Mart Lane.
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Bertrand de Florencia, the king's changer.	,,	Nicholas Lane.
P. 38 Edw. III. 54.	Land of John Marreys.	37 Edw. III.	Castle Baynard ward.
P. 39 Edw. III. 38.	Land of Thomas de Beauchamp.	38-39 Edw. III.	Tower ward.
P. 39 Edw. III. 40.	Land of Richard de Betoyne, late mayor.	,,	St. Pancras, West cheap. Watling Street. Basing Lane. St. Anthony's.
P. 39 Edw. III. 38.	Land of John de Worsted.	,,	Basing Lane.
F. 42 Edw. III. E.	Land of Thomas Bradene.	40 Edw. III.	Seacoal Lane.
,,	Land of James Suereman.	,,	St. Michael, Cornhill. All Saints, Gracechurch Street.
P. 41 Edw. III. 38.	Land of Thomas de Brandon.	41 Edw. III.	'Ciuedenelane' in Tower ward. Mart Lane. Crooked Lane.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	Land of John, son of Agnes Chaunterell.	43 Edw. III.	St. Andrew, Holborn.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	Land of Robert Aguiloun.	41 Edw. III.	St. Swithin, Candlewick Street.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	Land of John Sprot.	42-43 Edw. III.	St. James, Garlickhithe.
,,	Land of Stephen le Hodere.	43 Edw. III.	Cornhill in St. Mary Woolchurch.
F. 48 Edw. III. E.	Land of Walter de Chiriton; of Thomas de Swanlond.	46 Edw. III.	Dowgate ward. Vintry ward.
F. 1 Ric. II. H.	Land of Alan Starving.	51 Edw. III.	St. Botolph without Aldersgate.
Ibid.	Land granted in mortmain by the executors of William Sarden.	,,	St. Antolin's.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	Land of William Baret.	16-17 Ric. II.	All Saints, Bread street.
,,	Land of John Haukyn.	,,	St. Botolph without Aldersgate.
,,	Land of John Nicholl.	,,	Westminster.
F. 18 Ric. II. B.	Land of Richard Gille.	18-19 Ric. II.	St. Peter's, Cornhill. St. Bartholomew the Less.
F. 20 Ric. II. D.	Land of William Faryndon.	20-21 Ric. II.	St. Sepulchre's without Newgate.
F. 20 Ric. II. B.	Land of Adam Bamine and Gilbert Maghfield, collectors of customs.	,,	London.
F. 21 Ric. II. C.	Land of William Hulot, a teller of the Exchequer.	21-22 Ric. II.	Charing.
F. 22 Ric. II. A.	Land of the bishop of Llandaff.	22-23 Ric. II.	St. Mary le Strand.
F. 1 Hen. IV. B.	Land of Geoffrey Michel.	1 Hen. IV.	Aldersgate.
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	Land of Thomas Restwold, a teller of the Exchequer.	2 Hen. IV.	St. Mary Woolchurch.
F. 8 Hen. IV. A.	Land of Simon Hesylton, a felon.	7-8 Hen. IV.	———
F. 13 Hen. IV. A.	Land of Thomas Saunford and Adam Yedding.	13-14 Hen. IV.	Harefield.
F. 6 Hen. V. D.	Land of John Spencer.	5-6 Hen. V.	St. Botolph's.
F. 4 Hen. VI. C.	Land late of Edmund, earl of March.	4 Hen. VI.	London.
F. 15 Hen. VI. C.	Land late of Godwin Catesby.	14-15 Hen. VI.	The Ram in Smithfield.
F. 15 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Thomas Shelly.	15-16 Hen. VI.	St. Mary Steyning.
F. 15 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Joan, Queen of England.	,,	St. Anne.
F. 18 Hen. VI. L.	A quit rent from the tenement of Agnes Worstead and John Chayham; and for a tenement of the prior of St. Mary Overy.	18-19 Hen. VI.	St. Laurence Jewry. Billingsgate.
,,	Land held by Walter Blount for life, part of the forfeited lands of Lord Despencer.	,,	Friday Street. Watling Street.
,,	Land held by Thomas Knolles and Richard Forster for life, being land bequeathed in mortmain by John Sunday, parson of St. Mary Woolchurch.	19 Hen. VI.	St. Antholin's.
,,	Land held for life by 'Burdeux Heraud,' and after him by John Middleham.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Bordhawe Lane.
F. 20 Hen. VI. L.	A brew-house and shops late of Geoffrey Boner.	3-19 Hen. VI.	Fleet Street. The Bailey.
F. 19 Hen. VI. E.	Land held for life by John Dudman.	19-20 Hen. VI.	St. Margaret Pattens.
F. 20 Hen. VI. D.	Land held for life by Alice Fauconer.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Worton. Isleworth. Heston. Hounslow.
,,	Land of John Redynge.	,,	Harrow.
F. 21 Hen. VI. B.	A close purchased by King Henry V. as a site for a house for Celestine monks.	21-22 Hen. VI.	———
,,	Land held by John Fakenham for life, forfeited by Adam de Langley.	,,	London.
F. 25 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester.	25-26 Hen. VI.	Stepney.
F. 31 Hen. VI. A.	Land of John Trevilian, sheriff of Cornwall.	29-30 Hen. VI.	The Vintry.
,,	Land of Thomas Glouceter, receiver of the duchy of Cornwall.	,,	St. Benet Sherehog.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 30 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Popill.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Bishopsgate Street.
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	Land of Richard Lematon, clerk of the works at Roxburgh castle, Berwick castle and elsewhere.	31-32 Hen. VI.	St. Lawrence Jewry.
F. 33 Hen. VI. R.	Land of Henry Caundissh.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Holy Trinity.
,,	A great inn called Cold-herbage, belonging to John, earl of Huntingdon.	34-35 Hen. VI.	All Saints the Less, Dowgate.
F. 35 Hen. VI. G.	Land granted in mortmain by John Oxenford.	35-36 Hen. VI.	St. Lawrence Jewry. St. James Garlickhithe.
F. 37 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Nicholas Sharpe.	37-38 Hen. VI.	Vintry ward.
F. 2 Edw. IV. B.	Land of John Troutbeck.	2-3 Edw. IV.	St. Olaves.
F. 4 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Thomas Stanley.	4 Edw. IV.	St. Benet's. Paul's wharf.
F. 8 Edw. IV. L.	Land of Thomas Colte.	8 Edw. IV.	Enfield.

NORFOLK.

P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	Land of William But.	21-23 Edw. III.	Norwich.
F. 6 Ric. II. E.	Land of Richard, son of Margaret le Spencer, a felon.	24 Edw. III.	Yelverton.
P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Edmund Neon, a collector of subsidies.	27-28 Edw. III.	Tilney.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Robert de Hollewelle.	30 Edw. III.	Choseley.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	Land of Thomas de Melcheburne, Richard de Melcheburne, William de Newton, Thomas le Spicer, and Nicholas de Wandelesworth, sureties of Walter de Chiriton.	,,	Lynn. Beccles (Suff.). Lynn. Ipswich (Suff.). Yarmouth. Beccles (Suff.). Sporley.
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Thomas de Melchebourne.	36-37 Edw. III.	Lynn.
,,	,,	,,	,,
F. 49 Edw. III. G.	Land of Stephen de Newton, a felon.	38 Edw. III.	Scottow.
P. 40 Edw. III. 53.	Land of William But.	39-40 Edw. III.	Catton Sprowston.
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	Land of Robert Clere.	40-41 Edw. III.	Somerton.
,,	Land of Robert de Morle.	41-42 Edw. III.	Sherringham.
F. 13 Ric. II. A	Land of Robert Knolles and Constance his wife.	46 Edw. III.	Wighton. Aylsham. Fakenham. North Greenhow hundred. Farm of Norwich.
F. 49 Edw. III. M.	Land of William, son of William Alisaundre, granted in mortmain.	49 Edw. III.	Congham.
,,	Land of William de Scothowe.	,,	Scottow.
F. 51 Edw. III. E.	Land of Robert Monkes.	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Lynn.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	Land of Thomas Fakenham.	14-15 Ric. II.	Oxwick.
F. 17 Ric. II. D.	Land of Thomas Brighty, master of the Sweteburgh of Orwell.	17-18 Ric. II.	Horstead.
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	Land of John Cranewys.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Northwold.
F. 6 Hen. IV. C.	Land of Geoffrey Drayton.	7 Hen. IV.	Great Yarmouth.
F. 19 Hen. VI. H.	———	9-10 Hen. VI.	Foston.
F. 15 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Oliver Robert, John Camoys, and Robert Russe.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Ingham. Hardingham.
F. 17 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Queen Joan.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Cawston.
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	16-18 Hen. VI.	Lessingham.
F. 23 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Thomas Coo and Bartholomew Jacob.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Wighton. Warham.
,,	Land of Simon Thurkeld.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Great Yarmouth.
F. 21 Hen. VI. P.	Land of Henry Noon.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Shelfhanger.
,,	Issues of courts of Robert Clifton.	,,	Freebridge hundred.
F. 34 Hen. VI. E.	Land of William Calthorpe.	23-24 Hen. VI.	Calthorpe.
F. 26 Hen. VI. D.	Land of Miles Stapleton		Waxham. Lammas. Weybread (Suff.).

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 32 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John Fox.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Castleacre.
,,	,,	,,	———
F. 31 Hen. VI. M.	,,	30-31 Hen. VI.	Castleacre.
,,	,,	30 Hen. VI.	West Lexham.
F. 32 Hen. VI. K.	Land of John Harleston.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Belaugh.
F. 35 Hen. VI. H.	———	34-35 Hen. VI.	East Beckham.
,,	Land called Borelles croft.	,,	Cawston.
F. 2 Edw. IV. E.	Land appropriated by the abbot and convent of Hickling without licence.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Shottesham. Stoke holy cross.
F. 2 Edw. IV. G.	Land of William Phelipp.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Erpingham. Dennington (Suff.).
F. 5 Edw. IV. H.	Land of John Berney.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Wichingham.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Apton.
F. 9 Edw. IV. E.	Land acquired by John Wilton and John Chittock.	6-7 Edw. IV.	Wotton. Little Plumstead.
F. 10 Edw. IV. I.	Land of William Wade.	5-6 Edw. IV.	Burnham Market.
Ibid.	Land of Thomas Playter.	11 Edw. IV.	'Stoterle.' Welborne. Belton (Suff.).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

P. 7 Edw. III. 14.	Issues of courts.	7-8 Edw. III.	The honour of Peverel.
C. ,, ,, 21.			
P. 9 Edw. III. 17.	Land of John atte Churchyard.	7-9 Edw. III.	'Greftonhawe' in Rockingham forest.
P. 16 Edw. III. 21.	Land of Nicholas de Grey, seized for arrears of rent.	7 Edw. III.	'Leystrete' in Salcey forest.
C. ,, ,, 8.			
P. 18 Edw. III. 23.	Land of Robert de Luffwick.	17-18 Edw. III.	Lowick.
C. ,, ,, 23.			
P. 29 Edw. III. 44.	———	26-28 Edw. III.	Gayton.
P. 28 Edw. III. 17.	Land of Robert de Holewelle.	27-28 Edw. III.	'Holewell.'
P. 29 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Nicholas de Wandlesworth, a surety of Walter de Chiriton.	30 Edw. III.	
P. 31 Edw. III. 34.	Land of William de Lodelowe.	31 Edw. III.	Northampton.
P. 36 Edw. III. 48.	Land of Simon de Daventry.	36-37 Edw. III.	Daventry.
P. 35 Edw. III. 54.	Land of Henry de Tideswell.	35-36 Edw. III.	Stamford.
P. 38 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Geoffrey de Astwick.	37-38 Edw. III.	Brackley. Astwick.
F. 44 Edw. III. C.	Beasts of Henry Jonesson and others placed in excess on the common pasture.	41 Edw. III.	'Bukton.'
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	Land of Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk.	11-12 Ric. II.	'Borles.' Grafton.
F. 14 Ric. II. D.	Land of Henry Buckingham.	14-15 Ric. II.	Crick
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	Land of William de Brantingham.	19-20 Ric. II.	Dodford.
F. 22 Ric. II. A.	Issues of court late of Queen Anne.	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Fawsley hundred.
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	Land of William de Quynton.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Netherbury.
F. 7 Hen. IV. C.	Land of John Wandell.	7 Hen. IV.	Daventry. Drayton. Farndon.
F. 8 Hen. V. A.	Land of Thomas Bestan.	8 Hen. V.	Sywell.
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	Land of Joan, Queen of England.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Geddington.
F. 23 Hen. VI. C.	Land of John Holand.	21 Hen. VI.	Thorpe Waterville.
,,	Land of Nicholas Apiltre.	23-24 Hen. VI.	Evenley.
F. 34 Hen. VI. E.	Land of John Catesby.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Althorpe.
F. 31 Hen. VI. L.	Land of the same.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,
,,	,,	31 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	,,	30-31 Hen. VI.	Wotton.
F. 32 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Thomas Wake.	,,	Middleton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Blisworth.
P. 31 Hen. VI. L.	Land of John Catesby.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Heyford.
F. 34 Hen. VI. E.	Land of the abbot of Peterborough, collector of a subsidy.	32 Hen. VI.	Kettering.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Cottingham.
F. 7 Edw. IV. A.	Land of Henry Ferrour.	5 Edw. IV.	Great Creaton.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 19 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Robert Darrays.	18 Edw. III.	Callerton. Whittonstall.
P. 27 Edw. III. 38.	Land of Edmund Grancestre.	24-25 Edw. III.	'Grauncestre.'
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	Land of William de Tyndale.	26-30 Edw. III.	———
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Robert de Hampton and Jordan Clerk.	,,	———
,,	Land of Ughtred Camel.	,,	———
P. 27 Edw. III. 38.	Land of John de Clifford.	26-27 Edw. III.	Osberwick. Newstead.
P. 29 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Gilbert de Mitford, a surety of Walter de Chiriton, and his fellows.	30 Edw. III.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 32 Edw. III. 39.	Land of Robert de Esselynton collector of an aid.	32 Edw. III.	Eslington. Whittingham. Thornton.
,,	Land of Thomas de Muschamp, collector of an aid.	31-32 Edw. III.	Barmoor.
Ibid.	Land of Richard del Haye.	30-32 Edw. III.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
P. 36 Edw. III. 48.	Land of Richard de Galeweye, Robert de Musgrave and others, sureties of the said Richard, for the payment of a fine due to the king.	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
F. 45 Edw. III. D.	Land of Alan de Strother, one of the pledges of William de la Vale.	43-45 Edw. III.	Sweethope.
F. 49 Edw. III. G.	Land of Robert de Haliwell.	49 Edw. III.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
,,	Land of Robert de Castro.	,,	,,
F. 1 Ric. II. A.	Lands of Roger Heroun and others, collectors of the poll tax.	1 Ric. II.	———
F. 9 Ric. II. C.	Lands of Roger Heroun, Henry de la Vale, John Lilleburn, Robert Clavering, Alan de Strother, William Haselrig, William de Swinburne, Walter Tailboys, John Vaux, Nicholas Reymes, Roger de Horseley, Robert Maners of Langeton, and John Halburn.	4-5 Ric. II.	Ford. Dissington. Belford. 'Carlowe.' Kirkharle. 'Donynton.' Great 'Hexton.' Great Tosson. 'Copton.' 'Shorteslatte.' Ulchester. Halburn.
F. 5 Hen. VI. F.	Land and goods of William Elmeden, receiver of Bamborough castle.	7 Hen. V.	Chatton.
F. 18 Hen. VI. M.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Shilbottle. Guyzance. Rennington. Beauley. Prudhoe. Hedley. Ovingham. Whelpington. Ingoe. Horsley. Hartlow. Birtley. Barrasford. Fawdon.
F. 21 Hen. VI. H.	Land of John Heron, of Crawley.	22 Hen. VI.	Thornton.
F. 25 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Colvill.	24-25 Hen. VI.	'Botel.' Spindlestone.
F. 23 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Heron.	,,	Thornton. Netherton. Ford. Great Ryle.
F. 31 Hen. VI. E.	Land granted to John Felton; and to Roger Thornton, and now resumed.	30-31 Hen. VI.	King's meadow in the Tyne. Foucher houses (Durham).

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 32 Hen. VI. E.	Land of the abbot of Kelso, an adherent of the Scots.	32-33 Hen. VI.	'Merchanley by le Redyng.'
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	Land of Robert de la Vale.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Newsham.
,,	Land alienated by Gilbert Humphraville.	,,	Ingoe.
,,	Land of Isabella, wife of William Devon.	,,	Ripplington.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

P. 2 Edw. III. 36.	Land of Robert de Styveton, a fugitive felon.	8 Edw. II.	Wellow.
P. 14 Edw. II. 16.	Land of Adam, son of Adam de Hamelton.	14-15 Edw. II.	Wellow Hay.
P. 15 Edw. II. 20. C. ,, ,, 22.	Land of Laurence de Sancto Michaele.	15-16 Edw. II.	Linby.
P. 15 Edw. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 22.	Land of Richard, son of William de Grey.	14-16 Edw. II.	Sandiacre.
P. 13 Edw. III. 40.	Land of Richard de Whatton.	12 Edw. III.	Whatton.
P. 19 Edw. III. 20. C. ,, ,, 20.	———	,,	Linby.
P. 13 Edw. III. 39. C. ,, ,, 36.	Land of William Snow of East Bridgeford.	12-14 Edw. III.	Hoveringham.
P. 17 Edw. III. 31. C. ,, ,, 30.	Land of Henry de Shirokes, chamberlain of North Wales.	11-18 Edw. III.	Shiroaks.
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Land of John de Vaux, sheriff.	24-30 Edw. III.	Coddington. Danethorpe. Langford.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	Land of William de Rodenham of Nottingham, and goods of John Bole of Lincoln, pledges of John Malwayn.	30 Edw. III.	———
P. 30 Edw. III. 44.	Land of John Waleys, sheriff.	,,	Thrumpton. Nottingham. Swithland (Leic.). Dalby (Leic.). Baddesley (Warw.).
P. 31 Edw. III. 37.	Land of Robert Stuffyn.	31 Edw. III.	Newark. Balderton. Farndon. Houton. Mansfield Woodhouse. Bilsthorpe. Birchwood (Derby).
F. 12 Ric. II. H.	Land of John Waleys, sheriff.	12-13 Ric. II.	Thrumpton.
Ibid.	Land of John Cut.	,,	Mansfield Woodhouse.
F. 15 Ric. II. E.	Land of the parson of Pensax.	14-15 Ric. II.	Sutton-in-Ashfield.
F. 7 Hen. V. A.	Land and rent of Adam Belle.	2-3 Hen. V.	Clipstone.
F. 1 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Walter Rauf.	1-2 Hen. VI.	Bulwell.
F. 2 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Ralph Penterell.	2-3 Hen. VI.	Thrumpton.
F. 4 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Robert Morton.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Bawtry. Limpool. Martin Hall.
F. 22 Hen. VI. F.	A rent held for life by Thomas Cheyne.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Edwinstow.
F. 34 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Hugh Shywyngton.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Gossale.
F. 1 Edw. IV. H.	A rent held for life by Ralph, lord Cromwell.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Bulwell.
F. 4 Edw. IV. H.	Land of Gervase Clifton.	3 Edw. IV.	Tuxford.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	West Hallam. Lambley.
,,	Land of John Gateford.	2 Edw. IV.	Gateford.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Markham.
F. 5 Edw. IV. O.	Land of Gervase Clifton.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Basford. Dronfield (Derby).
,,	Land of the same.	4 Edw. IV.	Tuxford.
,,	Land of Gervase Clifton.	,,	Markham.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	Land of the same.	5 Edw. IV.	Bleasby. Gibsmere. Gourton.
,,	Land of Robert Hickling.	,,	Lound. East Retford.
,,	Land of Gervase de Clifton.	5-6 Edw. IV.	Gourton. Basford. Lamley. Dronfield (Derby).

OXFORDSHIRE.

P. 16 Edw. III. 43.	Lands of John de Oxonia, a collector of wools.	17-18 Edw. III.	Oxford.
P. 21 Edw. III. 47.	Land of Thomas Arderne, an accomplice of John de Dalton in the rape of Margery de la Beche.	21 Edw. III.	Hanwell.
F. 20 Ric. II. E.	———	20-21 Ric. II.	Headington manor. Bullingdon hundred. Hundred without the north gate of Oxford.
F. 23 Ric. II. G.	Land of Thomas Quatremains, of the inheritance of Joan, his wife, daughter of Robert de Grey.	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Rotherfield Greys.
F. 12 Hen. IV. E.	Land of Thomas Coule of Cowley, Simon Walker of Stanlake, and William atte Halle of Lidstone.	7 Hen. IV.	Cowley. Stanlake (Berks.). Lidstone. Chipping Norton. Woodstock.
F. 10 Hen. VI. A.	Land of John Willecotes, sheriff.	9-10 Hen. VI.	Barton.
F. 13 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Queen Anne.	10 Hen. VI.	Shipton.
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Thomas Waldeff, John Ball, and John Chorleton, collectors of a subsidy.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Milcombe. Chipping Norton. Over Norton. Hook Norton.
,,	Land of Queen Joan.	,,	Beckley.
,,	Land of Richard Coleter and John Milton, collectors of a subsidy.	,,	Burford.
F. 20 Hen. VI. L.	Land of Edith, late the wife of John Beauchamp, late the wife of Robert Shotestroke.	20 Hen. VI.	Bloxham.
F. 20 Hen. VI. P.	Land of John Stokes.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Bucknell. Bicester.
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	Land of William Wykham, late sheriff.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Bloxham.
F. 29 Hen. VI. F.	,,	30 Hen. VI.	Broughton.
,,	Land of John Fitz Aleyn, collector of a subsidy.	29-30 Hen. VI.	Oxford.
F. 34 Hen. VI. K.	Land of William Staverton, escheator.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Shiplake.
F. 5 Edw. IV. D.	Issues of the market.	1-3 Edw. IV.	Bicester.
,,	Land of Robert Tresilian.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Iffley. Cowley.
F. 5 Edw. IV. M.	Land of Peter Hons.	5 Edw. IV.	Kidlington.
F. 5 Edw. IV. S.	Land of John Smert.	4 Edw. IV.	Oxford.
F. 13 Edw. IV. D.	Land of Reginald Maunsea.	11 Edw. IV.	Withill.
F. 13 Edw. IV. M.	Land of the same.	12 Edw. IV.	,,
F. 15 Edw. IV. E.	Land of John Clerk.	16-17 Edw. IV.	Henley-on-Thames.

RUTLAND.

F. 14 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John Spencer and his fellows, collectors of subsidies.	14 Hen. VI.	Oakham. North Luffenham. Overton.

SHROPSHIRE.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 15 Edw. III. 45.	Goods of William de Ocle, a rebel.	4 Edw. III.	———
P. 5 Edw. III. 45.	Lands of the same.	,,	Steventon.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 12 Edw. III. 34.	A prebend of William de Cumberiaco,	11 Edw. III.	St. Chad, Shrewsbury.
C. ,, ,, 42.	an alien.		
C. 22 Edw. III. 27.	Land of John de Hinkeleye, late sheriff.	22-23 Edw. III.	
P. 31 Edw. III. 35.	Land of Thomas Perle, a surety of Walter de Chiriton and his fellows.	30 Edw. III.	Shrewsbury.
F. 42 Edw. III. C.	Land of Richard de Orleton.	36-37 Edw. III.	Ludlow.
F. 21 Ric. II. E.	Land of Edward de Acton.	21-22 Ric. II.	Longnor.
			Burton Lestrange.
F. 10 Hen. V. F.	Land of the abbot of Buildwas.	3-4 Hen. V.	
F. 12 Hen. VI. A.	Land of John Esthop, one of the pledges of Richard Peshale of Chetwynd.	12-13 Hen. VI.	Priesthope.
			Bradley.
F. 16 Hen. VI. I.	Land of Thomas Hopton.	16 Hen. VI.	Rockhill.
,,	Land of Thomas Moddiford.	,,	Ledwich.
F. 19 Hen. VI. N.	Land of Humphrey Lowe.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Beckbury.
,,	Land of Richard Drayton.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Dryton by Eyton.
,,	Land of William Chetwyn.	19 Hen. VI.	Warensall.
F. 20 Hen. VI. M.	Land of Edmund Mortimer.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Cleeton.
			Farlow.
F. 21 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Richard Horde and Thomas Hopton.	21-22 Hen. VI.	'Northwodehall.'
			Fitz.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	Land of the same.	,,	Bridgenorth.
			Eaton Constantine.
F. 22 Hen. VI. E.	Land acquired without a licence by Wigmore Abbey.	22-23 Hen. VI.	Cleeton.
,,	Land held by Walter Bitterly for life.	,,	Cleeton.
			Farlowe.
F. 31 Hen. IV. K.	Land of Robert Cherleton.	28 Hen. VI.	Apley.
,,	Land of Thomas Fouler.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Shifnal.
,,	Land of Ralph Adams.	,,	Le More.
F. 30 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Thomas Pillesden, William Colclough, Thomas Skirmeston, John Leshe, Roger Noueley, and John Filly, collectors of a subsidy.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Child's Ercall.
			Colton.
			Woodhall.
			Little Drayton.
			Upper Hayton.
			Purslowe.
F. 30 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Thomas Herbert.	31 Hen. VI.	Broseley.
,,	Land of Thomas Fouler.	,,	Brockton.
,,	Land of Robert Charleton.	,,	Apley.
F. 33 Hen. VI. H.	Land of Thomas Conyngesby, William Titley, Edmund Suggedon, and John Hatton, collectors of a subsidy.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Neen Sollars.
			Dothill.
			Ashford Carbonell.
			Brockton by Bishop's Castle.
,,	Land of Thomas Austyn, Thomas Chetwode, Thomas Lawley, Hugh Hadynton, collectors of a subsidy.	,,	Newport.
			Wem.
			Much Wenlock.
			'Hadyngton.'
,,	Land of William Titley.	,,	Preston on the Weald Moors.
,,	Land of Thomas Herbert.	,,	Wrickton.
			Waldestow.
F. 35 Hen. VI. A.	Land of John Wode.	35-36 Hen. VI.	Bedstone.
F. 5 Edw. IV. K.	Land of Roger Kynaston.	4 Edw. IV.	Marton.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Hulston.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Middle.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Great Ness,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Nescliff.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 5 Edw. IV. K.	Land of the same.	,,	Kinton.
F. 5 Edw. IV. L.	Land of the abbot of St. Peter's, Shrewsbury.	3-5 Edw. IV.	Eyton Abbots.
Ibid.	Land of Thomas Lawley.	5 Edw. IV.	Much Wenlock.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 5 Edw. IV. L.	Land of the abbot of Lilleshall.	4 Edw. IV.	Donington. Muxton.
,,	Land of Roger Kynaston.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Nesfield. Middle.
,,	Land of Thomas Lawley.	5 Edw. IV.	Much Wenlock.
,,	Land of the same.	4-5 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	Land of John Wenlock.	,,	Callaughton. Wenlock.
F. 5 Edw. IV. M.	Land of Roger Kynaston.	,,	Newton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of the same.	,,	'Bildeston.'
,,	Land of Roger Kynaston.	,,	Hampton.
,,	———	,,	Shrawardine castle and manor.
,,	Land of William Humfreston.	,,	Humfreston.
F. 7 Edw. IV. K.	Land of Roger Eyton.	7 Edw. IV.	Shrewsbury.
F. 8 Edw. IV. K.	Land of Roger Nonneley.	5-6 Edw. IV.	Overhampton.
F. 10 Edw. IV. G.	Land of John Hurd.	8-9 Edw. IV.	Shrewsbury.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of Thomas Lawley.	,,	Much Wenlock.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of the same.	9 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	Land of Walter Hockelton.	,,	Walcot.
,,	Land of Roger Hugur.	,,	Bromlow.
,,	Land of Roger Atherley.	,,	Aldon.
F. 12 Edw. IV. H.	Land of Thomas Cludde.	12 Edw. IV.	Orleton.
F. 12 Edw. IV. L.	Land of Roger Wycherley.	,,	Clive.
,,	Land of Thomas Swancote.	,,	Stapleford.
,,	Land of Roger Atherley.	,,	Aldon.
,,	Land of Hugh Lowe.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Alveley.
,,	Land of Roger Wycherley.	,,	Clive.
,,	Land of Thomas Swancote.	,,	Norton.
F. 12 Edw. IV. L.	Land of William Wode.	,,	Dorrington.
,,	Land of Edmund Hodnet.	11 Edw. IV.	Henley.
,,	Land of Hugh Lowe.	12 Edw. IV.	Alveley.
,,	Land of Roger Wycherley.	,,	Clive.
,,	Land of Thomas Swancote.	,,	Wordfeld.
,,	Land of William Wode.	,,	Dorrington.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

P. 14 Edw. III. 43. C. ,, ,, 38.	Land of Thomas de Gournay, and Thomas de Merleberge, collectors of subsidies.	14-15 Edw. III.	Harptree. Shetcolt. Slape. Weare. East Harptree. Isle Brewers.
P. 20 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 35.	Land of John, son of John Edward of Preston.	19-20 Edw. III.	Preston Plucknet.
P. 26 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Robert Wake, collector of a subsidy.	24-26 Edw. III.	Bridgewater.
P. 27 Edw. III. 37.	Land of Nicholas Poyntz, a felon.	25-26 Edw. III.	Curry Mallet.
F. 8 Ric. II. C.	Fishponds in the sea acquired by the Earl of Devon without licence.	6-7 Ric. II.	Watchet.
F. 10 Ric. II. A.	Land farmed by Richard Osbern.	10-11 Ric. II.	Stocklinch.
F. 13 Ric. II. A.	Issues of court leets.	14 Ric. II.	Dinnington. Chaffcombe. Seavington Denys. Seavington Abbots.
F. 14 Ric. II. B.	Land of William Attewode.	15 Ric. II.	Langford Budville.
F. 16 Ric. II. C.	Land of Walter Chamberlain, seized for default of farm ; and a fulling mill and land acquired without licence by the abbot of Kingswood.	16-17 Ric. II.	Christon. Lopen fair. Babington tithing. Middlecote ,, Radcote ,, Holcombe ,, Ardingestone ,, 'La Brache.'

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 5 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Edward Stradling, chamberlain of South Wales.	5 Hen. VI.	Combhay,
F. 8 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Richard Boyton.	9 Hen. VI.	Curry Pool.
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Alan Wymendale.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Merriott.
F. 20 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Robert Gyen.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Temple by Chewton. (rectius Clutton)
F 16 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Joan, Queen of England, formerly of the priory of St. Sever,	,,	Yeanston.
F. 16 Hen. VI. A.	Land late held by Robert Turvey, of the lands of the Jews.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Batcombe.
F. 18 Hen. VI. L.	Land alienated by Roger Torell to the church of Milverton, without licence.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Milverton.
F. 21 Hen. VI. E.	A house in the close of Simon Erchefont, vicar.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Wells.
F. 28 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Thomas Chedder.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Ubley. Midsummer Norton.
F. 29 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Richard Gosse.	30 Hen. VI.	Kerdesbury near Bridgewater.
F. 8 Hen. IV. O.	Land of Thomas Kyngestone.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Fenne by Lydeard. Blakedon by Chard. Heathfield.
F. 13 Edw. IV. L.	Land of John Skinner.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Yeovil.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

P. 1 Edw. III. 35.	Lands granted to Queen Isabella.	11-12 Edw. II.	Alton castle.
P. 14 Edw. II. 9.	Issues of courts.	13-14 Edw. II.	Pirehill hundred.
P. 14 Edw. III. 33.		,,	Alrewas.
,,	Land of Philip de Somerville.	13 Edw. III.	Wichnor.
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Walter de Rideware, collector of an aid.	24-26 Edw. III.	Hamstall Rideware.
,,	Land of James de Stafford, John de Draycote, and John de Ipstanes.	25-26 Edw. III.	Sandon. Consall. Blymhill.
P. 33 Edw. III. 33.	Land of Simon de Neuton.	33 Edw. III.	Bromley Bagots.
P. 33 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Thomas de Clopton, late keeper of the King's wardrobe,	,,	Elmhurst.
F. 34 Hen. VI. O.	A rent granted for life by Thomas le Rous.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Walsall.
F. 10 Hen. IV. G.	Land of John Swinnerton.	4-5 Hen. IV.	'Calowheth' in Cannock forest.
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Roger Aston.	15 Hen. VI.	Lee. Haywood.
F. 16 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Roger Dorleston.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Darlaston.
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	Land of Humphrey Lowe.	19-20 Hen. VI.	Whittington by Kinfare. Trysull.
F. 21 Hen. VI. I.	Land of John Wode.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Swinnerton. 'Le Beche.'
,,	Land of Hugh Erdeswyk.	21 Hen. VI.	Sandon. Cheddleton.
F. 30 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Richard Vernon.	30 Hen. VI.	Harlaston.
,,	Land of Humphrey Swinnerton.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Swinnerton.
,,	Land of Richard Vernon.	30 Hen. VI.	Harlaston.
F. 33 Hen. VI. P.	Land of Robert Cuney, Thomas Alderley, Thomas Novell, Thomas Dedyk, William Bolde, John Clerke, Roger Holbeche, and William Smyth, collectors of a subsidy.	33-34 Hen. VI.	Westoncoyney. Kingsley. Chebsey. Uttoxeter. Aston. 'Tykyngton.' Kingswinford. Wednesbury.
F. 2 Edw. IV. F.	Land of Hugh Danport.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Pipe Ridware.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. H.	Land of Hugh Davenport.	5 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 6 Edw. IV. C.	Land of John Griffiths.	5-6 Edw. IV	Wichnor in Alrewas.
F. 8 Edw. IV. B.	Land of the same.	6-7 Edw. IV.	Newbolt.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	7 Edw. IV.	Tunstall.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 8 Edw. IV. B.	Land of John Griffiths.	7 Edw. IV.	Orgreave.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Edingale,
F. 8 Edw. IV. D.	Land of the same.	8 Edw. IV.	Alrewas.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Dunstall.
			Draycott.
F. 12 Edw. IV. M.	Land of the same.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Froddeleye.

SUFFOLK.

P. 23 Edw. III. 45.	Land of William de Giselyngham, a felon.	21-22 Edw. III.	Bedingfield.
P. 27 Edw. III. 35.	Land of John de Trehampton.	23 Edw. III.	Cavendish.
P. 27 Edw. III. 41.	Land of John de Doddingseles, an outlaw.	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Nicholas Shirlock.	30-32 Edw. III.	Ilketshall.
P. 41 Edw. III. 35.	Land of Robert Clere.	40-41 Edw. III.	Somerton.
F. 45 Edw. III. C.	Land of Nicholas King.	44-45 Edw. III.	Benningham.
			Eye.
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	Land of Thomas Aston and William Corby, forgers of letters patent.	19 Ric. II.	Hintlesham.
F. 3 Hen. IV. B.	Land of Nicholas Wayte.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Lowestoft.
F. 7 Hen. V. B.	Land of John Rolf.	6-7 Hen. V.	'Leytoft.'
F. 16 Hen. VI. H.	Land of Robert, prior of Mendlesham.	15-16 Hen. VI.	Somersham,
			Bramford.
F. 18 Hen. VI. G.	Issues of the town.	16-18 Hen. VI.	Dunwich.
,,	Land of John, duke of Bedford, part of the temporalities of Ogbourne priory.	,,	Blakenham.
F. 20 Hen. VI. O.	Land of Henry Drury.	21 Hen. VI.	Ickworth.
F. 21 Hen. VI. P.	Land of Roger Chamberlain.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Gedding.
F. 25 Hen. VI. C.	Land of the same.	23-24 Hen. VI.	Ereswell.
F. 31 Hen. VI. M.	Land of John Harleston.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Stanton.
			Walsham.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Shimplingthorne.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Bardwell.
F. 33 Hen. VI. M.	Land of Richard Wyderton,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Glensford.
,,	Land of Robert Martyn, escheator.	,,	Orford.
F. 35 Hen. VI. H.	Land of William Hyllary, farmer of the subsidy of cloth.	34-35 Hen. VI.	Hadley.
,,	Land of John Bale, collector of customs.	,,	Bury St. Edmunds.
,,	———	,,	Bradwell.
,,	Land of John Caldewelle, bailiff of Ipswich.	,,	Ipswich.
,,	Land of Robert, prior of Mendlesham, an outlaw.	,,	Mendlesham.
			Little Stonham.
F. 36 Hen. VI. L.	Land of John Caldewelle, bailiff of Suffolk.	35-36 Hen. VI.	Monks' Soham.
F. 4 Edw. IV. H.	Land of Thomas Walgrave.	3 Edw. IV.	Smalbregge.
F. 7 Edw. IV. G.	Land of John Berney.	5 Edw. IV.	Gunton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
,,	Land of the prior of Holy Trinity, Ipswich.	,,	Bentley.
			Wherstead.
F. 10 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Nicholas Lounde.	6 Edw. IV.	———

SURREY.

P. 9 Edw. III. 48.	Issues of Courts.	6-8 Edw. III.	Peverel honour (also in Sussex).
C. ,, ,, 43.			
P. 16 Edw. III. 30.	Land of Nicholas de Ockham.	15-16 Edw. III.	Southwark.
C. ,, ,, 15.			
P. 15 Edw. III. 46.		15 Edw. III.	
P. 21 Edw. III. 28.	Land of William de Wyke, an outlaw.	20-21 Edw. III.	Merrow.
P. 25 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Walter de Chiriton, farmer of the customs.	23-24 Edw. III.	Crowham.
			'Benchesham.'
			Tooting.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 28 Edw. III. 29.	Land of Thomas, son and heir of Andrew Branche.	27-28 Edw. III.	Pepperharrow.
F. 14 Hen. VI. A.	Land of Godwin Catesby.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Southwark.
F. 17 Hen. VI. D.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	16-18 Hen. VI.	Tooting Bec.
F. 23 Hen. VI. A.	———	19-20 Hen. VI.	Ashurst.
F. 21 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Gilbert Malville; and the issues of a fair appropriated by the prior of Tandridge without license; and another fair which Ralph, earl of Stafford and Cicely Beauchamp appropriated without license.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Chipstead. Tandridge fair. Chipstead fair.
F. 10 Edw. IV. A.	Land of Robert Ponynges.	33 Hen. VI.	Southwark.
F. 36 Hen. VI. L.	Land of the abbot of Bermondsey.	35 Hen. VI.	Rotherhithe.
F. 5 Edw. IV. P.	Land of Nicholas Husee.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Haxcombe.
F. 8 Edw. IV. G.	———		Worplesdon.

SUSSEX.

P. 14 Edw. III. 26.	Land of Alan de Boxhull.	14 Edw. III.	Socknersh.
C. ,, ,, 1.			Buckhurst.
P. 35 Edw. III. 46.	Land of John Bernak.	21-23 Edw. III.	Walderton.
P. 29 Edw. III. 46.	Land of Hugh Ulsely and John de Bedford, sureties of Walter de Chiriton.	30 Edw. III.	'Combes.' Horsham. Nuthurst.
F. 51 Edw. III. C.	Land of the prior of Seal.	47-48 Edw. III.	Sele. Bines. Stanford. New Shoreham rectory.
F. 15 Ric. II. D.	Land of Robert Sybthorpe.	15-16 Ric. II.	Dolham in Westfield.
F. 18 Ric. II. H.	Land of William Threle.	18 Ric. II.	Loxwood.
F. 21 Hen. VI. P.	Land granted by William Darnell, and Alice, his wife, to Lewes priory.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Balsdean.
,,	Land of John Herbard, of Rottingdean.	,,	Piddinghoe.
F. 25 Hen. VI. I.	Land called 'Prior's place of Michelham' of the prior of Michelham.	26 Hen. VI.	Brighton.
F. 36 Hen. VI. S.	Land of John Knottesford.	35-36 Hen. VI.	Coling.
,,	Land of the same.	35 Hen. VI.	Tortington. Wyke. Arundel.
F. 5 Edw. IV. P.	Land of Nicholas Husee.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Harting.
,,	,,	,,	Lurgershall. Iping. Barlavington. Beaugenet.
F. 7 Edw. IV. M.	Land of Thomas Echyngham.	5 Edw. IV.	Beddingham.
,,	Land of Thomas Wheteham, John Fyteshale, John Dunherst, Thomas Thomas, Robert Mille, John Chaloner, Richard Adam, and Richard atte Legh.	,,	North Mundham. Trotton. Wisborough. Laughton. Boreham. Lindfield. Tarring. Litlington.
,,	Land of the same.		Mundham. 'Vynitre.' Dunnington. Iping. Trotton. Wisborough. Laughton. Boreham. Wartling. Lindfield. Ardingley. Tarring. Eastbourne.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 7 Edw. IV. M.	Land of Thomas Wheteham, John Fyteshale, John Dunherst, Thomas Thomas, Robert Mille, John Chaloner, Richard Adam, and Richard atte Legh.	5 Edw. IV.	Hunston. Rogate. Dunherst. Laughton. Boreham. Lindfield. Tarring. Eastbourne.
Ibid.	Land of the abbot of Dureford.	,,	Dureford.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Ditchham (Hants.).
Ibid.	Land of the abbot of Beigham.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Hailsham.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Tilton in Selmeston. Friston.
F. 8 Edw. IV. G.	Land acquired by Lewes priory, without a license.	3-4 Edw. III.	Batesden.
F. 12 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Thomas Leukenore.	9-10 Edw. IV.	Greenstreet.
F. 17 Edw. IV. B.	Land of Richard Say, Henry Pays, and Edward Lok, collectors of a subsidy.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Lindfield. Amberley. Billingshurst.

WARWICKSHIRE.

P. 24 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Philip de Somervill, a collector of subsidies.	13-14 Edw. III.	Stockton.
P. 35 Edw. III. 44.	Land of John. son of Giles de Bello Campo.	35 Edw. III.	Alcester.
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Margery, late the wife of Roger Hogekynes.	35-36 Edw. III.	Radford Semele.
F. 6 Ric. II. A.	Land of Richard Hampton.	5-6 Ric. II.	Coventry. Goscote hundred.
F. 13 Ric. II. C.	Land of John Peyto, the elder.	13-14 Ric. II.	Loxley. Shottery. Sheldon. Coleshill. Church Bickenhill. Lindon. Kington. Marston Cully. Castle Bromwich.
F. 19 Ric. II. B.	Land of John Peyto and William de Brantingham, pledges of John Warde.	20 Ric. II.	Wolfhampcote. Oxhill.
F. 8 Hen. VI. C.	Land of William Taillour.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Atherstone.
F. 26 Hen. VI. D.	Land of the Jews.	25-26 Hen. VI.	Coventry.
F. 34 Hen. VI. F.	Land of Thomas Huggeford.	30-31 Hen. VI.	Gunscole. Princethorpe.
,,	Land of the same.	30 Hen. VI.	Coventry.
F. 34 Hen. VI. P.	Land of William Mountford.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Bickenhill. Solihull.
F. 4 Edw IV. A.	Land of Henry Fillongley.	3 Edw. IV.	Kinwalsey.
F. 7 Edw. IV. A.	Land of Robert Mounteford.	6 Edw. IV.	Church Bickenhill.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of Richard Clapham.	,,	Alspath.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	5-6 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 8 Edw. IV. F.	Land of the same.	7 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	Land of Robert Mountford.	,,	Church Bickenhill.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	,,
Ibid.	Land of Richard Clapham.	,,	Alspath.
Ibid.	Land of Robert Mountford.	,,	Church Bickenhill.
Ibid.	Land of Richard Clapham.	,,	Alspath.
F. 8 Edw. IV. K.	Land of the same.	8 Edw. IV.	,,
Ibid.	Land of Robert Mountford.	7-8 Edw. IV.	Coleshill.
Ibid.	Land of Richard Clapham.	,,	Meriden.
Ibid.	Land of Robert Mountford.	,,	Church Bickenhill.
Ibid.	Land of Baldwin Porter.	8 Edw. IV.	Escote.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 8 Edw. IV. K.	Land of Baldwin Porter.	8 Edw. IV.	Escote.
Ibid.	Land of Robert Mountford.	,,	Church Bickenhill.
F. 9 Edw. IV. I.	Land of Baldwin Porter.	8-9 Edw. IV.	Escote.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Alspath.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Solihull.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	9-10 Edw. IV.	Escote.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	10 Edw. IV.	Solihull.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	,,	Alspath.
Ibid.	Land of Robert Mountford.	,,	Church Bickenhill.
F. 13 Edw. IV. P.	Land of Roger Kynaston.	13 Edw. IV.	Long Compton. Whichford.

WESTMORELAND.

F. 5 Ric. II. E.	Land of Thomas de Laybourne, John Bethom, John de Wassyngton, Thomas de Middelton, Robert Neuton, and Roger de Leven.	6 Ric. II.	Strickland Kettle. 'Bethom.' Strickland Kettle. Middleton. Kirkby Lonsdale.
F. 10 Ric. II. B.	Land of Thomas Louther and others.	10-11 Ric. II.	———
F. 20 Hen. VI. N.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	19-21 Hen. VI.	Grasmere. Loughrigg. 'Langeden.' 'Anslet.' Troutbeck.

WILTSHIRE.

P. 7 Edw. III. 13. C. ,, ,, 35.	Land of Thomas de Shirigg, keeper of the stannaries of Devon.	4-7 Edw. III.	Chelworth.
P. 20 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Nicholas de Hoghton, late subescheator.	19-20 Edw. III.	Milton.
P. 26 Edw. III. 35. C. ,, ,, 8.	Land of George Selyman, an outlaw.	24-25 Edw. III.	Atworth.
Ibid.	,,	,,	Broughton Gifford.
P. 37 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Henry atte Mere, rector of Corsham.	34-36 Edw. III.	
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	Land of John Mauger.	41-43 Edw. III.	Warminster. Smallbrook.
F. 7 Ric. II. B.	Lands of John Douce and Henry Foughtere.	7-8 Ric. II.	Collingbourne.
F. 4 Hen. IV. A.	Arrentations in the hands of Hugh Hamslape.	2 Hen. IV.	Chute Forest. Savernake Forest.
,,	Land of John Wyndesore.	4 Hen. IV.	Fenny Sutton.
F. 11 Hen. IV. C.	Issues of the beadleship.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Swanborough hundred.
F. 10 Hen. IV. D.	Land of Henry atte Bergh, of Bemerton.	7-8 Hen. V.	Wilton.
F. 3 Hen. VI. B.	Issues of the herbage, etc.	8 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Uppingscombe hay in Chute Forest.
F. 5 Hen. VI. B.	Farm late of Johny Wyly, forester of Savernake.	4-6 Hen. VI.	Calstone.
F. 14 Hen. VI. C.	Land of John Langley.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Corsham.
F. 15 Hen. VI. B.	,,	15-16 Hen. VI.	Castlecombe. Kington St. Michael.
F. 16 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Harleston.	16 Hen. VI.	Winterbourne Stoke.
,,	Land of Henry Wybbe.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Cricklade.
,,	Land of Robert, son of Roger Justice, and William Countas.	,,	Earlstoke. Cricklade. Ashton.
,,	Land of Joan, Queen of England.	,,	Marston Meysey. Stratton St. Margaret. The priory of Insula Dei in Charlton by Upavon. The Deanery of Mortain in Hanging Langford. Clatford priory.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 18 Hen VI. L.	Land of John Whithorn.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Wilton. Avon. Fisherton Anger. Salisbury.
F. 20 Hen. VI. F.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	18-21 Hen. VI.	Chisenbury. Brixton Deverel. Shrewton.
F. 21 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Roger Baskervyle.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Chilhampton.
F. 25 Hen. VI. K.	Land of Thomas Pakyn.	23-26 Hen. VI.	Fisherton Anger.
,,	Land of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester.	25-26 Hen. VI.	Devizes Castle. ,, Manor. ,, Lordship. Melksham Forest. Pewsham ,, Chippenham ,, Rowde. Marlborough.
F. 32 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Robert Bodenham, John Leveden, and William Gore.	32-33 Hen. VI.	Ebbesbourne. West Ashton. Alerinton.
F. 5 Edw. IV. H.	Land of Thomas Herbert.	4 Edw. IV.	West Harnham.
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	Land of John Halle.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Cricklade.
F. 13 Edw. IV. A.	Land of William Alyngton.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Woodrow.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

P. 19 Edw. III. 33. C. ,, ,, 33.	Land of Queen Eleanor.	19 Edw. III.	'Bykenore.'
P. 22 Edw. III. 27.	Land of John de Stone, John Pendock, and Ralph le Boteller.	21-22 Edw. III.	Woodhall. Westmancot. Upton-on-Severn.
P. 32 Edw. III. 41.	Land of Leo Perton.	32-33 Edw. III.	
P. 39 Edw. III. 42.	Land of Robert Wyard.	38-39 Edw. III.	Great Kyre.
F. 43 Edw. III. E.	Land of Thomas Sandres.	43 Edw. III.	Newbold.
F. 35 Hen. VI. B.	———	31-32 Hen. VI.	Feckenham manor. ,, forest.
F. 35 Hen. VI. D.	Land of the prior of Malvern, collector of a subsidy.	34 Hen. VI.	Battenhill.
F. 6 Edw. IV. F.	Land of Fulk Stafford.	2-3 Edw. IV.	Hagley. Stourbridge.
,,	,,	,,	Hagley. Stourbridge.
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	Land of John Rugge.	5-6 Edw. IV.	Eckington.
F. 8 Edw. IV. K.	Land of Walter Rufford.	8 Edw. IV.	Hamcastle.

YORKSHIRE.

P. 9 Edw. III. 46.	Land late of the Templars.	16 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	Mills under York castle.
P. 7 Edw. III. 21.	Land of William, son of William de Egglesfield.	6-8 Edw. III.	Whixley.
P. 9 Edw. III. 50. C. ,, ,, 45.	Issues of courts, late of the earl of Richmond.	7-9 Edw. III.	Gilling hundred. Hang ,, Halkeld ,,
P. 9 Edw. III. 38.	Land of William Berchand, an idiot.	9 Edw. III.	Skeffling.
P. 17 Edw. III. 15. C. ,, ,, 12.	Land of William de Brewhouse of Malton, a collector of wool.	15 Edw. III.	New Malton.
P. 26 Edw. III. 37.	Land of Hardelin de Barton.	15-18 Edw. III.	Newland.
,,	Land of Hugh Proudesnoht, a felon.	21-22 Edw. III.	Gaitford.
P. 25 Edw. III. 45.	Land of William Pershey, collector of an aid.	23-24 Edw. III.	———
P. 36 Edw. III. 44.	Land of Peter Perche, an outlaw.	,,	Sutton-on-Derwent.
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	Land of Robert de Heseldarton, and other collectors of an aid.	27-28 Edw. III.	
P. 27 Edw. III. 39.	Land of John de Bilton.	27 Edw. III.	Bilton.
P. 36 Edw. III. 48.	Land of Peter de Nuttle, late sheriff.	35-36 Edw. III.	Nuttles.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
P. 39 Edw. III. 51.	Land of Joan, late the wife of Richard Tirwhet.	39-40 Edw. III.	Beverley.
F. 1 Ric. II. B.	Land alienated to William de Nevill by Peter de Malo Lacu the fourth.	1-2 Ric. II.	Rossington.
F. 3 Ric. II. K.	Land of John Thoralby.	3-4 Ric. II.	Thoralby. Skirpenbeck.
F. 9 Ric. II. H.	Land of Walter Fauconberge of Wythornwick.	9-10 Ric. II.	Pockley.
F. 11 Ric. II. A.	Land of Thomas Rokeby.	12 Ric. II.	Thorpe Mortham.
F. 12 Ric. II. A.	Land of John Godyer.	12-13 Ric. II.	Houghton Paynel.
F. 13 Ric. II. F.	Land of Nicholas Gargrave.	13 Ric. II.	Snapethorpe.
F. 15 Ric. II. B.	Lands of Thomas Rokeby.	15-16 Ric. II.	Bermyngham. Louton. Rokeby.
F. 18 Ric. II. C.	Land of Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk.	18-19 Ric. II.	'Wolfleton.'
F. 19 Ric. II. A.	Land of Thomas Fairfax.	19-20 Ric. II.	'Trepathe.
F. 2 Hen. IV. C.	Land of William Creppinges.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Barnaby-by-Pocklington.
F. 6 Hen. IV. E.	Land of Matilda de Veer, countess of Oxford.	5-6 Hen. IV.	
F. 12 Hen. IV. C.	Land granted by Gerard, son of Gerard Salvayn, to the parson of Harswell.	10-11 Hen. IV.	Harswell.
F. 2 Hen. V. E.	Land of John de Warrenna. earl of Surrey, alienated by him without licence.	1-2 Hen. V.	Flanshowe. Horbury. Wakefield. Stanley. Newton.
F. 1 Hen. VI. D.	Land of John Chilton, William Stirkard, and John Bryan, collectors of a subsidy.	2 Hen. V.	Stokesley. Holme in Rydale. Swinton in Rydale.
F. 5 Hen. V. D.	Land of John Fitz-William and others.	4-5 Hen. V.	Sprotbrough. Emly.
F. 4 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Peter Tempest.	3-4 Hen. VI.	Thirsk.
F. 6 Hen. VI. B.	Land of John Rouche.	7 Hen. VI.	Cottingham.
F. 11 Hen. VI. C.	Land of Roger Somervyle.	11-12 Hen. VI.	Burton Agnes.
F. 14 Hen. VI. F.	Land held for life by Alexander Lounde.	14-15 Hen. VI.	Drewton by South Cave.
,,	Land of Henry Boyton.	,,	Rouceby. Newton.
,,	Land of Thomas Breton, William Gargrave, John Percy, Thomas Russell, and Robert Driffeld, collectors of a subsidy.	,,	Thrybergh. Wakefield. Horbury. Ossett. Upsland. Wighill. Tadcaster.
F. 15 Hen. VI. E.	Land of John Fulthorpe.	14-16 Hen. VI.	Hildenly. 'Pothowe.' Kirkby Misperton.
,,	Land of John Kyghley.	10-16 Hen. VI.	Keighley. Scholes.
F. 15 Hen. VI. G.	The share of Henry, a minor, son and heir of Henry, son and heir of Joan, late the wife of John, lord Grey de Codnor, one of the co-heiresses of Edmund, earl of March.	14-16 Hen. VI.	Cottingham.
F. 17 Hen. VI. D.	Land of John Ousteby.	17 Hen. VI.	Sancton. North Cave.
,,	Land of John Maltby.	16-17 Hen. VI.	Seamer in Cleveland. Maltby.
,,	Land of John Arthington, collector of subsidies.	17 Hen. VI.	Arthington.
F. 19 Hen. VI. L.	Land of Thomas Redman, Richard Lister, Lawrence Lister, and John Palager, collectors of a subsidy.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Thornton. Dent. Wakefield. Wrenthorpe. Kelbrook. Stanley. Kelbrook. Midhope. Thirsk.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 19 Hen. VI. L.	Land of William Clapham, John Arthington and John Kersford of Barnsley, collectors of a subsidy.	17-18 Hen. VI.	Clapham. Arthington.
F. 19 Hen. VI. M.	Land of Richard Nevill, a collector of a subsidy.	,,	Hastingarthby.
,,	Land of John Arthyngton and John Kersford, collectors of a subsidy.	,,	Arthington.
F. 18 Hen. VI. N.	Land of Richard Gerard.	18-19 Hen. VI.	Seaton. Coniston.
,,	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	,,	Knayton. Middleton.
,,	Common of pasture of John, duke of Bedford.	,,	Thornton.
,,	Land of Richard Nevill.	,,	Hastingarthby.
,,	Land of John Lapton.	,,	Kepwick.
,,	Land of Richard Nevill.	,,	Hastingarthby.
,,	Land of William Rither, late sheriff.	,,	Ryther. Harewood.
,,	Land of William Rither.	,,	Scarcroft.
,,	Land of Robert Constable.	18 Hen. VI.	Holme. Flamborough.
F. 20 Hen. VI. P.	Land of Robert Waterton, knight.	20-21 Hen. VI.	Houghton. Potterton.
F. 20 Hen. VI. L.	Land of John, duke of Bedford.	,,	Richmond honour.
F. 20 Hen. VI. P.	Land of Thomas, archbishop of York.	21 Hen. VI.	Lennerton.
F. 20 Hen. VI. Q.	Land of William Wakefield.	,,	Mappleton.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Brampton.
F. 21 Hen. VI. C.	Land of the same.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Ouseburn.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	,,
F. 22 Hen. VI. K.	Land of John Nevill.	23 Hen. VI.	Pontefract.
F. 23 Hen. VI. I.	Land of John Fitz Randolph.	24 Hen. VI.	Ripon.
F. 23 Hen. VI. H.	Land of Robert Mauleverer.	23 Hen. VI.	Woodsome.
,,	Land of John, duke of Somerset.	23-24 Hen. VI.	Cottingham.
F. 25 Hen. VI. B.	Land of Robert Barde, William Bynham, John Gower and Robert Johnson.	25 Hen. VI.	Osgodby. Bagby. Pickton. Scarborough.
F. 26 Hen. VI. G.	Land of Edmund Talbot.	26-27 Hen. VI.	Balksagh.
F. 28 Hen. VI. F.	Land of William Huddiswell, John Wayle, Robert Thormondby, and John Paule, collectors of a subsidy.	27-28 Hen. VI.	Hudswell. Leyburn. Thormanby. Yarm.
F. 31 Hen. VI. F.	Land of John Conyers, sheriff.	29 Hen. VI.	Whorlton.
F. 31 Hen. VI. N.	Land of John Routh, Robert Wyrethorpe, Peter Salveyn, Richard Carnaby.	31-32 Hen. VI.	Great Driffield. 'Wyrethorpe.' Swathorpe. Carnaby.
F. 34 Hen. VI. N.	Land of John Saywill, collector of a subsidy.	35 Hen. VI.	Thornhill.
F. 36 Hen. VI. S.	Land of the same.	,,	Hunsworth.
F. 1 Edw. IV. P.	Land of Thomas Meteham, sheriff.	1 Edw. IV.	Pollington. Thorner.
,,	Land of William Stokke.	,,	Temple Newsam.
,,	Land of John Tempest.	,,	Ulley. Bracewell.
,,	Land of William de Karlio, an adherent of the Scotch.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Malton.
,,	Land of William Johnson.	,,	Burton.
F. 6 Edw. IV. E.	Land of Henry de Scrop.	4-5 Edw. IV.	Clifton. Masham. Thornton Watlass. Nosterfield. Burton Constable. Hunton. Garriston. Bellerby. Enderby with Steeple. Berningham. Newsham.
F. 6 Edw. IV. F.	Land of Richard Baynbridge.	5 Edw. IV.	Scrayingham.
,,	Land of James Harynton.	,,	Bricrley.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.
F. 6 Edw. IV. H.	Land of Richard Baynbridge.	5 Edw. I .	Leeming.
,,	Land of the same.	,,	Northallerton.
F. 8 Edw. IV. G.	Land of John Woderove.	7-8 Edw. IV.	Woolley.
F. 11 Edw. IV. F.	———	8-9 Edw. IV.	Wressell.
Ibid.	Land of James Pekeryng.	,,	Ellerton.
F. 13 Edw. IV. N.	Land of Richard Tempest.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Coniston.
Ibid.	Land of the same.	10-11 Edw. IV.	Hebden.
Ibid.	Land of James Pekering.	11-12 Edw. IV.	Ellerton.
F. 13 Edw. IV. Q.	Land of John Everingham.	13 Edw. IV.	Birkin.

Various Towns.

F. 45 Edw. III. B.	Money received from the tenants of Philippa, Queen of England.	33-43 Edw. III.	Bristol.
P. 40 Edw. III. 53.	Lands of Philip Thornton, John Reyng, John Neel, and Thomas Tropyn.	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
F. 10 Ric. II. F.	A rent of the abbot of Margam.	10-11 Ric. II.	,,
F. 4 Hen. IV. F.	Shops of Richard Sir Vyllerie on Bristol Bridge.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
F. 4 Hen. VI. A.	Land in Baldwin Street in the suburbs.	3-4 Hen. VI.	,,
Ibid.	Land of William Normore in Marsh Street in the suburbs.	,,	,,
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	Land of William Markys.	5-6 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 16 Hen. VI. F.	Issues of the county court.	15-16 Hen. VI.	
F. 47 Edw. III. E.	Land of Richard de Bergham.	44-48 Edw. III.	Bridgenorth.
P. 23 Edw. III. 47.	Land of Simon Shirbyn, a felon.	18-19 Edw. III.	Colchester.
P. 31 Edw. III. 38.	Land of John de Grymesby, clerk of the pantry and buttery.	30-31 Edw. III.	Grimsby.
P. 29 Edw. III. 17.	Land of Edmund Petygard, master of the *Edmund* of Ipswich, who returned from Brest without leave.	28-29 Edw. III.	Ipswich.
P. 19 Edw. III. 14.	Land of Robert Botiller, collector of customs.	18-19 Edw. III.	Lincoln.
C. ,, ,, 14.			
P. 28 Edw. III. 35.	Lands of Hugh de Edlyngton.	28 Edw. III.	,,
P. 35 Edw. III. 47.	Land of Robert de Shilvington.	35-36 Edw. III.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
P. 39 Edw. III. 37.	Land of William Butt de Norwico.	29-30 Edw. III.	Norwich.
F. 22 Hen. VI. H.	Issues of the city.	21 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 23 Hen. VI. L.	Land of William Henstead.	22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 30 Hen. VI. E.	Land of Henry Kyng.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,
P. 32 Edw. III. 31.	Land of Hugh Beel.	31-33 Hen. VI.	Nottingham.
P. 39 Edw. III. 49.	A house formerly of Vyves le Yonge, a Jew, who was hanged.	38-39 Edw. III.	Oxford.
P. 23 Edw. III. 2.	Land of Nicholas Mundenard.	21-25 Edw. III	Southampton.
F. 5 Hen. VI. D.	Land of John Smyth of Polsworth.	5-6 Hen. V.	Tamworth.
P. 27 Edw. III. 38.	Land of Thomas le Palmer.	27-28 Edw. III.	Winchester.
F. 18 Ric. II. A.	Land of John Dyere, the elder.	8-18 Ric. II.	Windsor.
P. 4 Edw. II. 2.	Land of John Aleyn.	4 Edw. II.	Great Yarmouth.
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 9 Edw. III. 2.	Land of Edward, son of Henry Rose.	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
P. 17 Edw. III. 48.	Land of John Perbroun and Geoffrey de Drayton, collectors of customs.	17 Edw. III.	,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. N.	Land of John Tigler.	21-22 Hen. VI.	York.
F. 21 Hen. VI. M.	Land of John Bekquyt.	22 Hen. VI.	,,
F. 29 Hen. VI. F.	Mills under the castle.	30-31 Hen. VI.	,,

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
P. 45 Hen. III. 21. C. „ „ 20.	South of Trent.	43-45 Hen. III.	William de Wendling.
P. 46 Hen. III. 21. C. „ „ 6.	„	45 Hen. III.	William de Weiland.
P. 53 Hen. III. 1. C. „ „ 7.	„	———	William de Wendling accounting through sub-escheators.
P. 48 Hen. III. 15. C. „ „ 14.	„	———	„
P. 52 Hen. III. 2. C. „ „ 6.	„	49-50 Hen. III.	William de Wendling.
P. 55 Hen. III. 11. C. „ „ 2.	„	50-52 Hen III.	„
P. 52 Hen. III. 2. C. „ „ 5.	„	52-53 Hen. III.	William de Horton.
P. 55 Hen. III. 11. C. „ „ 2.	„	53-54 Hen. III.	John le Moyne.
P. 4 Edw. I. 24. C. 4 „ 1. P. 8 „ 19. C. 8 „ 8.	„	54 Hen. III.—2 Edw. I.	Richard de Clifford.
P. 6 Edw. I. 7. C. „ „ 23.	„	2-4 Edw. I.	John de Londoniis.
P. 16 Edw. I. 31. C. 14 „ 2.	„	11-13 Edw. I.	Henry de Bray.
P. 24 Edw. I. 23. C. „ „ 2.	„	13-17 Edw. I.	„
P. 19 Edw. I. 26. C. „ „ 1. C. 20 „ 1.	„	18-19 Edw. I.	Malcolm de Harleye.
P. 32 Edw. I. 29. C. „ „ 1.	„	26-29 Edw. I.	Walter de Gloucester.
P. 32 Edw. I. 34. C. „ „ 16.	„	29-32 Edw. I.	„
P. 35 Edw. I. 11. C. „ „ 4.	„	32-33 Edw. I.	„ Part 2
P. 3 Edw. II. pt. 2. 8.	„	33 Edw. I.—4 Edw. II.	„
P. 8 Edw. II. 51. C. „ „ 45.	„	4 Edw. II.	„
P. 6 Edw. II. 43. C. „ „ 29.	„	4-6 Edw. II.	Roger de Wellesworth.
P. 9 Edw. II. 45. C. „ „ 40.	„	6-8 Edw. II.	John Abel.
P. 10 Edw. II. 39. C. „ „ 44.	„	8-10 Edw. II.	John Walwayn
E. (Esch.) 2 m. 1. C. 11 Edw. II. 27.	„	10-11 Edw. II.	„
P. 15 Edw. II. 33. C. 13 „ 1.	„	11-13 Edw. II.	Richard de Clare.
P. 15 Edw. II. 33. C. 13 „ 1.	„	13-14 Edw. II.	Richard de Rodeney.
E. (Esch.) 3 1. C. 15 Edw. II. 33.	„	14-15 Edw. II.	„
P. 15 Edw. II. 1 C. 15 Edw. II. 29	„	15-16 Edw. II.	John Walewayn.
E. (Esch.) 4 1. C. 17 Edw. II. 39.	„	16-17 Edw. II.[1]	„
E. (Esch.) 2 1.	„	1 Edw. III.	William Trussell.
„ 2 28.	„	1-2 Edw. III.	Simon de Bereford.
„ 2 32.	„	2-3 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 42.	„	4 Edw. III.	Robert Seliman.
„ 2 7.	„	4-5 Edw. III.	William Trussell.
„ 2 11.	„	5-6 Edw. III.[2]	„
„ 2 14.	South of Trent (except Somerset, Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall).	9-10 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 17.	„	10-11 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 19.	„	11-12 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 21.	„	12-13 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 22.	„	13-14 Edw. III.[3]	„

1. From 17 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III. see separate counties.
2. For 6-9 Edw. III. see separate counties.
3. From this date see separate counties.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
P. 22 Hen. III. 2.	North of Trent.	20-22 Hen. III.	Robert de Creppinges.
C. 24 ,, 11.			
P. 24 Hen. III. 2.	,,	22-24 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 11.			
P. 26 Hen. III. 6.	,,	24-26 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 9.			
P. 28 Hen. III. 12.	,,	26-28 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 6.			
P. 30 Hen. III. 9.	,,	28-30 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 10.			
P. 31 Hen. III. 14.	,,	30-32 Hen. III.	Thomas de Staunford and Robert de Creppinges.
C. 30 ,, 10.			
P. 34 Hen. III. 18.	,,	31-35 Hen. III.	Thomas de Staunford.
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 37 Hen. III. 9.	,,	35-38 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 42 Hen. III. 14.	,,	40-42 Hen. III.	Richard de Schireburn.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 45 Hen. III. 20.	,,	43-46 Hen. III.	William le Latimer.
C. ,, ,, 19.			
P. 52 Hen. III. 2.	,,	46-50 Hen. III.	,,
C. ,, ,, 5.			
P. 54 Hen. III. 19.	,,	52-54 Hen. III.	John de Reigate.
C. ,, ,, 20.			
P. 1 Edw. I. 7.	,,	54 Hen. III.—2 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 7.			
P. 11 Edw. I. 2.	,,	2 Edw. I.	William Boyvill.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 3 Edw. I. 2.	,,	2-3 Edw. I.	Philip de Wylleby.
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 16 Edw. I. 30.	,,	12-15 Edw. I.	Thomas de Normanville.
C. ,, ,, 17.			
P. 19 Edw. I. 25.	,,	15-18 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 3.			
P. 24 Edw. I. 25.	,,	18-22 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 25 Edw. I. 27.	,,	21-23 Edw. I.	,,
C. ,, ,, 17.			
P. 30 Edw. I. 32.	,,	23-27 Edw. I.	John de Lythegrenes.
C. 29 ,, 32.			
P. 33 Edw. I. 41.	,,	27-33 Edw. I.	Richard de Havering.
C. ,, ,, 4.			
P. 1 Edw. II. 32.	,,	33 Edw. I.—1 Edw. II.	Richard Oisel.
P. 2 Edw. II. 53.	,,	1 Edw. II.	Roger le Savage.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 3 Edw. II. (pt. 2) 24.	,,	1-3 Edw. II.	Gerard Salvayn.
P. 4 Edw. II. 50.	,,	3-4 Edw. II.	John de Hothum.
C. ,, ,, 27.			
P. 8 Edw. II. 50.	,,	4-6 Edw. II.	Robert de Wodehous.
C. ,, ,, 42.			
P. 8 Edw. II. 50.	,,	6-8 Edw. II.	John de Eure.
C. ,, ,, 42.			
P. 10 Edw. II. 34.	,,	8-10 Edw. II.	Robert de Cliderhou.
C. ,, ,, 48.			
P. 12 Edw. II. 37.	,,	10-12 Edw. II.	Robert de Sapy.
C. ,, ,, 37.			
P. 14 Edw. II. 31.	,,	12-13 Edw. II.	Ralph de Crophull.
C. ,, ,, 1.			
P. 6 Edw. III. 37.	,,	13-14 Edw. II.	Gilbert de Stapleton.
P. 16 Edw. II. 42.	,,	14-17 Edw. II.	Thomas de Burgo.
C. ,, ,, 38.			
C. 17 Edw. II. 53.	,,	17 Edw. II.[1]	John de Burgo.
E. (Esch.) 2 65.	,,	1 Edw. III.	Simon de Grimesby.
,, 2 67.	,,	1-2 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 23.	,,	2-3 Edw. III.	John de Bolyngbroke.
,, 2 26.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 45.	,,	4-5 Edw. III.	John de Houtone.
,, 2 50.	,,	5-6 Edw. III.[2]	John de Louthre.
,, 2 70.	,,	9-10 Edw. III.	John Moryn.

1. From 17 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III. see separate counties.
2. From 6 Edw. III. to 9 Edw. III. see separate counties.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 2 71.	North of Trent.	10-11 Edw. III.	John Moryn.
,, 2 78.	,,	11-12 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 80.	,,	12-13 Edw. III.	Thomas de Metham.
,, 2 81.	,,	13-14 Edw. III.	,,
,, 1 20.	Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	Richard le Wayte.[1]
,, 1 22.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 5.	,,	19 Edw. II.	,, [2]
,, 2 44.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	William Kirkebi.
,, 2 47.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Robert Selyman.[1]
,, 2 59.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 75.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 77.	,,	9 Edw. III.	William de Northo.[1 3]
,, 2 87.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Alneton.[1]
,, 2 87.	,,	15 Edw. III.	Roger de Poleye.[1]
,, 3 2.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Henry de Chalfunt.
,, 3 4.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	John Aynel.
,, 3 10.	,,	17 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 10.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	Henry de Chalfunt.
,, 3 12.	,,	18 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 12.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	Thomas de Swyncford.
,, 3 16.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 49.	,,	20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 18.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	William Croyser.
,, 3 29.	,,	21-23 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 35.	,,	23 Edw. III.	Thomas Frembaud.
,, 3 32.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 41.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	John Chastiloun.
,, 3 51.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 59.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	Gerard de Braybrok.
,, 3 62.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 64.	,,	28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 68.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Peter de Salford.
,, 3 69.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 70.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Hugh Chastiloun.
,, 3 70.	,,	31 Edw. III.	John de Hampden.
,, 4 20.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Otteford.[4]
,, 4 13.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 24.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 22.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 34.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 33.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 6.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 16.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 21.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 26.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	John de Olneye.[4]
,, 5 33.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 57.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Stynecle.[4]
,, 5 43.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	John de Olneye.[4]
,, 5 54.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 1.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Thomas Sewale.[4]
,, 7 16.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Broughton.[4]
,, 7 20.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 31.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Thomas Sewale.[4]
,, 7 42.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 44.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John Parker.[4]
,, 7 51.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Walter Craunford.
,, 8 10.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	Thomas atte Lude.
,, 8 22.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	John Wydeville.
,, 8 28.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Thomas Peyvre.
,, 8 28.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Thomas Couele.
,, 8 32.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 4.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 33.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	Alan de Kyrketon.
,, 9 24.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,

1. Escheator in Wilts., Hants., Oxon., Beds., Berks., and Bucks.
2. From 19 Edw. II. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. Escheators in Beds., Bucks., Cambs., and Hunts.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	10	1.	Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.	11-12 Ric II.	Thomas Couele.
,,	10	6.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	John Longvile.
,,	10	37.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	John Longvile.
,,	10	35.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	Alan de Kyrketon.
,,	11	9.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	John Craunfeld.
,,	11	17.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	John Longevile.
,,	11	30.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
,,	12	5.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	John Reyner.
,,	12	23.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Alan de Kyrketon.
,,	13	1.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
,,	13	28.	,,	21 Ric. II.--1 Hen. IV.	Reginald Ragoun.
,,	14	5.		1-2 Hen. IV.	Guy Bracy.
,,	14	13.	Bedfordshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	,,
,,	14	13.	Buckinghamshire.	,,	William Hilton.
,,	14	21.	Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Longevylle.
,,	16	1.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Giffard.
,,	17	1.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Boys.
,,	18	1.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Edmund Brudenell.
,,	19	1.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Edmund Hampden.
,,	20	1.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Lancelyn.
,,	21	1.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Richard Hay.
,,	22	1.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Giffard.
,,	23	1.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Thomas Inglessh.
,,	24	1.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Thomas Stirkeland.
,,	24	34.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Edmund Hamden.
,,	24	24.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Thomas Derham.
,,	25	9.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Robert James.
,,	24	43.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Launcelyn.
,,	25	44.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John Barton.
,,	25	51.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Hugh Haseldon.
,,	26	46.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Manyngham.
,,	26	27.	,,	8-10 Hen. V.	William Whappelode.
,,	26	47.	,,	10 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	John Hamden.
,,	27	2.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	61.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Laurence Cheyne.
,,	28	2.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Cheyne.
,,	28	72.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Richard Hay.
,,	29	1.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Thomas Maningham.
,,	29	66.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	William Loudesop.
,,	30	63.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Andrew Sperlyng.
,,	30	128.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Whaplode.
,,	31	2.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rokes.
,,	31	88.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Hampden.
,,	32	2.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Iwardby.
,,	32	87.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Shyngylton.
,,	33	110.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rokes.
,,	35	2.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Wenlock.
,,	35	95.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Edmund Hampden.
,,	36	2.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	William Fouler.
,,	36	130.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Derham.
,,	37	57.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Loughton.
,,	37	73.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Nowers.
,,	38	52.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Edmund Brudenell.
,,	38	94.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	William Whappelode.
,,	39	8.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	George Danyell.
,,	39	115.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lynde.
,,	42	59.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Herteshorne.
,,	44	153.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Thomas Eston.
,,	45	126.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Peke.
,,	46	3.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Oliver Caumbray.
,,	46	108.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Soweke.
,,	47	1.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Thomas Rokes.
,,	47	5.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Thomas Billyng.
,,	47	6.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Robert Pigot.
,,	47	14.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Robert Bulstrode
,,	47	22.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Thomas Loveden.
,,	47	30.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Robert Bulstrode.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 47 37.	Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire.	18-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas Wellesburne.
,, 47 48.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Thomas Derham.
,, 47 52.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	John Pusey.
,, 47 56.	,,	2-3 Ric. III.	Robert Bulstrode.
,, 1 1.	Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Bloumville.[1]
,, 1 3.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 6.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,, [2]
,, 2 55.	,,	4-5 Edw III.	John Umfrey.[3]
,, 2 43.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	John de Bloumville.[1]
,, 2 60.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 56.	,,	8 Edw. III.	William de Rosceleye.[1]
,, 2 63.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	Robert de Holwell.[1 4]
,, 2 85.	,,	14 Edw. III.	Robert de Clere.[1]
,, 2 84.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	William Talmache.[1]
,, 3 1.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Warren de Bassingburne.
,, 3 3.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 10.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 9.	,,	18-19 Edw, III.	,,
,, 3 16.	,,	19 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 16.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	John Dengayne.
,, 3 18.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 22.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	Warren de Bassingburne.
,, 3 22.	,,	22 Edw. III.	Guy de Seintcler.
,, 3 37.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 29.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 46.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 47.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	Thomas de Grey.
,, 3 55.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	Guy de Seintcler.
,, 3 61.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 63.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Thomas de Scalariis.
,, 3 66.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	John de Harwedon.
,, 3 70.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Styuecle.
,, 4 20.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Otteford.[5]
,, 4 13.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 24.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 22.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 34.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 33.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 6.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 16.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 21.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 26.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	John de Olneye.[5]
,, 5 33.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 57.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Styuecle [5]
,, 5 43.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	John de Olneye.[5]
,, 5 54.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 1.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Thomas Sewale.[5]
,, 7 16.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Broughton.[5]
,, 7 20.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 31.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Thomas Sewale.[5]
,, 7 42.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 44.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John Parker.[5]
7 45.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Ralph Wykes.
8 4.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 15.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	John Repingale.
,, 8 26.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Ralph Wykes.
,, 8 29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Thomas Bardfield
,, 8 30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Robert Parys.
,, 8 31.	,,	7 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 31.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	Thomas More of Balsham.
,, 8 33.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 13.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 18.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	,,

1. Escheator in Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs., Hunts., Essex, and Herts.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 4 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 5 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
5. Escheator in Beds., Bucks., Cambs., and Hunts.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	9	40.	Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.	11-12 Ric. II.	John Sibille.
,,	10	23.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	William Papworth.
,,	10	29.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
,,	11	4.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Harlington.
,,	11	20.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Richard Hemyngford.
,,	11	38.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	Robert Parys.
,,	12	5.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	Nicholas Brakkele.
,,	12	15.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	William Godred.
,,	12	28.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
,,	13	3.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
,,	13	19.	,,	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
,,	14	44.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	Robert Parys.
,,	14	9.	Cambridgeshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Burgoyne.
,,	14	9.	Huntingdonshire.	,,	Robert Parys.
,,	14	18.	Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	William Castleacre.
,,	15	1.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Herlington.
,,	16	6.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	Robert Scot.
,,	17	29.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	John More.
,,	18	9.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Wynter.
,,	20	8.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Beverage.
,,	21	7.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Robert Scot.
,,	22	5.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Huyssh.
,,	23	9.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Stukeley.
,,	24	48.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Richard Leverer.
,,	24	21.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	William Assenhull.
,,	25	1.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	John Boteler.
,,	24	47.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	William Alyngton.
,,	25	7.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Burgoyn.
,,	25	35.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Henry atte Hethe.
,,	25	47.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Nicholas Hywyssh.
,,	25	39.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Grace.
,,	25	56.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	John Bury.
,,	26	13.	,,	9-10 Hen. V.	,,
,,	27	5.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Caldicote.
,,	27	63.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Parys. Richard Forster
,,	28	5.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Hore.
,,	28	75.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Burgoyne.
,,	29	5.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bernard.
,,	29	73.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	William Walker.
,,	30	3.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Richard Forster.
,,	30	105.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Caldicote.
,,	31	9.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Walter Taillard.
,,	31	96.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	William Frevill.
,,	32	9.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Anstey.
,,	33	6.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	William Burgoyne.
,,	33	104.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Styuecle.
,,	35	9.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Prisot.
,,	35	104.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Matthew Hay.
,,	36	7.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Burgh.
,,	36	142.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Chamberleyn.
,,	37	2.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Ansty.
,,	37	80.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	William Lee.
,,	38	4.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Chishull.
,,	38	65.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Say.
,,	39	14.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Cheyne.
,,	39	70.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Alyngton.
,,	42	4.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Robert Borley.
,,	44	29.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lokton.
,,	44	85.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Henry Cheveley.
,,	45	4.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Keteryche.
,,	45	50.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Henry Chicheley.
,,	46	10.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Robert Tylney.
,,	46	74.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	William Alyngton.
,,	46	61.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Leo Louth.
,,	50	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Thomas Gourney.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 50 4.	Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Wake.
,, 50 7.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 50 10.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Laurence.
,, 50 13.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Geoffrey Blodwell.
,, 50 19.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	William Hamond.
,, 50 23.	,,	9-11 Edw. IV.	Walter Lokton.
,, 50 28.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Robert Ansty.
,, 50 31.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 50 35.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Ansty.
,, 50 39.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	William Sapcote.
,, 50 42.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Robert Parys.
,, 50 46.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	William Wentworth.
,, 50 52.	,,	19-21 Edw. IV.	John Faunt.
,, 1 28.	Cumberland and Westmoreland.	17-19 Edw. II.	Simon de Grymesby.[1]
,, 1 31.	,,	19-20 Edw. II	,,
,, 1 32.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 51.	,,	6-8 Edw. III.	John de Louthre.[1]
,, 2 72.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	William de Clapham.[1]
,, 2 69.	,,	9 Edw. III.	John Moryn.[1] [3]
,, 2 90.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	Thomas de Metham.[1]
,, 2 88.	,,	15 Edw. III.	John de Wodehous.[1]
,, 3 11.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Hugh de Moriceby.[4]
,, 3 17.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 15.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	Thomas de Lucy.[4]
,, 3 25.	,,	20-22 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 34.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 30.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 47.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	Richard de Denton[4]
,, 3 57.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	Hugh de Louthre.
,, 3 67.	,,	26-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 69.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	William de Threlkeld.
,, 3 72.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Robert Tilliol.
,, 6 1.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Nessefeld.[1]
,, 6 3.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 7.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 11.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 13.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 17.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 20.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	William de Reygate.[1]
,, 6 23.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 25.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 28.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 30.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	John de Scotherskelf.[1]
,, 6 33.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	Thomas de Musgrave.[1]
,, 6 36.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 39.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 41.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Roger Lascelles.[1]
,, 6 43.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	William de Erghum.[1]
,, 6 47.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	William de la Vale.[1]
,, 6 50.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John Sayvill.[1]
,, 6 49.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	Gilbert Culwenne.[1]
,, 6 45.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John Bygod.[1]
,, 6 54.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Gilbert Culwenne.[5]
,, 8 30.	,,	2-4 Ric. II.	John Derwentwater.[5]
,, 9 6.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Nicholas Reymes.[5]
,, 9 7.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Gilbert Culwenne.[5]
,, 9 3.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	John Derwentwater.
,, 9 27.	,,	7-10 Ric. II.	John de Mitteford.[5]
,, 10 11.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Peter Tilliol.[5]
,, 13 15.	,,	11-13 Ric. II.	Armand Monceux.[5]
,, 13 39.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	William Thorneburgh.[5]

1. Escheator in Cumb., Westmlnd , Nthlnd., and Yorks.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see North of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see North of Trent.
4. Escheator in Cumb., Westmlnd., and Lancs.
5. Escheator in Cumb., Westmlnd., and Nthlnd.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	13	39.	Cumberland and Westmoreland.	18-20 Ric. II.	Sampson Harding.[1]
,,	13	38.	,,	20 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	William Louthre.[1]
,,	14	28.	Cumberland.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Robert Mulecastre.
,,	14	31.	Westmoreland.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Crakenthorpe.
,,	14	53.	Cumberland ~~and West-~~ West moreland.	3-4 Hen. IV. 3-5 Hen. IV	William Stapilton.
,,	15	4.	Cumberland and ,, Westmoreld	5-6 Hen. IV.	William Crakenthorpe.
,,	16	10.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	Roland Thornburgh.
,,	17	69.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Louthre.
,,	21	5.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Richard Skelton.
,,	22	10.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Robert Crakenthorpe.
,,	25	27.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Stapleton.
,,	25	6.	,,	1-3 Hen. V.	Robert Louthre.
,,	26	49.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Hugh Salkeld.
,,	25	27.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	William Osmunderlawe.
,,	25	44.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Rowland Thornburgh.
,,	26	41.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	William Beaulieu.
,,	25	39.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Robert Crakenthorp.
,,	27	8.	,,	8 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Robert Wardecop.
,,	27	65.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Skelton.
,,	28	11.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	Hugh Louther.
,,	28	77.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Robert Laybourne.
,,	29	4.	,,	5-6 Hen VI.	Nicholas Leybourne.
,,	29	127.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	William Louthre.
,,	30	54.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Henry Threlkeld.
,,	30	76.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Thomas Par.
,,	31	6.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Alexander Heymore.
,,	31	92.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Thomas de la More.
,,	32	6.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Broghton.
,,	32	119.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	William Stapulton.
,,	33	51.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	William Laton.
,,	33	156.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	William Thornburgh.
,,	35	12.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Walter Strykland.
,,	35	99.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Richard Redeman.
,,	36	13.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Thomas Curwen.
,,	36	93.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Roland Vaux.
,,	37	4.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Henry Belyngham.
,,	37	78.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Richard Belyngham.
,,	38	2.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Crakynthorp.
,,	38	83.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Henry Fenwyk.
,,	39	98.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI	Thomas Colt.
,,	42	61.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Roland Vaux.
,,	45	1.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Richard Salkeld.
,,	1	15.	Devon and Cornwall.	17-18 Edw. II.	John Everard.[2]
,,	1	16.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	16.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	Robert de Bilkemore.[2]
,,	1	17.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [3]
,,	2	48.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Henry de Gulden.[2]
,,	2	57.	,,	7 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	57.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	Ralph de Middelneye.[2]
,,	2	76.	,,	8-11 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	77.	,,	11-12 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	91.	,,	12-15 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	82.	,,	15 Edw. III.	Thomas Beauver.[2]
,,	3	4.	Devon.	16-17 Edw. III.	William Pipard.
,,	3	9.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	Walter de Horton.
,,	3	16.	,,	18-20 Edw. III.	John de Chiverston.
,,	3	25.	,,	21 Edw. III.	Ralph Beaupel.
,,	3	25.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	Ralph Brit.
,,	3	50.	,,	22-24 Edw. III.	Almary le Fitz Waryn.
,,	3	44.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	Robert atte Hacche.
,,	3	55.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	William Auncell.

1. Escheator in Cumb., Westmlnd., and Nthlnd.
2. Escheator in Somers., Dors., Devon., Cornw.
3. From 1 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	3	61.	Devon.	26-27 Edw. III.	William Auncell.
,,	4	1.	,,	27-29 Edw. III.	Richard Hody.
,,	4	1.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	58.	Cornwall.	29-35 Edw. III.	John de Skynbek.
,,	4	2.	Devon.	31-32 Edw. III.	Simon atte Pitte.
,,	4	9.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	4.	,,	33 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	11.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	John de Bekynton.[1]
,,	4	28.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	Thomas Cheyne.
,,	4	14.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	7.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	4.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	11.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	19.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	36.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	36.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	32.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	42.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	Thomas Chambernoun.
,,	5	52.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	49.	,,	45 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	6.	Devon and Cornwall.	45-46 Edw. III.	John de Waskham.
,,	7	2.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Matisford.
,,	7	10.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	27.	,,	49-51 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	50.	,,	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Robert Hulle.
,,	7	52.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Richard de Kendall.
,,	8	11.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	17.	,,	3-5 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	31.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Roger Ivyl.
,,	8	31.	,,	6 Ric. II.	John de Aston.
,,	8	31.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	William Brightlegh.
,,	9	36.	,,	8-10 Ric. II.	John de Aston.
,,	11	29.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	John Berye.
,,	10	28.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	John de Aston.
,,	10	34.	,,	12-14 Ric. II.	John Keynes.
,,	11	11.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Hawleye.
,,	11	16.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	James Chuddele.
,,	11	34.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	John Coplestone.
,,	12	10.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	William de Burlestone.
,,	12	16.	Devon.	19-21 Ric. II.	John Coplestone.
,,	12	29.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
,,	12	39.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
,,	14	14.	,,	23 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	William Hody.
,,	14	17.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Thomas Reymond.
,,	13	31.	Cornwall.	19 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Henry Ilcombe.
,,	14	56.	,,	1-3 Hen. IV.	John Sireston.
,,	14	18.	Devon and Cornwall.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Walter Reynolds.
,,	15	7.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	Robert Frensh.
,,	16	13.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	,,
,,	17	89.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Talbot.
,,	18	14.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	William Talbot. John Jaycok.
,,	19	6.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Bromford.
,,	20	14.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Gorges.
,,	21	10.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Ralee.
,,	22	12.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Chudderle.
,,	23	13.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Bromford.
,,	24	28.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Henry Fulford.
,,	24	27.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Robert Cary.
,,	24	49.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	,,
,,	24	40.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Robert Hill.
,,	25	11.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Fortescue.
,,	25	20.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	William Talbot.
,,	26	16.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Coplestone.
,,	26	9.	,,	7-10 Hen. V.	Henry Fulford. John Jaybyn.
,,	27	11.	,,	10 Hen. VI.—2 Hen. VI.	John Coplestone.

1. Escheator in Somerset, Dorset, and Devon.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch).	28	14.	Devon and Cornwall.	2-4 Hen. VI.	Thomas Beaumond.
,,	28	81.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Coplestone.
,,	29	10.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	John Cork.
,,	29	75.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Tretherff.
,,	30	6.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	John Bamfeld.
,,	30	80.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Wyse.
,,	31	13.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Cokworthy.
,,	31	100.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Moeles.
,,	32	44.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Baldwin Foleford.
,,	32	79.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	William Wadham.
,,	33	60.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Robert Burton.
,,	33	90.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Radford.
,,	35	16.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wyse.
,,	35	107.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Robert Burton.
,,	36	86.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Cokworthy.
,,	36	137.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Corun.
,,	37	49.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Trevelyn.
,,	37	84.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	William Menwynnek.
,,	38	9.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Clerk.
,,	38	98.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Roger Werth.
,,	39	23.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	Thomas Giffard.
,,	39	94.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Thomas Gylle.
,,	42	7.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Thomas Calwodely.
,,	44	21.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Wolfe.
,,	44	89.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	William Mylford.
,,	45	57.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Vincent Pytlesden.
,,	45	118.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Byconell.
,,	46	13.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Thomas Botreaux.
,,	56	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Humphrey Poynts.
,,	56	8.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	William Prydeaux.
,,	56	14.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	56	22.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Thomas Gille.
,,	56	27.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Fortescu.
,,	56	34.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Richard Clerk.
,,	56	45.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Thomas Calwodely.
,,	56	54.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	John Assheby.
,,	56	63.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Thornebury.
,,	56	74.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	William Stapilhyll.
,,	56	81.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Otho Gilberd.
,,	56	90.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Yeo.
,,	56	99.	,,	2-3 Ric. III.	Thomas Gale.
,,	1	1.	Essex and Hertfordshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Bloumville.[1]
,,	1	3.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	6.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,, [2]
,,	2	44.	,,	4 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Burgh.[3]
,,	2	43.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	John de Bloumville.[1]
,,	2	60.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	56.	,,	8 Edw. III.	William de Rosceleye.[1]
,,	2	63.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	Robert de Holwell.[1] [4]
,,	2	85.	,,	14 Edw. III.	Robert de Clere.[1]
,,	2	84.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	William Talmache.[1]
,,	3	1.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Richard de Monte Caniso.
,,	3	2.	,,	16 Edw. III.	Henry Gernet.
,,	3	8.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	8.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	John de Coggeshale.
,,	3	14.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	49.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	20.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	28.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	26.	,,	22 Edw. III.	Peter de Boxstede.
,,	3	41.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	William Bret.
,,	3	31.	,,	23 Edw. III.	Humphrey de Walden.
,,	3	35.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	Peter de Boxstede.
,,	3	48.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	Thomas de Lacey.

1. Escheator in Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs., Hunts., Essex, and Herts.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 4 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 4 Edw. III to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 3 51.	Essex and Hertfordshire.	25-26 Edw. III.	John de Coggeshale.
,, 3 62.	,,	26-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 68.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Hugh Fitz Symond.
,, 3 69.	,,	29 Edw. III.	William de Enefeld.
,, 5 9.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Thomas de Chabham.
,, 4 10.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	Roger de Wolferstone.[1]
,, 4 8.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 12.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 23.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 30.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 10.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 8.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 23.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 18.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 35.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 30.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 37.	,,	42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 39.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	John de Cressingham.[1]
,, 5 45.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	John Welde.
,, 5 49.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 61.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	John Bataille.
,, 7 7.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	Roger Keterich.
,, 7 13.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 28.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 33.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	John Welde.
,, 7 38.	,,	50 Edw. III,—1 Ric. II.	Thomas Bataille.
,, 8 6.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Roger Keterych.
,, 8 7.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 13.	,,	3 Ric. II.	John Clerk of Ewell.
,, 8 20.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 28.	Essex.	4-5 Ric. II.	Robert de Goldyngton.
,, 8 22.	Hertfordshire.	4-5 Ric. II.	Robert Basset.
,, 8 29.	Essex and Hertfordshire.	5-6 Ric. II.	Nicholas Fitz Richard.
,, 8 30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	John Bredford.
,, 8 32.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	Henry Helion.
,, 8 33.	,,	9 Ric. II.	John Rokele.
,, 9 8.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	Thomas Fryth.
,, 9 31.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Nicholas Fitz Richard.
,, 10 18.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	John Rokele.
,, 11 7.	,,	12-14 Ric. II.	William Kimberle.
,, 11 5.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	Henry Englys.
,, 11 32.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Thomas Coggeshall.
,, 12 3.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	William Geldrych.
,, 12 20.	,,	18-20 Ric. II.	Clement Spice.
,, 13 10.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	,,
,, 12 39.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
,, 13 26.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	Robert Rameseye.
,, 14 41.	,,	23 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	Richard Baynard.
,, 14 35.	Essex.	2-3 Hen. IV.	William Geldrych.
,, 14 35.	Hertfordshire.	,,	John Riggewyn.
,, 14 26.	Essex and Hertfordshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Helmyng Leget.
,, 15 9.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Squyry.
,, 18 18.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Robert Rigdon.
,, 19 10.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	William Clovyll.
,, 21 18.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Thomas Aspall.
,, 22 14.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	William Loveney.
,, 24 4.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Robert Writele.
,, 25 19.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Robert Darcy.
,, 25 8.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Godeston.
,, 25 15.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	William Fyndern.
,, 25 18.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Nicholas Rekhill.
,, 25 45.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Reginald Malyns.
,, 26 4.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Hotoft.
,, 26 29.	,,	8-10 Hen. V.	Robert Darcy.
,, 27 19.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	John Kyrkeby.
,, 27 71.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Richard Baynard.
,, 28 23.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	Thomas Stokedale.
,, 28 88.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	William Flete.

1. Escheator in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Herts.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	29	18.	Essex and Hertfordshire.	5-6 Hen. VI.	Edward Tyrrell.
,,	29	82.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Robert Darcy.
,,	30	12.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Thomas Stokedale.
,,	30	123.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Kirkeby.
,,	31	24.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	William Rokesburgh.
,,	31	109.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Barley.
,,	32	73.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Geoffrey Rokhill.
,,	32	115.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Stokdale.
,,	33	46.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	John Iwardby.
,,	33	141.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Santon.
,,	35	27.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Morley.
,,	35	116.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Thomas Stokdale.
,,	36	15.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Thomas Knyvet.
,,	36	152.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Thornbury.
,,	37	11.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Thomas Thorp.
,,	38	120.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Thomas Scargill.
,,	39	28.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	Geoffrey Rokhill.
,,	39	121.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Padyngton.
,,	42	63.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Walter Wrytyll.
,,	44	7.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Richard de la Felde.
,,	44	100.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Roger Ree.
,,	45	53.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Tendryng.
,,	46	47.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Roger Ree.
,,	62	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Edward Makwilliam.
,,	62	6.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Roger Ree.
,,	62	11.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	62	15.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Herpisfeld.
,,	62	20.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Thomas Braughing.
,,	62	27.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	William Taverner.
,,	62	33.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Thomas Appleton.
,,	62	35.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Robert Radecliffe.
,,	62	40.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	John Isham.
,,	62	45.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Richard Godfrey.
,,	62	48.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Elderbek.
,,	62	52.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	John Felde.
,,	62	58.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Melsham.
,,	62	64.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Shukburgh.
,,	62	70.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Charles Nowell.
,,	62	79.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Richard Harper.
,,	62	89.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	John Penley.
,,	62	100.	,,	18 Edw. IV.	John Wellys.
,,	62	101.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Richard Worlych.
,,	62	110.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	William Clopton.
,,	62	122.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	John Smyth.
,,	1	8.	Gloucestershire and Welsh March.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Hampton.[1]
,,	1	9.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	9.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,,	2	37.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	Richard de Harsfield.[3]
,,	2	53.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Roger Chaundos.[1]
,,	2	62.	,,	7-9 Edw. III.	John de Peyto.[1]
,,	2	83.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Adam de Wyleby.[1] [4]
,,	2	86.	,,	14 Edw. III.	John Fitz Herbert.[1]
,,	2	85.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Perton.[1]
,,	3	2.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Simon Basset.
,,	3	4.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	10	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	5.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	24.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	23.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	25.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	26.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	,,

1. Escheator in Glouc., Worc., Heref., Staff., Salop, and the Welsh Marches.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 3 35.	Gloucestershire and Welsh March.	23-24 Edw. III.	Simon Basset.
,, 3 50.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	Walter Dastyn.
,, 3 53.	,,	25 Edw. III.	Richard Foxcote.
,, 3 57.	,,	26 Edw. III.	John de Weston.
,, 3 54.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 61.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 61.	,,	28 Edw. III.	William de Ledene.
,, 3 64.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 64.	,,	29 Edw. III.	Thomas de Berkele.
,, 3 66.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 4.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	Henry de Prestwood.[1]
,, 4 4.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,, 4 18.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	Thomas de Saundres.[2]
,, 4 27.	,,	35 Edw. III.	Thomas de Monyton
,, 5 12.	,,	35-37 Edw. III.	Philip de Lutteley.[3]
,, 5 29.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,, [1]
,, 5 15.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 22.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
a → ,, 5 31.	,,	41 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 32.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	John Benet.
,, 5 51.	,,	42-44 Edw. III.	William Auncell.[2]
,, 5 49.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 3.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	John de Hortesle.[2]
,, 7 11.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John ap Rees.[2]
,, 7 21.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 27.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John Sargeant.[2]
,, 7 56.	,,	49-51 Edw. III.	Edmund Brugge.
,, 8 12.	,,	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Ralph Waleys.[2] [2]
,, 8 12.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	John Lucy.[2]
,, 8 19.	,,	2-4 Ric. II.	Thomas Laurence.[2]
,, 8 28.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Hugh Byseleye.[2]
,, 8 2.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Henry de Hoton.[2]
,, 8 33.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Hugh Byseleye.[2]
,, 9 4.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 10.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	John Couele.[2]
,, 9 33.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	William Barcwell.[2]
,, 10 3.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Thomas Walwayn.[2]
,, 10 8.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	William Hampton.[2]
,, 11 11.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	Thomas Oldcastle.[2]
,, 11 21.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	John Skydemore.[2]
,, 11 24.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Gomound.[2]
,, 11 31.		15-16 Ric. II.	Thomas Walwayn.[2]
,, 11 25.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	Robert Whityngton.[2]
,, 11 37.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
,, 12 7.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	William Jonete.[2]
,, 12 13.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Robert Poyns.
,, 13 7.	,,	20-22 Ric. II.	David Vaghan.
,, 13 17.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	,,
,, 14 10.	,,	23 Ric. II.—2 Hen. IV.	Robert Poyns.
,, 14 16.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Robert Somerville.
,, 14 52.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	Robert Whityngton
,, 15 16.		5-6 Hen. IV.	Robert Poyns.
,, 16 29.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	Edward Ludlowe.
,, 17 86.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Yate.
,, 18 35.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Gryvell.
,, 19 22.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Thomas Gode.
,, 20 23.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Gryvell.
,, 21 25.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Robert Whityngton.
,, 22 24.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Derhurst
,, 23 18.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Thomas Saundres.
,, 24 9.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Robert Gilberd.
,, 25 2.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	John Grevel.
,, 24 6.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Robert Poynes.

1. Escheator in Glouc., Heref., Salop, Staff., and Welsh Marches.
2. Escheator in Glouc., Heref., and Welsh Marches.
3. Escheator in Glouc., Heref., Salop, Staff., Notts., Derby, and Welsh Marches.

a ,, 5 31 Gloucestershire and Welsh March 40-41 Edw. III Philip de Lutteley

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	24	8.	Gloucestershire and Welsh March.	3-4 Hen. V.	William Stokton.
,,	24	9.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Robert Gilberd.
,,	25	37.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Robert Lisle.
,,	26	16.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Grevel.
,,	25	33.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Guy Whityngton.
,,	26	5.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	William Tracey.
,,	26	42.	,,	9-10 Hen. V.	,,
,,	27	21.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Alderlegh.
,,	27	74.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	William Herle.
,,	28	28.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Poygnes.
,,	28	94.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Roger Piriton.
,,	29	23.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	John Brise.
,,	29	86.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Blount.
,,	30	19.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Robert Gilbert.
,,	30	83.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Ede.
,,	31	30.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Thomas Mulle.
,,	31	118.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Hayward.
,,	32	69.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Stephen Hatfeld,
,,	32	114.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Robert Andrew.
,,	33	53.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Poignes.
,,	33	73.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	William Brounyng.
,,	35	32.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Moryn.
,,	35	120.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rokes.
,,	36	28.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wynslowe.
,,	36	96.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Robert Lysle.
,,	37	17.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Kemys.
,,	37	90.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Maurice de la Ryver.
,,	38	16.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Baldwin Rous.
,,	38	92.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Geoffrey Holford.
,,	39	56.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	William Notyngham.
,,	39	126.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Alderley.
,,	42	17.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Hayward.
,,	44	18.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Heyward.
,,	44	106.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Thomas Brigge.
,,	45	10.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Roger Kemmys.
,,	45	69.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Umfrey.
,,	46	21.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Walter Denys.
,,	46	103.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Chadworth.
,,	68	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Henry Hacluyt.
,,	68	3.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Robert Croke.
,,	68	5.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	William Notyngham.
,,	68	9.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Thomas Warner.
,,	68	13.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Edmund Langley.
,,	68	18.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Walsh.
,,	68	23.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Roger Capes.
,,	68	32.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	John Hodeliston.
,,	68	29.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	John Keke.
,,	68	36.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	Edmund Langley.
,,	1	20.	Hampshire and Wiltshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	Richard le Wayte.[1]
,,	1	22.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	5.	,,	19 Edw. II.	,, [2]
,,	2	47.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Robert Selyman.[1]
,,	2	59.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	75.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	77.	,,	9 Edw. III.	William de Northo.[1] [3]
,,	2	87.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Alneton.[1]
,,	2	87.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Roger de Poleye.[1]
,,	3	2.	Hampshire.[1]	16-17 Edw. III.	Thomas de Chisenhale.[4]
,,	3	4.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	Thomas de Aspale.
,,	3	9.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	18.	,,	19-21 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	37.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	Henry Sturmy.
,,	3	30.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	46.	,,	25 Edw. III.	John de Winton.

1. Escheator in Wilts., Hants., Oxon, Beds., Berks., and Bucks.
2. From 19 Edw. II. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 16 Edw. III. to 31 Edw. III. see Wiltshire separately.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 3 47.	Hampshire.	25-26 Edw. III.	John de Winton.
„ 3 67.	„	26-28 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 63.	„	28-29 Edw. III.	William de Overton.
„ 3 71.	„	29-30 Edw. III.	John de Palton.
„ 3 72.	„	30-31 Edw. III.	Walter de Haiwode.
„ 4 5.	Hampshire and Wiltshire.	31-32 Edw. III.	John de Estbury.[1]
„ 4 6.	„	32-33 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 25.	„	33-34 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 21.	„	34-35 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 1.	„	35-36 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 5.	„	36-37 Edw. III.	„ [1]
„ 5 21.	„	37-38 Edw. III.	John de Enesham.
„ 5 24.	„	38-39 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 18.	„	39-40 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 32.	„	40-42 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 41.	„	42-43 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 48.	„	43-45 Edw. III.	John Froille.[1]
„ 7 8.	„	45-46 Edw. III.	William Auncell.[1]
„ 7 12.	„	46-48 Edw. III.	John Froille.[1]
„ 7 14.	„	48-49 Edw. III.	Oliver de Harnham.[1]
„ 7 34.	„	49-50 Edw. III.	„
„ 7 53.	„	50 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Somerton.[1]
„ 8 14.	„	1-4 Ric. II.	Thomas de Illestone.
„ 8 28.	„	4-5 Ric. II.	„
„ 8 32.	„	5-8 Ric. II.	John Gaweyn.
„ 9 4.	„	8-9 Ric. II.	„
„ 9 23.	„	9-10 Ric. II.	Nicholas Sambourne.
„ 9 19.	„	10-11 Ric. II.	John Gaweyn.
„ 11 13.	„	11-12 Ric. II.	Robert Hampton.
„ 10 28.	„	12-13 Ric. II.	Richard Horner.
„ 11 10.	„	14-15 Ric. II.	John Skillyng.
„ 12 1.	„	15-16 Ric. II.	Robert Hampton.
„ 11 39.	„	16-18 Ric. II.	John Wykyng.
„ 12 7.	„	18-19 Ric. II.	Richard Fode.
„ 13 5.	„	19-21 Ric. II.	John Tauke.
„ 13 23.	„	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	„
„ 14 40.	„	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Bernard.
„ 14 49.	Hampshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Chaunflour.
„ 14 47.	Wiltshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Wykyng.
„ 14 49.	Hampshire and Wiltshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Bray.
„ 15 66.	Hampshire.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Gilbert Banbury.
„ 15 68.	Wiltshire.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Richard Collyngbourne.
„ 17 59.	Hampshire and Wiltshire.	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Coventre.
„ 18 91.	„	8-9 Hen. IV.	Thomas Boneham.
„ 19 65.	„	9-10 Hen. IV.	Philip Baynard.
„ 20 59.	„	10-11 Hen. IV.	Thomas Brerdyng.
„ 21 73.	„	11-12 Hen. IV.	Thomas Calston.
„ 22 53.	„	12-13 Hen. IV.	Robert Andrews.
„ 23 62.	„	13-14 Hen. IV.	John Byrde.
„ 24 22.	„	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Warblyngton.
„ 25 1.	„	1-2 Hen. V.	John Dowsdale.
„ 24 13.	„	2-3 Hen. V.	John Tybenham.
„ 24 35.	„	3-4 Hen. V.	John Bergh.
„ 25 36.	„	4-5 Hen. V.	Thomas Yakesley.
„ 15 53.	„	5-6 Hen. V.	John Byrd.
„ 25 53.	„	6-7 Hen. V.	John Wyke.
„ 26 37.	„	7-8 Hen. V.	John Persones.
„ 26 34.	„	8-9 Hen. V.	William Wayte.
„ 26 43.	„	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	„
„ 27 45.	„	1-2 Hen. VI.	„
„ 27 103.	„	2-3 Hen. VI.	Richard Mayn.
„ 28 60.	„	3-4 Hen. VI.	William Fauconer.
„ 28 129.	„	4-5 Hen. VI.	William Fynderne.
„ 29 51.	„	5-6 Hen. VI.	Robert Assheley.
„ 29 114.	„	6-7 Hen. VI.	Walter Veer.
„ 30 43.	„	7-8 Hen. VI.	Robert Longe.
„ 30 115.	„	8-9 Hen. VI.	Laurence Gawen.
„ 31 66.	„	9-10 Hen. VI	Nicholas Bernard.
„ 31 161.	„	10-11 Hen. VI.	Robert Andrew.

1. Escheator in Wilts., Hants., Oxon. and Berks.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	32	49.	Hants. and Wilts.	11-12 Hen. VI.	Walter Veer.
,,	32	83.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	John Barewe.
,,	33	34.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bonham.
,,	33	96.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Whitehorne.
,,	35	77.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Thornberry.
,,	35	165.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Tychebourne.
,,	36	55.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Richard Neuport.
,,	36	125.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Henry Trenchard.
,,	37	37.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Moleyns.
,,	37	116.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Philip Baynard.
,,	38	34.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Richard Restwold.
,,	38	106.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Rokes.
,,	39	44.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Neuport.
,,	39	108.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Berewe.
,,	42	38.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Besyle.
,,	44	55.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	William Uvedale.
,,	45	113.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Reginald Uvedale.
,,	46	38.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Carewe.
,,	46	89.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Henry Uvedale.
,,	120	1.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Reginald Uvedale.
,,	120	7.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	120	16.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Halle.
,,	120	21.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	William Tistede. the elder
,,	120	27.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	,, the younger
,,	120	35.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Philip More.
,,	120	45.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Thomas Noryce.
,,	120	55.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Lynton.
,,	120	67.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Gilbert.
,,	120	81.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	John Boteler.
,,	120	96.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	William Haket.
,,	1	8.	Heref. and Welsh March.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Hampton.
,,	1	9.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	10.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,,	2	36.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	Hugh de Cokesey.[3]
,,	2	53.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Roger Chaundos.[1]
,,	2	62.	,,	7-9 Edw. III.	John de Peyto.[1]
,,	2	83.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Adam de Wyleby.[1] [4]
,,	2	86.	,,	14 Edw. III.	John Fitz Herbert.[1]
,,	2	85.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Perton.[1]
,,	3	6.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	Richard Wawayn.
,,	3	6.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	William de Radenore.
,,	3	12.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	14.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	18.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	Thomas Pychard.
,,	3	22.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	John Sholle.
,,	3	37.	,,	23 Edw. III.	Richard Danseye.
,,	3	29.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	46.	,,	24 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	41.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	Thomas de Aston
a → ,,	3	56.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	Richard de Bruges.
,,	3	67.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	62.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Richard de la Bere.
,,	3	66.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	Thomas atte Barre.
,,	3	71.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Edmund Hakelut.
,,	4	4.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	Henry de Prestwood.[5]
,,	4	4.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,, [6]
,,	4	18.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	Thomas de Saundres.[6]
,,	4	27.	,,	35 Edw. III.	Thomas de Monyton.[6]
,,	5	12.	,,	35-37 Edw. III.	Philip de Lutteleye.[7]
,,	5	29.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,, [5]
,,	5	15.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	22.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	31.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	31	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,, [8]
b → ,,	5	51.	,,	42-44 Edw. III.	William Auncell.[6]

1. Escheator in Glouc., Worc., Heref., Staff., Salop, and Welsh Marches.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
5. Escheator in Glouc., Heref., Salop, Staff., and Welsh Marches.
6. Escheator in Glouc., Heref., and Welsh Marches.
7. Escheator in Glouc., Heref., Salop., Staff., Notts., Derb., and Welsh Marches.
8. Escheator in Heref., Salop, Staff., and Welsh Marches.

a	,,	3	46	Heref. and Welsh March	25-26 Edw. III	Thomas de Aston
b	,,	5	40	,,	42 Edw. III	Philip de Lutteleye [8]

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 5 49.	Herefordshire and Welsh March.	44-45 Edw. III.	William Auncell.
,, 7 3.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	John Hortesle.[1]
,, 7 11.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John ap Rees.[1]
,, 7 21.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 27.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John Sargeant.[1]
,, 7 56.	,,	49-51 Edw. III.	Edmund Brugge.[1]
,, 8 12.	,,	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Ralph Waleys.[1]
,, 8 12.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	John Lucy.[1]
,, 8 19.	,,	2-4 Ric. II.	Thomas Laurence.[1]
,, 8 28.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Hugh Byseleye.[1]
,, 8 2.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Henry de Hoton.[1]
,, 8 33.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Hugh Byscleye.[1]
,, 9 4.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 10.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	John Couele.[1]
,, 9 33.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	William Barewell.[1]
,, 10 3.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Thomas Walwayn.[1]
,, 10 8.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	William Hampton.[1]
,, 11 11.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	Thomas Oldcastle.[1]
,, 11 21.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	John Skydemore.[1]
,, 11 24.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Gomound.[1]
,, 11 31.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Thomas Walwayn.[1]
,, 11 25.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	Robert Whityngton.[1]
,, 11 37.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
,, 12 7.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	William Gonete.[1]
,, 12 18.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Henry Moton.
,, 13 13.	,,	20-22 Ric. II.	,,
,, 13 32.	,,	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Thomas Walwayn.
,, 14 32.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Manns.
,, 14 15	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Philip Holgot.
,, 14 30.	,,	3 Hen. IV.	Leonard Hakeluyt.
,, 14 33.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	John ap Harry.
,, 15 17.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	William Walweyn.
,, 16 33.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	John ap Herry.
,, 18 42.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Brugge.
,, 19 24.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Thomas Holcote.
,, 20 25.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	William Crikcot.
,, 21 27.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John ap Harry.
,, 23 22.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	John Gomond.
,, 24 7.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Thomas Mille.
,, 24 7.		1-2 Hen. V.	John Bodenham.
,, 24 33.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Thomas Holcote.
,, 24 40.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Russell.
,, 24 42.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Merbury.
,, 25 37.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John Abrahale.
,, 25 55.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Thomas de la Hay.
,, 26 19.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Russell.
,, 25 58.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	John Monyngton.
,, 26 39.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 27 23.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 27 76.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Richard de la Mare.
,, 28 30.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	William Croft.
,, 28 96.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Mackalmus Waldweyn.
,, 29 57.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Edward Morys.
,, 29 88.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas de la Hay.
,, 30 55.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Malculmus Walwayn.
,, 30 135.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Croft.
,, 31 32.	,,	9-10 Henry VI.	Robert Whitney.
,, 31 121.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Ralph Lyngeyn.
,, 32 58.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Russell.
,, 32 101.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Henry Slak.
,, 33 39.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI	John Walweyn.
,, 33 101.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Guy Whitington.
,, 35 37.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Kynard de la Bere.
,, 35 129.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Abrahale.
,, 36 80.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Ralph Baskervyle.

1. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, and Welsh Marches.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 36 104.	Herefordshire and Welsh March.	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Wigmore.
,, 37 19.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Thomas Fitz Harry.
,, 37 93.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Ralph Lyngen.
,, 38 17.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Thomas Fitz Harry.
,, 38 89.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Thomas Buryton.
,, 39 41.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Casse.
,, 39 80.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	James Brugge.
,, 42 20.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Makelin Walweyn.
,, 44 68.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Edmund de la Mare.
,, 44 108.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Millwater.
,, 45 12.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Ralph Bromewych.
,, 45 101.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Richard Cornewayll.
,, 46 78.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Fitz Harry.
,, 72 1.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Hugh Shirley.
,, 72 4.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 72 7.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 72 9.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Harper.
,, 72 11.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Thomas Brugges.
,, 72 13.	,,	6 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 72 14.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas Breynton.
,, 72 18.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Thomas Monyngton.
,, 72 21.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	James Abrigge.
,, 72 19.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Walter Baskervyle.
,, 72 23.	,,	2-3 Ric. III.	Roger Bodnam.
,, 1 24.	Kent and Middlesex.	17-18 Edw. II.	William de Weston.[1]
,, 1 25.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 27.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 26.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	William de Weston.[2]
,, 2 82.	Kent.	4 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Hoghton.[3] [4]
,, 2 54.	Kent and Middlesex.	6-7 Edw. III.	William de Northo.[1]
,, 2 64.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 74.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 75.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Walter de Hungerford.[1] [5]
,, 2 84.	,,	15 Edw. III.	William Pycot.[1]
,, 3 7.	Kent.	15-18 Edw. III.	John de Vyeleston.
,, 3 21.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	William de Langele.
,, 3 21.	,,	20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 23.	,,	20-22 Edw. III.	John de Frenyngham.
,, 3 35.	,,	22 Edw. III.	Arnold Savage.
,, 3 36.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	William de Langele.
,, 3 42.	,,	23-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 58.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	James Lapyn.
,, 3 58.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 58.	,,	27 Edw. III.	William de Apuldrefeld.
,, 3 59.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 64.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Reginald de Dyk.
,, 3 66.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Helles.
,, 3 70.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	William de Apuldrefeld.
,, 4 3.	Middlesex.	23-31 Edw. III.	Robert de Hadham.
,, 4 9.	Kent and Middlesex.	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Hatton.[1]
,, 4 14.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 16.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 38.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 36.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	John de Tye.[1]
,, 5 10.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 14.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 15.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 20.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 25.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 34.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 42.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	John de Bisshopeston.[1]
,, 5 46.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 53.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 59.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Richard Norwych.[1]
,, 7 26.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	Nicholas Heryng.[1]
,, 7 22.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Thomas de Ilstone.[1]

1. Escheator in Surrey, Sussex, Kent, and Middlesex.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. Escheator in Kent and Sussex.
4. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
5. From 9 Edw. III. to 15 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	7	46.	Kent and Middlesex.	49-50 Edw. III.	Thomas de Ilstone.
,,	7	47.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	8.	,,	1-3 Ric. II.	John Brode of Smethe.
,,	8	30.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	29.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Elias Reyvener.
,,	8	29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	John Newenton.
,,	8	32.	,,	6-8 Ric. II.	John Brode of Smethe.
,,	9	14.	,,	8-10 Ric. II.	,,
,,	9	21.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Richard Skypp'.
,,	10	3.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	Thomas Kempe of Wye.
,,	10	22.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
,,	10	25.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
,,	11	3.	,,	14-16 Ric. II.	Richard Skypp.
,,	11	38.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	,,
,,	12	25.	,,	18-21 Ric. II.	John Reche.
,,	13	31.	Middlesex.	21-23 Ric. II.	John Michell.
,,	13	27.	Kent.	21 Ric II.—1 Hen. IV.	John Brode of Smethe.
,,	14	37.	Kent and Middlesex.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Thomas Kempe of Wye.
,,	14	31.	Kent.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Seyntcler.
,,	14	31.	Middlesex.	,,	Thomas Kempe of Wye.
,,	14	45.	Kent and Middlesex.	3-5 Hen. IV.	William Berton.
,,	15	19.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Meisham.
,,	17	5.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	Walter Roo.
,,	18	45.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Thomas Horden.
,,	19	25.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Thomas Clynton.
,,	20	26.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	Thomas Kempe.
,,	21	29.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	William Notebeme.
,,	22	27.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Whitehed.
,,	23	24.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Reginald Pympe.
,,	24	27.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Thomas Horden.
,,	24	19.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	John Darell.
,,	24	15.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	William Clifford.
,,	24	16.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Alexander Cheyne.
,,	25	3.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	William Maydeston.
,,	25	45.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	William Darell.
,,	26	33.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Thomas Haseley.
,,	25	28.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	William Spondon.
,,	26	23.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	Robert Charyngworth.
,,	27	24.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	77.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	79.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Dreylond.
,,	28	32.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	William Scot.
,,	28	97.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Edward Guldeford.
,,	29	25.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Robert Cappes.
,,	29	90.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John May.
,,	30	21.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Rykill.
,,	30	86.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Thomas Horden.
,,	31	34.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Feriby.
,,	31	124.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John May.
,,	32	64.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Alexander Aune.
,,	32	102.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	33	17.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Thomas Holgill.
,,	33	136.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Selby.
,,	35	132.	,,	18 Hen. VI.	Thomas Chapman.
,,	36	98.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Burgh.
,,	36	26.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Henry Noon.
,,	37	46.	,,	21-22 Henry VI.	Stephen Slegge.
,,	37	94.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Richard Frogenhale.
,,	38	47.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	William Hexstale.
,,	39	51.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Seyntclere.
,,	42	67.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Swan.
,,	44	60.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Norwode.
,,	44	158.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Martyn.
,,	45	63.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Richard Derland.
,,	45	134.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Thornbury.
,,	46	56.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	John Brokeman.
,,	75	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	John Palmer.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	75	9.	Kent and Middlesex.	3-4 Edw. IV.	Thomas Stratton.
,,	75	18.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Robert Shordiche.
,,	75	26.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	John Crafford.
,,	75	36.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Richard Reynford.
,,	75	43.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Thomas Ramme.
,,	75	48.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	William Malyverer.
,,	1	11.	Lancashire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Bolyngbroke.[1]
,,	1	12.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	13.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,,	2	50.	,,	5-6 Edw. III.	John de Louthre.
,,	2	58.	,,	6-9 Edw. III.	William Erneys.[1]
,,	2	53.	,,	9 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	74.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Walter de Cirencestre.[1]
,,	2	82.	,,	14 Edw. III.	William de Cateby.[1]
,,	2	83.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	Richard de Marton.[1]
,,	3	11.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Hugh de Moriceby.[4]
,,	3	17.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	15.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	Thomas de Lucy.[4]
,,	3	25.	,,	20-22 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	34.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	30.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	47.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	Richard de Denton.[4]
,,	4	32.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	Richard de Sutton.[5]
,,	5	7.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	17.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	17.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	24.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	32.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	37.	,,	42-44 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	62.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	William de Chorley.
,,	7	6.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Richard de Townley.
,,	7	25.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	Richard de Radcliff.
,,	13	32.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Richard de Hoghton.
,,	7	52.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	Edmund Laurence.
,,	1	18.	Lincolnshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	Matthew Broun.[6]
,,	1	19.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	17.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,, [7]
,,	2	82.	,,	4 Edw. III.	Hugh de Longdon.[8]
,,	2	49.	,,	6 Edw. III.	Matthew Broun.[6]
,,	2	49.	,,	6 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Leddrede.[6]
,,	2	55.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Matthew Broun.[6]
,,	2	49.	,,	7 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Leddrede.[6]
,,	2	61.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	25.	,,	8 Edw. III.	John de Bolyngbroke.[6]
,,	2	61.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Leddrede.[6]
,,	2	77.	,,	9 Edw. III.	,, [9]
,,	2	86.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Trehampton.
,,	2	86.	,,	15 Edw. III.	John Dymoke.[6]
,,	2	89.	Lincolnshire and Rutland.	16 Edw. III.	William Fraunk.
,,	2	89.	,,	17 Edw. III.	John de Hundon.
,,	3	8.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	Saer de Rochford.
,,	3	14.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	17.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	John de Trehampton.
,,	3	23.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	29.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	33.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	Saer de Rochford.
,,	3	32.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	46.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	51.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	58.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	59.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	62.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	,,

1. Escheator in Warw., Leic., Notts., Derb., and Lanc.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see North of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see North of Trent.
4. Escheator in Cumb., Westmlnd., and Lanc.
5. From 16 Edw. III. to 36 Edw. III. the Escheatorship was in the hands of the Earl.
6. Escheator in Linc., Rutland, and Nhants.
7. From 20 Edw. II. to 4 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
8. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
9. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.			Escheatry,	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	3	64.	Lincolnshire and Rutland.	29 Edw. III.	Thomas de Fulnetby.
,,	3	69.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	71.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	7.	,,	31 Edw. III.	William Fililode.[1]
,,	4	9.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	Walter de Kelby.
,,	4	25.	,,	32-34 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	15.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	27.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	4.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	26.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	9.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	22.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	21.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	40.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	40.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	44.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	52.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	59.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	17.	,,	46 Edw. III.	Thomas de Navenby.
,,	7	4.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	Ralph de Thresk.
,,	7	10.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	19.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	35.	,,	49-51 Edw. III.	John Dymok.
,,	7	43.	,,	51 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	William Bussy.
,,	8	1.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	John Poucher.
,,	8	1.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	16.	,,	3 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	16.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	William de Kelk.
,,	8	28.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	William Skipworth.
,,	8	30.	,,	5-7 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	31.	,,	7 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	31.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
,,	9	6.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	John Feryby.
,,	9	34.	,,	9-11 Ric. II.	John de Coton.
,,	10	7.	,,	11-13 Ric. II.	William Bolle.
,,	10	21.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
,,	11	23.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Bozon.
,,	11	19.	Lincolnshire.	15-17 Ric. II.	William Bolle.
,,	12	9.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
,,	12	22.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	John Meres.
,,	12	24.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	William Bolle.
,,	12	33.	,,	20-22 Ric. II.	,,
,,	13	18.	,,	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
,,	14	38.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Toup.
,,	14	11.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV	John Meres.
,,	14	20.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Launde.
,,	15	25.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Slory.
,,	16	35.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Belle.
,,	17	34.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Gybethorpe.
,,	18	53.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Copeldyk.
,,	19	29.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Henry Morele.
,,	20	30.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Henege.
,,	21	33.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	William Dryby.
,,	22	32.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Thorley.
,,	23	31.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Henry Westiby.
,,	24	1.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	John Fulnaby.
,,	24	3.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Nicholas Turnay.
,,	24	37.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	,,
,,	24	50.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Richard Hansard.
,,	24	44.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Richard Denton.
,,	25	22.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Richard Hawe.
,,	25	38.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Henage.
,,	26	6.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Belwode.
,,	26	31.	,,	8-10 Hen. V.	Robert Feryby.
,,	26	42.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Richard Denton.

1. Escheator in Lincolnshire, Rutland, and Northamptonshire.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	27	83.	Lincolnshire.	2-3 Hen. VI.	Hammond de Sutton.
,,	28	35.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Tailboys.
,,	28	103.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Topcliff.
,,	29	29.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Henry Morley.
,,	29	96.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas Haltoft.
,,	30	25.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Thomas Mieres.
,,	30	91.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Gerard Sothill.
,,	31	40.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Tamworth.
,,	31	130.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Langholm.
,,	32	19.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Gilbert Haltoft.
,,	32	105.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Meres.
,,	33	43.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	John Seynpowle.
,,	33	130.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Gerard Sothill.
,,	35	42.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	William Hauley.
,,	35	138.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	William Percy.
,,	36	29.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Robert Wasselyn.
,,	36	106.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Patrick Langdale.
,,	37	21.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	William Stanlowe.
,,	37	99.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	William Hawley.
,,	38	43.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Henry Hawley.
,,	38	104.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Seyntpoule.
,,	39	31.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	William Malet.
,,	39	78.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Penycok.
,,	42	24.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Simon Hareby.
,,	44	47.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Richard Wenselowe.
,,	44	113.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Richard Haunsard.
,,	45	17.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Grymesby.
,,	45	131.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Claymond.
,,	46	81.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Hugh Tylney.
,,	80	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Simon Harisby.
,,	80	5.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Richard Spert.
,,	80	11.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	80	16.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Burgh.
,,	80	22.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Richard Wenslagh.
,,	80	29.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Thomas Holand.
,,	1	1.	Norfolk and Suffolk.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Bloumville.[1]
,,	1	3.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	6.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	John de Bloumville.[2]
,,	3	38.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	Robert de Holewell.[3]
,,	2	43.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	John de Bloumville.[1]
,,	2	60.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,,	2	56.	,,	8 Edw. III.	William de Rosceleye.[1]
,,	2	63.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	Robert de Holewell.[1] [4]
,,	2	85.	,,	14 Edw. III.	Robert de Clere.[1]
,,	2	84.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	William Talmache.[1]
,,	3	2.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Edward de Cretyng.
,,	3	4.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	10.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	9.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	John Howard.
,,	3	24.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	William de Middleton.
,,	3	20.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	26.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	26.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	39.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	John de Colby.
,,	3	43.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	William de Middleton.
,,	3	48.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	54.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	54.	,,	27 Edw. III.	Edward de Cretyng.
,,	3	61.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	64.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Thomas de Morieux.
,,	3	66.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	Guy Seintcler.
,,	3	70.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	10.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	Roger de Wolferstone.[5]
,,	4	8.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	12.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	23.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	30.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,

1. Escheators in Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs., Hunts., Essex, and Herts.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
5. Escheator in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Herts.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	5	10.	Norfolk and Suffolk.	36-37 Edw. III.	Roger de Wolferstone.
,,	5	8.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	23.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	18.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	35.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	30.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	37.	,,	42 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	39.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	John de Cressingham.[1]
,,	5	41.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	John Rokewode.
,,	5	52.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	60.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Thomas Cans.
,,	7	5.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Weston.
,,	7	25.	,,	47-49 Edw. III.	,,
,,	7	9.	,,	49 Edw. III.	Richard de Watirden.
,,	7	24.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	John Rokewode.
,,	7	36.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John atte Hethe.
,,	8	2.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	21.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	William Berard.
,,	8	17.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	John Rede.
,,	8	30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	William de Hastynges.
,,	9	25.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	William Curson.
,,	9	1.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
,,	9	11.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	John Methewolde.
,,	9	16.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Simon Baret.
,,	9	39.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	John Cranewys.
,,	10	2.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	William Hastinges.
,,	10	37.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	John Rede.
,,	11	1.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	Edmund de Lakinghethe.
,,	11	15.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	John Wynter.
,,	11	20.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	Simon Baret.
,,	11	36.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	,,
,,	12	12.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	John Knyvet.
,,	12	26.	Norfolk.	19-21 Ric. II.	John atte Crosse.
,,	12	25.	Suffolk.	20-21 Ric. II.	Roger Cavendish.
,,	12	37.	Norfolk and Suffolk.	21-22 Ric. II.	,,
,,	14	6	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	Richard Bowet.
,,	14	23.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Gerard.
,,	15	33.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Straunge.
,,	17	14.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	Edmund Oldehalle.
,,	18	61.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	William Rys.
,,	19	37.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	John Straunge.
,,	20	37.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	,,
,,	21	51.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Rokewod.
,,	22	36.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Edmund Winter.
,,	24	17.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Rokewode.
,,	24	21.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Andrew Botiller.
,,	24	23.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	John Ingoldesthorp.
,,	25	12.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Thomas Hethe.
,,	25	14.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Edmund Oldehalle.
,,	25	22.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Edmund Wynter.
,,	25	29.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Lancastre.
,,	25	41.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Alderford.
,,	26	20.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	William Lexham.
,,	26	40.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	,, Edmund Wynter.
,,	27	26.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	87.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Oliver Groos.
,,	28	38.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	William Drury.
,,	28	106.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	William Copuldyk.
,,	29	32.	,,	5-6 Hen VI.	Richard Elleswyk.
,,	29	97.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Henry Drury.
,,	30	28.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	John Hevenyngham.
,,	30	131.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Thomas Mylde.
,,	31	81.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	William Galyen.
,,	31	134.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Henry Gray.
,,	32	23.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Roys.

1. Escheator in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Herts.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 32 139.	Norfolk and Suffolk.	12-13 Hen. VI.	Henry Drury.
,, 33 65.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Thomas Brewes.
,, 33 149.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Henry Gray.
,, 35 56.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Richard Chappe.
,, 35 141.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Tymperley.
,, 36 32.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Henry Drury.
,, 36 145.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Henry Noon.
,, 37 66.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Ulveston.
,, 37 101.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Robert Clere.
,, 38 20.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Richard Wytherton.
,, 38 116.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	William Harleston.
,, 39 18.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Say.
,, 39 85.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Thomas Sharneborne.
,, 42 74.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Robert Martyn.
,, 44 1.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	William White.
,, 44 142.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	William Brandon.
,, 45 20.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Richard Suthwell.
,, 45 104.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Hugh atte Fenne.
,, 46 51.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Henry Tudenham.
,, 46 99.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Scharneburne.
,, 89 1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Richard Croppell.
,, 89 6.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Thomas Grey.
,, 89 11.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 89 18.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	James Arblaster.
,, 89 24.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Edmund Clere.
,, 89 33.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	William Gournay.
,, 89 40.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Richard Montaigue.
,, 89 44.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Robert Curson.
,, 89 51.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Roger Aylmere.
,, 89 56.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Tymperley.
,, 89 61.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Thomas Sampson.
,, 89 67.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Penley.
,, 89 75.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Hugh Austyn.
,, 89 83.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Humphrey Gray.
,, 89 93.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas Wodhows.
,, 89 104.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Thomas Rokewood.
,, 89 111.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	John Ulveston.
,, 89 118.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Thomas Brampton.
,, 89 123.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	Thomas Bacon.
,, 89 129.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	John Tymperley.
,, 1 18.	Northamptonshire and Rutland.	17-18 Edw. II.	Matthew Broun.[1]
,, 1 19.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 17.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,, [2]
,, 2 36.	,,	3-4 Edw III.	John de Monkelane.[3]
,, 2 49.	,,	6 Edw. III.	Matthew Broun.[1]
,, 2 49.	,,	6 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Leddrede.[1]
,, 2 55.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Matthew Broun.[1]
,, 2 49.	,,	7 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Leddrede.[1]
,, 2 61.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 25.	,,	8 Edw. III.	John de Bolingbroke.[1]
,, 2 61.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Leddrede.[1]
,, 2 77.	,,	9 Edw. III.	,, [4]
,, 2 86.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Trehampton.[1]
,, 2 86.	,,	15 Edw. III.	John Dymoke.[1]
,, 3 1.	Northamptonshire.	15-16 Edw. III.	Thomas de Pabenham.
,, 3 3.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bukton.
,, 3 12.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	Robert Pavely.
,, 3 24.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 21.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	Walter Parles.
,, 3 25.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 33.	,,	22 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 32.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	Richard Blundel.
,, 3 32.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 39.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	,,

1. Escheator in Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, and Rutland.
2. From 20 Edw. II. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	3	41.	Northamptonshire.	25 Edw. III.	Peter Mallore.
,,	3	49.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	Walter Parles.
,,	3	55.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	61.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	63.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	John de Keynes.
,,	3	66.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	Walter Parles.
,,	3	71.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	7.	Northamptonshire and Rutland.	31-32 Edw. III.	William Fililode.[1]
,,	4	13.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,,	4	15.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,	4	15.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,	4	19.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	Richard de Wydeville.
,,	4	18.	Rutland.	36 Edw. III.	William Wade.
,,	4	32.	Northamptonshire and Rutland.	36-37 Edw. III.	Richard de Wydeville.
,,	4	29.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	11.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	36.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	27.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	28.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	38.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	47.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,,	5	56.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	Simon Warde.
,,	7	18.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	John Karnels.
,,	7	18.	,,	46-48 Edw. III.	Nicholas Seymour.
,,	7	29.	,,	48-50 Edw. III.	John Karnels.
,,	7	37.	,,	50 Edw. III—1 Ric. II.	John Tyndale.
,,	7	55.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	John Karnels.
,,	8	23.	,,	2-4 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	23.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	,,
,,	8	30.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Roger Chaumbre.
,,	8	30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	John Wydeville.
,,	8	31.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	John Tyndale.
,,	8	32.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	,,
,,	9	9.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	John Mulso.
,,	9	26.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Walter Scarle.
,,	9	22.	,,	11-12 Ric II.	,,
,,	10	24.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	Henry Buckyngham.
,,	10	39.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
,,	10	40.	,,	14 Ric. II.	John Harwedon.
,,	10	40.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Mulso.
,,	11	6.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Robert Isham.
,,	12	1.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	John Fossebroke.
,,	11	42.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	Robert Haldenby.
,,	12	19.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Henry Mulsho.
,,	13	1.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	Robert Chiselden.
,,	13	36.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	John Welton.
,,	13	37.	,,	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
,,	14	33.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Cope.
,,	14	19.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Robert Haldenby.
,,	14	29.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Basset.
,,	15	40.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	William Berford.
,,	16	47.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Cope.
,,	17	96.	Northamptonshire.	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Warrewyk.
,,	17	102.	Rutland.	,,	Roger Flore.
,,	18	73.	Northamptonshire and Rutland.	8-9 Hen. IV.	Ralph Parles.
,,	19	41.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Matthew Swetenham.
,,	20	44.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Hunte.
,,	21	48.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Adam.
,,	21	42.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Thomas Byllyng.
,,	23	39.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	William Wylde.
,,	24	18.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Thomas Mortymer.
,,	24	22.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Ralph Grene.
,,	24	37.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Roger Flore.

1. Escheator in Lincoln, Northants., and Rutland.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	24	50.	Northamptonshire and Rutland.	3-4 Hen. V.	John Mortymer.
,,	24	42.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Thomas Wydeville.
,,	25	24.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John Spryge.
,,	25	48.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Thomas Straunge.
,,	25	39.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Mulso.
,,	26	36.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	Thomas Billyng (died in office). Thomas Compworth.
,,	26	39.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Thomas Compworth.
,,	27	31.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	91.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Catesby.
,,	28	45.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	Richard Knyghtley.
,,	28	115.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Thomas Compworth.
,,	29	40.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	George Longevyle.
,,	29	102.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bernard.
,,	30	35.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Thomas Palmer.
,,	30	120.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Robert Catesby.
,,	31	44.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Burgh.
,,	31	142.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	George Longevile.
,,	32	29.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Thomas Sutton.
,,	32	97.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	William Frebody.
,,	33	27.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Richard Knightley.
,,	33	84.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Richard Wilby.
,,	35	46.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Robert Isham.
,,	35	146.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Heton.
,,	36	44.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Thomas Boughton.
,,	36	133.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	James Swetnam.
,,	37	24.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Zowche.
,,	37	104.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Palmer.
,,	38	61.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Eltonhede.
,,	38	69.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Henry Skynnard.
,,	39	47.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Gage.
,,	39	128.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI	John Catesby.
,,	42	27.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Leek.
,,	44	117.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Baldwyn.
,,	45	45.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Weldon.
,,	45	48.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Grene.
,,	46	26.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	William Vaux.
,,	46	114.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Richard Chaundre.
,,	97	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Robert Ingleton.
,,	97	4.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Langley.
,,	97	7.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	97	10.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Roger Salesbury.
,,	97	14.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	William Newenham.
,,	97	18.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Guy Wolston.
,,	97	21.	,,	11 Edw. IV.	John Eltonhed.
,,	97	25.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Richard Sapcote.
,,	1	28.	Northumberland.	17-19 Edw. II.	Simon de Grymesby.
,,	1	31.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
,,	1	32.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,,	2	51.	,,	6-8 Edw. III.	John de Louthre.[1]
,,	2	72.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	William de Clapham.[1]
,,	2	69.	,,	9 Edw. III.	John Moryn.[1 3]
,,	2	90.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	Thomas de Metham.
,,	2	88.	,,	15 Edw. III.	John de Wodehous.[1]
,,	3	6.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	William de Felton.
,,	3	8.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,
,,	3	9.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	Robert de Fenwyck.
,,	3	13.	,,	19 Edw. III.	Robert Bertram.
,,	3	19.	,,	19-21 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	34.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	Robert de Reymes.
,,	3	34.	,,	22-23 Edw. III.	John de Clifford.
,,	3	43.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	,,
,,	3	43.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	John de Coupeland.
,,	3	55.	,,	25-27 Edw. III.	,,

1. Escheator in Cumberland, Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Yorks.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see North of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see North of Trent.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	3	66.	Northumberland.	27-30 Edw. III.	John de Coupeland.
,,	3	72.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Adam del Strothre.
,,	6	.1.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Nessefeld.[1]
,,	6	3.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	7.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	11.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	13.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	17.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	20.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	William de Reygate.[1]
,,	6	23.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	25.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	28.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	30.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	John de Scotherskelf.[1]
,,	6	33.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	Thomas de Musgrave.[1]
,,	6	36.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	39.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,,	6	41.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Roger Lascelles.[1]
,,	6	43.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	William de Erghum.[1]
,,	6	47.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	William de la Vale.[1]
,,	6	50.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John Sayvill.[1]
,,	6	49.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	Gilbert Culwenne.[1]
,,	6	45.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John Bygod.[1]
,,	6	54.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Gilbert Culwenne.[2]
,,	8	30.	,,	2-4 Ric. II.	John Derwentwater.[2]
,,	9	6.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Nicholas Reymes.[2]
,,	9	7.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Gilbert Culwenne.[2]
,,	9	3.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	John Derwentwater.[2]
,,	9	27.	,,	7-10 Ric. II.	John de Mitteford.[2]
,,	10	11.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Peter Tilliol.[2]
,,	13	15.	,,	11-13 Ric. II.	Armand Monceux.[2]
,,	13	39.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	William Thorneburgh.[2]
,,	13	39.	,,	18-20 Ric. II.	Sampson Harding.[2]
,,	13	38.	,,	20 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	William Louthre.[2]
,,	14	28.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Sampson Hardyng.
,,	15	49.	,,	4-6 Hen. IV.	Richard Cliderowe.
,,	17	93.	,,	6-8 Hen. IV.	William de Mitford.
,,	19	44.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	John Wytherington.
,,	20	50.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	Robert Harbottel.
,,	21	43.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Robert Lisle.
,,	22	46.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Bertraym.
,,	23	43.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Robert Harbotell.
,,	24	19.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	John Erington.
,,	24	37.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Robert Lisle.
,,	24	6.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Robert Harbotell.
,,	24	39.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Bertrame.
,,	24	46.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Belasise.
,,	25	34.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	William Mitford.
,,	25	47.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Robert Harbotell.
,,	25	40.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Sampson Hardyng.
,,	26	14.	,,	8 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	John Cerff.
,,	27	33.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	93.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Wederyngton.
,,	28	47.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Middleton.
,,	28	118.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	William Strothre.
,,	29	39.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	30	38.	,,	6-8 Hen VI.	,,
,,	30	94.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	31	47.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Cartington.
,,	31	145.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Laurence Acton.
,,	32	31.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Robert Whelpyngton.
,,	32	132.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Edward Bertram.
,,	33	132.	,,	13-15 Hen. VI.	Robert Rodes.
,,	35	53.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Fenwyk.
,,	35	150.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Heron.

1. Escheator in Cumberland, Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Yorks.
2. Escheator in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Northumberland.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 36 47.	Northumberland.	19-20 Hen. VI.	William Heron of Shipley.
,, 36 109.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 37 126.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Thomas Welden.
,, 38 45.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 38 87.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Robert Wetewange.
,, 39 6.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Bere.
,, 39 105.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lambton.
,, 42 29.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Thomas Weltden.
,, 44 39.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Elryngton.
,, 46 28.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	William Heron.
,, 1 11.	Nottingham and Derby.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Bolyngbroke[1]
,, 1 12.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 13.	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,, 2 68.	Nottingham.	3-4 Edw. III.	Richard de Pensax.
,, 2 50.	Nottingham and Derby.	5-6 Edw. III.	John de Louthre.
,, 2 58.	,,	6-9 Edw. III.	William Erneys[1]
,, 2 53.	,,	9 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 74.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Walter de Cirencestre[1] [3]
,, 2 82.	,,	14 Edw. III.	William de Catesby[1]
,, 2 83.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	Richard de Marton.[1]
,, 3 5.	,,	15-18 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Langeford.
,, 3 8.	,,	18 Edw. III.	John de Musters.
,, 3 14.	,,	18-20 Edw. III.	Gervase de Clifton.
,, 3 24.	,,	20 Edw. III.	Thomas de Bekeryng.
,, 3 23.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	John de Vaus.
,, 3 44.	,,	21-23 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 33.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	John Waleys.
,, 3 42.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 48.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 58.	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 61.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 64.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Walter de Monte Gomeri.
,, 3 65.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	Roger Michel.
,, 3 71.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	Richard de Grey.
,, 4 6.	,,	31-33 Edw. III.	Philip de Lutteleye.
,, 4 11.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 19.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 10.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 12.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 31.	,,	37 Edw. III.	William de Frotheleye.
,, 4 26.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 17.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 20.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 25.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	Edmund Savage.
,, 5 30.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 58.	,,	42 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	Robert de Twyford.
,, 6 33.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 50.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 61.	,,	45-47 Edw. III.	Thomas de Greenhull.
,, 7 17.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	John Foucher.
,, 7 11.	,,	48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 30.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John Stanhope of Rampton.
,, 7 49.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	John de Bekyngham.
,, 7 38.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Hugh de Annesley.
,, 8 7.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Thomas de Staunton.
,, 7 55.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	John Foucher.
,, 8 28.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	Hugh Newmarch.
,, ,,	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Nicholas de Baukewell.
,, 8 30.	,,	5 Ric. II.	Ralph Braillesford.
,, 8 29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	William de Sallowe.
,, 8 30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 31.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	Thomas de Staunton.
,, 9 2.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	William de Rempston.
,, 9 13.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	John Briggeford.

1. Escheator in Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Derby, and Lancaster.
2. From 19 Edw. II. to 1 Edw. III. see North and South of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 to Edw. III. see North and South of Trent.
4. Escheator in Glouc. Heref. Staff. Salop. Notts. Derb. and Welsh Marches.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 9 23.	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.	10-11 Ric. II.	Robert Briggeford.
„ 9 38.	„	11-12 Ric. II.	John Briggeford.
„ 10 11.	„	12-13 Ric. II.	John Gayteford.
„ 10 38.	„	13-14 Ric. II.	Thomas de Neuton.
„ 10 32.	„	14-15 Ric. II.	John Fraunceys, the elder.
„ 11 14.	„	15-16 Ric. II.	John de Briggeford.
„ 11 41.	„	16-18 Ric. II.	William Sallowe.
„ 12 6.	„	18-19 Ric. II.	John Curson.
„ 12 24.	„	19-20 Ric. II.	William de Nettleworth.
„ 13 16.	„	20-21 Ric. II.	Francis de Meryng.
„ 13 20.	„	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	„
„ 14 16.	„	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Gaytford.
„ 14 21.	Nottinghamshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	William Remeston.
„ 14 48.	Derbyshire.	„	Robert Wychard.
„ 14 22.	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	Robert Twyford.
„ 15 46.	„	5-6 Hen. IV.	William Leek.
„ 16 49.	„	6-7 Hen. IV.	Henry Wychard.
„ 17 24.	„	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Cokeyn.
„ 18 71.	„	8-9 Hen. IV.	William Rigmayden.
„ 19 34.	„	9-10 Hen. IV.	Robert Twyford.
„ 20 48.	„	10-11 Hen. IV.	William Wolaton.
„ 21 45.	„	11-12 Hen. IV.	Henry Bothe.
„ 22 44.	„	12-13 Hen. IV.	Thomas Macworth.
„ 23 37.	„	13-14 Hen. IV.	William Ulkerthorp.
„ 24 17.	„	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Peter Pole.
„ 24 38.	„	1-2 Hen. V.	Simon Leek.
„ 24 41.	„	2-3 Hen. V.	William Rigmayden.
„ 24 46.	„	3-4 Hen. V.	Richard Cressy.
„ „	„	4-5 Hen. V.	Ralph Makerell.
„ 25 43.	„	5-6 Hen. V.	Nicholas Gawsell.
„ 25 32.	„	6-7 Hen. V.	Peter de la Pole.
„ 26 13.	„	7-8 Hen. V.	Robert Plumley.
„ 26 24.	„	8-10 Hen. V.	William Wilburgham.
„ 27 29.	„	10 Hen. V—2 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Goushull.
„ 27 89.	„	2-3 Hen. VI.	Hugh Wyllughby.
„ 28 43.	„	3-4 Hen. VI.	Thomas Makkeworth.
„ 28 112.	„	4-5 Hen. VI.	Ralph Makerel.
„ 29 36.	„	5-6 Hen. VI.	Norman Babyngton.
„ 29 101.	„	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Cokefeld.
„ 30 32.	„	7-8 Hen. VI.	John Bowes.
„ 30 107.	„	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Nevyle.
„ 31 49.	„	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Curson.
„ 31 147.	„	10-11 Hen. VI.	Richard Byngham.
„ 32 61.	„	11-12 Hen. VI.	Thomas Babington.
„ 32 122.	„	12-13 Hen. VI.	Richard Sutton.
„ 33 55.	„	13-14 Hen. VI.	John Cokfeld.
„ 33 114.	„	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Curson.
„ 35 50.	„	17-18 Hen. VI.	William Heton.
„ 35 152.	„	18-19 Hen. VI.	William Neville.
„ 36 39.	„	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Curson.
„ 36 147.	„	20-21 Hen. VI.	Ralph Pole.
„ 37 28.	„	21-22 Hen. VI.	Hugh Cressy.
„ 37 106.	„	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Roos.
„ 38 23.	„	23-24 Hen. VI.	Robert Fraunces.
„ 38 109.	„	24-25 Hen. VI.	Thomas Babyngton.
„ 39 33.	„	25-26 Hen. VI.	Richard Sutton.
„ 39 81.	„	26-27 Hen. VI.	William Meryng.
„ 42 32.	„	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Wastnesse.
„ 44 42.	„	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Saynton.
„ 44 121.	„	33-34 Hen. VI.	Robert Eyre.
„ 45 92.	„	35-36 Hen. VI.	William Barley.
„ 46 119.	„	37-38 Hen. VI.	John Saynton.
„ 103 1.	„	1 Edw. IV.	Alfred Berwyk.
„ 103 4.	„	6-7 Edw. IV.	Ralph Ratclyff.
„ 103 8.	„	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Fraunceys.
„ 103 13.	„	12-13 Edw. IV.	Richard Mallery.
„ 103 18.	„	13-14 Edw. IV.	Richard Curson.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 103 23.	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.	17-18 Edw. IV.	Ralph Knyveton.
„ 103 27.	„	18-19 Edw. IV.	Ralph Illyngworth.
„ 103 31.	„	21 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Robert Morton.
„ 103 35.	„	1 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Richard Parker.
„ 1 20.	Oxfordshire and Berkshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	Richard le Wayte.[1]
„ 1 22.	„	18-19 Edw. II.	„
„ 1 5.	„	19 Edw. II.	„ [4]
„ 2 46.	„	6 Edw. III.	Robert Selyman.[1]
„ 2 47.	„	6-7 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 59.	„	7-8 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 75.	„	8-9 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 77.	„	9 Edw. III.	William de Northo.[1] [2]
„ 2 87.	„	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Alneton.[1]
„ 2 87.	„	15 Edw. III.	Roger de Poleye.[1]
„ 3 1.	„	15-16 Edw. III.	Robert Fitz Elys.
„ 3 6.	„	16-17 Edw. III.	John de Alneton.
„ 3 9.	„	17-18 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 12.	„	18-19 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 21.	„	19-20 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 20.	„	20-21 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 24.	„	21-22 Edw. III.	John Laundels.
„ 3 36.	„	22-23 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 43.	„	23-24 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 47.	„	24-26 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 60.	„	26-28 Edw. III.	John de Alneton.
„ 3 70.	„	29-31 Edw. III.	John Laundels.
„ 4 5.	„	31-32 Edw. III.	John de Estbury.[3]
„ 4 6.	„	32-33 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 25.	„	33-34 Edw. III.	„ [3]
„ 4 21.	„	34-45 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 1.	„	35-36 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 5.	„	36-37 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 21.	„	37-38 Edw. III.	John de Ensham.[3]
„ 5 24.	„	38-39 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 18.	„	39-40 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 32.	„	40-42 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 41.	„	42-43 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 48.	„	43-45 Edw. III.	John Froille.[3]
„ 7 8.	„	45-46 Edw. III.	William Auncell.[3]
„ 7 12.	„	46-48 Edw. III.	John Froille.[3]
„ 7 14.	„	48-49 Edw. III.	Oliver de Harnham.[3]
„ 7 34.	„	49-50 Edw. III.	„
„ 7 53.	„	50 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Somerton.[3]
„ 8 5.	„	1-2 Ric. II.	Gilbert Wace.
„ 8 25.	„	2-4 Ric. II.	John Salvayn.
„ 8 29.	„	4 Ric. II.	Nicholas Aston.
„ 8 32.	„	4-8 Ric. II.	Edmund Giffard.
„ „	„	8 Ric. II.	John Salveyn.
„ 9 3.	„	8-9 Ric. II.	„
„ 9 12.	„	9-10 Ric. II.	William Bruyly.
„ 9 19.	„	10-11 Ric. II.	„
„ 10 13.	„	11-12 Ric. II.	John Thame.
„ 10 24.	„	12-13 Ric. II.	Thomas Barentyn.
„ 10 20.	„	13-14 Ric. II.	William Brouns.
„ 11 12.	„	14-15 Ric. II.	William Attewode.
„ 11 35.	„	15-16 Ric. II.	Thomas Barentyne.
„ 11 34.	„	16-17 Ric. II.	Thomas Chelrey.
„ 11 36.	„	17-18 Ric. II.	William Attewode.
„ 13 33.	„	18-19 Ric. II.	Reginald Sheffeld.
„ 12 29.	„	19-21 Ric. II.	Thomas de Rothwell.
„ 13 14.	„	21-22 Ric. II.	„
„ 13 23.	„	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	„
„ 14 8.	„	1-2 Hen. IV.	Thomas Gloucester.
„ 14 30.	Oxfordshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Robert James.

1. Escheator in Wiltshire, Hampshire, Oxfordshire, Bedfordshire, and Buckinghamshire.
2. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. Escheator in Hampshire, Berkshire, Wiltshire, and Oxfordshire.
4. From 19 Edw. II. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	14	30.	Berkshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Arches.
,,	14	29.	Oxfordshire and Berkshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	William Hilton.
,,	15	51.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Wilcotes.
,,	17	83.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	Peter Besiles.
,,	18	78.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Thomas Chaucer.
,,	19	46.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Robert James.
,,	20	52.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Wilcotes.
,,	21	58.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Golofre.
,,	22	47.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Ralph Arches.
,,	24	11.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	John Champ.
,,	24	25.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Robert James.
,,	25	10.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Peter Besiles.
,,	24	41.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Thomas Bekyngham.
,,	25	13.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	William Baldington.
,,	25	19.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John Wilcotes.
,,	25	32.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	William Lysle.
,,	25	42.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Richard Bruns.
,,	26	8.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	John Waget.
,,	26	31.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	36.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,,	27	95.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Thomas Beckyngham.
,,	28	48.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Daunevers.
,,	28	121.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	William Daunvers.
,,	29	59.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	William Perkyns.
,,	29	119.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rothewell.
,,	30	40.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Edmund Rede.
,,	30	96.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Finderne.
,,	31	54.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	William Perkins.
,,	31	150.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Peter Fettyplace.
,,	32	33.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Richard Restwold.
,,	32	125.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Richard Drayton.
,,	33	13.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Richard Quatremayns.
,,	33	146.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Hide.
,,	35	64.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Thomas Giffard.
,,	35	156.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Peter Fetiplace.
,,	36	52.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Richard Restwold.
,,	36	112.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Bekyngham.
,,	37	30.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Nowers.
,,	37	109.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	William Borde.
,,	38	26.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Wellesbourne.
,,	38	128.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Walter Wythill.
,,	39	60.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	William Staverton.
,,	39	118.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Nowers.
,,	42	35.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Pury.
,,	44	52.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Edward Ellesmere.
,,	44	126.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Richard Bulstrode.
,,	45	27.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	John Flegge.
,,	46	86.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	John Aune.
,,	46	130.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	William Danvers.
,,	107	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	William Bedston.
,,	107	3.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Stokes.
,,	107	6.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	107	8.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Austyn.
,,	107	11.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Edward Cheyne.
,,	107	15.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	John Aune.
,,	107	20.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Thomas Assheby.
,,	107	24.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Richard Chamberleyn.
,,	107	32.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Aune.
,,	107	37.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	William Rayneford.
,,	107	42.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Henry Makeney.
,,	107	47.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	John Barker.
,,	107	53.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	John Tomelyn.
,,	107	59.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	John Russell.
,,	1	8.	Shropshire and Welsh March and Staffordshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Hampton.[1]

1. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Herefordshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, and Welsh Marches.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 1 9.	Shropshire and Welsh March and Staffordshire.	18-19 Edw. II.	John de Hampton.
,, ,,	,,	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [5]
,, 2 68.	,,	4 Edw. III.	William de Caynton.[6]
,, 2 53.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Roger Chaundos.[1]
,, 2 62.	,,	7-9 Edw. III.	John de Peyto.[1]
,, 2 83.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Adam de Wileby.[1] [7]
,, 2 86.	,,	14 Edw. III.	John Fitzherbert.[1]
,, 2 85.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Perton.[1]
,, 3 3.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Thomas de Swynnerton.
,, 3 6.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	Thomas do Swynnerton.
,, 3 11.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	John de Aston.
,, 3 12.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 27.	,,	19-22 Edw. III.	John de Swynnerton.
,, 3 42.	,,	23-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 67.	,,	25-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 5.	,,	28-31 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 4.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	Henry de Prestwood.[1]
,, 4 3.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	John del Wode.
,, 4 11.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 37.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 7.	,,	36 Edw. III.	Philip de Lutteleye.[2]
,, 5 12.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,, [3]
,, 5 29.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 15.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 22.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 31.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 40.	,,	42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 42.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	William Banastre of Yorton.
,, 5 47.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 50.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 3.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Edmund de Burton.
,, 7 4.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Perton.
,, 7 23.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 30.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Roger de la Lee.
,, 7 40.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	William Walshale.
,, 7 49.	,,	50 Edw. III,—1 Ric. II.	,,
,, 7 48.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	John de Griseley.
,, 8 9.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	William de Walshale.
,, 8 28.	,,	3-5 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 30.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Robert Swynfen.
,, 8 33.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	,,
,, ,,	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	William Walshale.
,, 9 5.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	Cornelius de Wyrley.
,, 9 29.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	Ademar de Lichfeld.
,, 9 31.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	William de Wolascote.
,, 10 22.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	Robert atte Le.
,, 11 29.	,,	12-14 Ric. II.	Edward de Acton.
,, 11 9.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Maresshall.
,, 11 24.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	John Delves.
,, 12 11.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	William Hugford.
,, 12 14.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	Ademar de Lichfeld.
,, 12 35.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Thomas Stones.
,, 13 40.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	William Stokley.
,, 14 1.	,,	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Roger de Swynfen.
,, 14 7.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	William Banastre.
,, 14 56.	,,	2 Hen. IV.	William Stepe.

1. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Herefordshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, and Welsh Marches.
2. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, and Welsh Marches.
3. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Welsh Marches.
4. Escheator in Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Herefordshire.
5. From 1 Edw. III. to 4 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
6. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
7. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 14 34.	Shropshire and Welsh March.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Robert Thornes.
,, 14 46.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	William Lee.
,, 15 79.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Burford.
,, 16 61.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Brygge.
,, 17 81.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	Edmund Cheyne.
,, 18 97.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	William Colclugh.
,, 19 70.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	John Brugge.
,, 21 60.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	David Holbeche.
,, 22 65.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Hugh Harnage.
,, 23 59.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Richard Lochard.
,, 24 31.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	George Haukeston.
,, 24 8.	,,	1-3 Hen. V.	David Holbache.
,, 25 30.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	William Horde.
,, 25 7.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	William Burley.
,, 25 18.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	George Haukeston.
,, 25 40.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Roger Corbet.
,, 26 3.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Richard Horde.
,, 27 48.	,,	8 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	William Horde.
,, 27 106.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Bruyn.
,, 28 64.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Boterel.
,, 28 132.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Hugh Cresset,
,, 29 56.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Hugh Harnage.
,, 29 107.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Hugh Cresset.
,, 30 50.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Richard Laken.
,, 30 101.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hopton.
,, 31 73.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Thomas Mordiford.
,, 31 165.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Wynnysbury.
,, 32 71.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	William Burley.
,, 32 91.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Barbour.
,, 33 9.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Cotes.
,, 33 119.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	William Burley.
,, 35 85.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Boyce Hampton.
,, 35 170.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Chetwyn.
,, 36 58.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Robert Wydecombe.
,, 36 118.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Lyngen.
,, 37 40.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Haukeston.
,, 37 120.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Florence Lee.
,, 38 42.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	William Lyngen.
,, 38 90.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Fulk Sprenchaux.
,, 39 125.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Robert Charleton.
,, 42 48.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Whichecote.
,, 44 32.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Eylreche.
,, 44 134.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Thomas Stanwardyn.
,, 45 77.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Richard Corbet.
,, 46 31.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Alan Stury.
,, 111 1.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Heven.
,, 111 4.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 111 7.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Hugh Harnage.
,, 111 10.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Thomas Thornes.
,, 111 14.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Fitz Herbert.
,, 111 12.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	John Hurde.
,, 111 16.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Thomas Cludde.
,, 112 1.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Robert Taylor.
,, 111 18.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	William Clerke.
,, 111 21.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	William Littelton.
,, 111 23.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Thomas Thornes.
,, 111 26.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Humfrey Cotes.
,, 111 28.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 111 30.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hoorde.
,, 111 34.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Hamo Hassall.
,, 1 15.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John Everard.[1]
,, 1 16.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,
,, ,,	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	Robert de Bilkemore.[1]
,, 1 17.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]

1. Escheator in Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, Devonshire, and Cornwall.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 2 37.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	3-4 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Berwick.[1]
,, 2 48.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Henry de Gulden.[2]
,, 2 57.	,,	7 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	Ralph de Muddelneye.[2]
,, 2 76.	,,	8-11 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 77.	,,	11-12 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 91.	,,	12-15 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 82.	,,	15 Edw. III.	Thomas Beauver.[2]
,, 3 1.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Hugh Tyrel.
,, 3 3.	Dorsetshire.	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 7.	Somersetshire.	,,	Richard atte Slade.
,, 3 3.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	17 Edw. III.	Edward de Stradeling.
,, 3 5.	,,	,,	,,
,, 3 7.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	Thomas Cary.
,, 3 14.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 49.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 22.	,,	20-22 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 40.	,,	22-24 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 50.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 54.	,,	25-27 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	27 Edw. III.	John de Palton.
,, 3 59.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 68.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	29 Edw. III.	John de Sancto Laudo.
,, 3 69.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 72.	,,	30-31 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	31 Edw. III.	Richard de Turberville.
,, 4 5.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	John de Bekyngton.
,, 4 7.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 11.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 17.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 28.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 32.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 29.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 17.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 19.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 24.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 28.	,,	41 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	William Cheyne.
,, 5 45.	,,	42-44 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 56.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 60.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Edmund Cheyne.
,, 7 10.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	Adam atte More.
,, 7 15.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 41.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Walter Cifrewast.
,, 7 39.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	John Hale.
,, 7 54.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Robert James.
,, 8 6.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	John Stourton.
,, 8 11.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	Thomas de Welyngton.
,, 8 24.	,,	3-5 Ric. II.	William Style.
,, 8 29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	John Rodeston.
,, 8 30.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Richard Ottery.
,, 8 32.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	John Pokeswell.
,, 9 25.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	Richard Ottery.
,, 9 15.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	Richard Virgo.
,, 9 30.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Richard Mucheldevere.
,, 10 17.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	Roger Manyngford.
,, 10 26.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	,,
,, 10 27.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	Edward Bokeland.
,, 11 2.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	Thomas Daccombe.
,, 11 14.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	John Moygne.
,, 11 26.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	Thomas Husee.
,, 12 4.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	John Perlee.
,, 12 19.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Thomas Cammell.

1. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
2. Escheator in Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, and Devonshire.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 13 9.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	20-21 Ric. II.	Thomas Cammell.
,, 13 4.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	Thomas Bathe.
,, 13 21.	,,	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 14 54.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	William Leventhorp.
,, 14 46.	Somersetshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Henry Vyel.
,, 14 30.	Dorsetshire.	,,	John Perlee.
,, 14 52.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Manyngford.
,, 15 74.	Somersetshire.	5-6 Hen. IV.	Richard Otery.
,, 15 77.	Dorsetshire.	,,	John Jurdan.
,, 16 51.	Somersetshire.	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Caux.
,, 16 56.	Dorsetshire.	,,	John Brounyng.
,, 17 44.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	7-8 Hen. IV.	Robert Grey.
,, 18 84.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Warre.
,, 19 50.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	John Savage.
,, 20 54.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	Richard Otery.
,, 21 62.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Matthew Cokyr.
,, 22 58.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Lanoy.
,, 23 45.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Robert Vele.
,, 24 29.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Richard Stucle.
,, 24 11.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	John Warre.
,, 24 12.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Matthew Coker.
,, 25 4.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Gregory.
,, 25 6.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Robert Hill.
,, 25 16.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John Stourton.
,, 26 45.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Thomas Hody.
,, 26 1.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Wellyngton.
,, 26 21.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	William Carraunt.
,, 26 26.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 27 38.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 27 98.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Robert Coker.
,, 28 52.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Wynford.
,, 28 124.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Flory.
,, 29 43.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	John Twynyho.
,, 29 109.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Gregory.
,, 30 58.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Richard Melbourne.
,, 30 110.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Poulet.
,, 31 58.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Walter Pauncefot.
,, 31 152.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Hody.
,, 32 35.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	William Cornu.
,, 32 127.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Henry Champneys.
,, 33 1.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	William by the More.
,, 33 76.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Thomas Husee.
,, 35 68.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Spenser.
,, 35 159.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Thomas Seynt Barbe.
,, 36 66.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	William Newton.
,, 36 121.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Karant.
,, 37 32.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Bayhous.
,, 37 111.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Roger.
,, 38 29.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	William Leyot.
,, 38 112	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Henry Champeneys.
,, 39 66.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	William Kene.
,, 39 100.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Bedlowe.
,, 42 45.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Sergeant.
,, 44 14.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Walter Mychell.
,, 44 129.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	William Browning, the younger.
,, 45 30.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Stephen Preston.
,, 45 72.	,,	35 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 45 95.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Hymerford.
,, 115 1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Thomas Gylle, the younger.
,, 115 8.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Thomas Maunsell.
,, 115 20.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	William Say.
,, 115 28.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Turburvyle.
,, 115 42.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Richard Morton.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E.(Esch.)115 58.	Somersetshire and Dorsetshire.	1 Edw. V.—1 Ric. III.	John Kenne.
,, 115 74.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	John Vernay.
,, 14 53.	Staffordshire.[1]	2-3 Hen. IV.	Henry Hervile.
,, 14 32.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Swynerton.
,, 15 81.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	Hugh Stanford.
,, 16 64.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	William Stokly.
,, 17 74.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Delves.
,, 18 83.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Bagot.
,, 20 66.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Bedulf.
,, 21 68.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	William Lee.
,, 22 67.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Richard Norman.
,, 23 61.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	William Stokley.
,, 24 30.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Thomas Coton.
,, 24 31.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	John Delves.
,, 24 6.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Richard Knightly.
,, 24 10.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	,,
,, 24 45.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Thomas Giffard.
,, 24 47.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Richard Norman.
,, 25 43.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Richard Love.
,, 25 52.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	William Lee.
,, 25 56.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	John Whatecrofte.
,, 26 39.	,,	9-10 Hen. V.	,,
,, 27 55.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Cotes.
,, 27 107.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 28 68.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Lowe.
,, 28 134.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Richard Love.
,, 29 42.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	William Leventhorpe.
,, 29 104.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Robert Whitegreve.
,, 30 52.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	John Harpour.
,, 30 103.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Richard Love.
,, 31 75.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	William Lee.
,, 31 168.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Robert Whitegreve.
,, 32 53.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Harpour.
,, 32 94.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Coton.
,, 33 38.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Robert Whitegreve.
,, 33 128.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	William Hexstall.
,, 35 87.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Robert Whitegreve.
,, 35 173.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Harpour.
,, 36 72.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Cotes.
,, 36 120.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Robert Whitgreve.
,, 37 42.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Thomas Coton.
,, 37 121.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Leveson.
,, 38 38.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Waryns.
,, 38 91.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Blount.
,, 39 40.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Barbour.
,, 39 88.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	William Vernon.
,, 42 50.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Gresley.
,, 44 66.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Levesson.
,, 44 137.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Cootes.
,, 45 33.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Colwyche.
,, 45 85.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	William Humfrestone.
,, 46 33.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Swynerton.
,, 46 101.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	William Colwych.
,, 128 1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Robert Cuny.
,, 128 2.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Robert Hille.
,, 128 4.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Lee.
,, 128 5.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Agard.
,, 128 6.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Philip Preston.
,, 128 10.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	George Stanley.
,, 128 12.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	John Cawardyn.
,, 128 8.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Myners.
,, 128 14.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Thomas Swyneshed.
,, 128 17.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Humphrey Swynnerton.
,, 128 20.	,,	15-19 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 128 23.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	William Harpur.
,, 128 26.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	John Agard.

1. For earlier accounts for Staffordshire see Shropshire.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E.(Esch.)128 30.	Staffordshire.	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Robert Hille.
„ 1 24.	Surrey and Sussex.	17-18 Edw. II.	William de Weston.[1]
„ 1 25.	„	18-19 Edw. II.	„
„ 1 27.	„	19-20 Edw. II.	„
„ 1 26.	„	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	„ [2]
„ 2 82.	Sussex.	4 Edw. III.	Nicholas de Hoghton.
„ 2 54.	Surrey and Sussex.	6-7 Edw. III.	William de Northo.[1]
„ 2 64.	„	7-8 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 74.	„	8-9 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 75.	„	9 Edw. III.	Walter de Hungerford.[1] [3]
„ 2 84.	„	15 Edw. III.	William Pycot.[1]
„ 3 2.	„	15-16 Edw. III.	Andrew Peverel.
„ 3 3.	„	16-17 Edw. III.	William de Northo.
„ 3 5.	„	17-18 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 14.	„	18 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 12.	„	18-19 Edw. III.	Reginald le Forester.
„ 3 16.	„	19-20 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 23.	„	20-21 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 22.	„	21-22 Edw. III.	Roger Daber.
„ 3 44.	„	22-23 Edw. III.	„
„ „	„	23 Edw. III.	Thomas del Hoo.
„ 3 39.	„	23-24 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 42.	„	24-25 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 51.	„	25-26 Edw. III.	Ralph de Seintoweyn.
„ 3 58.	„	26-27 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 60.	„	27-28 Edw. III.	Simon de Codyngton.
„ 3 64.	„	28-29 Edw. III.	Roger de Lewkenore.
„ 3 71.	„	29-30 Edw. III.	William de Northo.
„ 3 72.	„	30-31 Edw. III.	Thomas del Hoo.
„ 4 9.	„	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Hatton.[1]
„ 4 14.	„	32-33 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 16.	„	33-34 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 38.	„	34-35 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 36.	„	35-36 Edw. III.	John de Tye.[1]
„ 5 10.	„	36-37 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 14.	„	37-38 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 15.	„	38-39 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 20.	„	39-40 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 25.	„	40-41 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 34.	„	41-42 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 42.	„	42-43 Edw. III.	John de Bisshopeston.[1]
„ 5 46.	„	43-44 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 53.	„	44-45 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 59.	„	45-46 Edw. III.	Richard Norwych.[1]
„ 7 26.	„	46-48 Edw. III.	Nicholas Heryng.[1]
„ 7 22.	„	48-49 Edw. III.	Thomas de Ilstone.[1]
„ 7 46.	„	49-50 Edw. III.	„
„ 7 47.	„	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	„
„ 8 3.	„	1-3 Ric. II.	Robert Loxle.
„ 8 28.	„	3-5 Ric. II.	„
„ 8 31.	„	5-7 Ric. II.	„
„ 8 32.	„	7-8 Ric. II.	„
„ 9 5.	„	8-9 Ric. II.	John Oliver.
„ 9 27.	„	9-10 Ric. II.	John Broke.
„ 9 20.	„	10-11 Ric. II.	Robert Loxle.
„ 10 12.	„	11-12 Ric. II.	John Oliver.
„ 10 35.	„	12-13 Ric. II.	William Weston.
„ 10 36.	„	13-14 Ric. II.	Robert Sibthorpe.
„ 10 30.	„	14-15 Ric. II.	Robert atte Mulle.
„ 11 28.	„	15-16 Ric. II.	Thomas Jardyne.
„ „	„	16-17 Ric. II.	„
„ 11 41.	„	17-18 Ric. II.	„
„ 12 18.	„	18-20 Ric. II.	John Brook.
„ 13 2.	„	20-21 Ric. II.	„
„ 13 22.	„	21-23 Ric. II.	„

1. Escheator in Surrey, Sussex, Kent, and Middlesex.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see also South of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 15 Edw. III. see South of Tent.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch).	14	1.	Surrey and Sussex.	1-2 Hen. IV.	William de Weston.
,,	14	13.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Thomas Jardyn.
,,	14	44.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	William Weston.
,,	15	71.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	Richard atte Sond.
,,	16	59.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Stoughton.
,,	17	77.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	John Gravesend.
,,	18	38.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Carewe.
,,	19	60.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Robert Oxbregge.
,,	20	63.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Halle.
,,	21	69.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Wyntershull.
,,	22	50.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Clipsham.
,,	23	68.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	William Yerd.
,,	24	30.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Adam Iwode.
,,	24	6.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	John Wyntershull.
,,	24	35.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	William Ryman.
,,	24	39.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Wyntershull.
,,	24	42.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Burgh.
,,	25	35.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	James Knottesford.
,,	25	27.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Ralph Wymbelton.
,,	25	57.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Boinay.
,,	26	25.	,,	8-10 Hen. V.	William Bek.
,,	27	42.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Ralph Wymeldon.
,,	27	101.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Halle. John Burgh.
,,	28	56.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Wyntreshull.
,,	28	126.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Payne.
,,	29	48.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	John Iwardby.
,,	29	105.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Wyntreshull.
,,	30	72.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	William Otteworth.
,,	30	99.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Gaynesford.
,,	31	64.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hasely.
,,	31	158.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Wyntreshull.
,,	32	40.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Hexam.
,,	32	76.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	John Founteynes.
,,	33	20.	,,	13 14 Hen. VI.	John Arderne.
,,	33	86.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Basket.
,,	35	73.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Bartelot.
,,	35	175.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Penycok.
,,	36	61.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Arnold Brocas.
,,	36	114.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Robert Wyntershulle.
,,	37	54.	,,	21-22 Henry VI.	John Beket.
,,	37	114.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Taylard.
,,	38	31.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	William Alberton.
,,	38	132.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	William Dautre.
,,	39	35.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Knottesford.
,,	42	41.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Richard Lewekenore.
,,	44	76.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Thomas Basset.
,,	44	148.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Rayman.
,,	45	59.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Thomas Pleystowe.
,,	46	34.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Gaynesford.
,,	124	1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	John Wode, the younger.
,,	124	6.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	William Merston.
,,	124	12.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Fust.
,,	124	18.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Thomas Lewkenore.
,,	124	24.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	William Merston.
,,	124	31.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Walter Forde.
,,	124	39.	,,	12-14 Edw. IV.	Christopher Furneys.
,,	124	44.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Peter Veske.
,,	124	53.	,,	19-22 Edw. IV.	Richard Skynner.
,,	124	61.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	Walter Forde.
,,	124	68.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	John Lile.
,,	1	11.	Warwickshire and Leicestershire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Bolyngbroke.[1]
,,	1	12.	,,	18-19 Edw. II.	,,

1. Escheator in Warwickshie, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, and Lancashire.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 1 13. / 1 14.	Warwickshire and Leicestershire.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	John de Bolyngbroke.[2]
,, 2 68.	Leicestershire.	4 Edw. III.	Richard de Pensax.
,, 2 38.	Warwickshire.	4 Edw III.	John de la Bruere.[3]
,, 2 58.	Warwickshire and Leicestershire.	6-9 Edw. III.	William Erneys.[1]
,, 2 53.	,,	9 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 74.	,,	,,	Walter de Cirencestre.[1] [4]
,, 2 82.	,,	14 Edw. III.	William de Catesby.[1]
,, 2 83.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	Richard de Marton.[1]
,, 3 1.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Robert de Bereford.[5]
,, 3 10.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	John Waleys.
,, 2 90.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	John de Wyndesore.
,, 3 79.	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 41.	,,	20-22 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 52.	,,	22-24 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 53.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 2.	,,	26-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 1.	,,	28-31 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 2.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 18.	,,	34-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 26.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 37.	,,	37-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 19.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	40 Edw. III.	John Bernard.
,, 5 34.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	William atte More de Norton.
,, 5 38.	,,	42-44 Edw. III.	William de Catesby.
,, 5 47.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	John de Rous.
,, 5 46.	,,	45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 6.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	William Palmer.
,, 7 2.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	Richard de Foxton.
,, 7 11.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 13.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Thomas Walsshe.
,, 7 40.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	Walter Holt.
,, 8 3.	,,	50 Edw III.—1 Ric. II.	William de Flamville.
,, 8 5.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Walter Holt.
,, 8 3.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	Thomas Raylegh.
,, 8 13.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	Thomas Hore.
,, 8 28.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Cornelius de Wyrley.
,, 8 29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	George del Castel.
,, 8 31.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	John Ray.
,, 9 1.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 3.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	George del Castel.
,, 9 9.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	Thomas Blyth.
,, 9 17.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	Geoffrey Clerk.
,, 10 13.	,,	11 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 37.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	Thomas Derby.
,, 10 6.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	Thomas Ralegh.
,, 10 20.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	William Flamvyll.
,, 10 31.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Wodeford.
,, 11 23.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Thomas Ralegh.
,, 11 33.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	Edward Metteley.
,, 12 10.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	Alan Waldyeve.
,, 13 25.	,,	19-21 Ric. II.	Hugh Dalby.
,, 13 33.	,,	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Guy Spyneye.
,, 14 9.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	Henry Wychard.
,, 14 36.	Warwickshire.	2-3 Hen. IV.	Alan Waldeyve.
,, 14 22.	Leicestershire.	,,	John Wychard.
,, 14 55.	Warwickshire and Leicestershire.	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Boteller.
,, 15 82.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	Peter Prilly.
,, 16 65.	,,	6 Hen. IV.	William Ilshawe.
,, 16 68.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	William Byspham.

1. Escheator in Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, and Lancashire.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
4. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
5. Escheator in Warwickshire, Leicestershire, and Worcestershire.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 17 65.	Warwickshire and Leicestershire.	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Parys.
„ 18 102.	„	8-9 Hen. IV.	William Palmer.
„ 19 71.	„	9-10 Hen. IV.	Alfred Trussell.
„ 20 67.	„	10-11 Hen. IV.	James Bellers.
„ 21 76.	„	11-12 Hen. IV.	Thomas Outeby.
„ 22 68.	„	12-13 Hen. IV.	John Knyghtley.
„ 23 71.	„	13-14 Hen. IV.	Robert Pasmer
„ 24 32.	„	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	James Bellers.
„ 24 33.	„	1-2 Hen. V.	John Harewell.
„ 24 32.	„	2-3 Hen. V.	John Knyghtley.
„ 25 24.	„	3-4 Hen. V.	Thomas Harewell.
„ 25 9.	„	4-5 Hen. V.	Anthony Howby.
„ 25 26.	„	5-6 Hen. V.	William Babthorpe.
„ 25 50.	„	7-8 Hen. V.	Robert Castell.
„ 26 17.	„	8-9 Hen. V.	John Burgh.
„ 26 27.	„	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	„
„ 27 56.	„	1-2 Hen. VI.	„
„ 27 108.	„	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Malory.
„ 28 68.	„	3-4 Hen. VI.	Reginald Lathebyry.
„ 28 135.	„	4-5 Hen. VI.	Richard Stafford.
„ 29 62.	„	5-6 Hen. VI.	Ralph Belers.
„ 29 122.	„	6-7 Hen. VI.	Richard Hotoft, the elder.
„ 30 67.	„	7-8 Hen. VI.	Baldwin Bugge.
„ 30 126.	„	8-9 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hore.
„ 31 77.	„	9-10 Henry VI.	Thomas Palmer.
„ 31 169.	„	10-11 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Rody.
„ 32 54.	„	11-12 Hen. VI.	Thomas Payne.
„ 32 134.	„	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Porter.
„ 33 29.	„	13-14 Hen. VI	Richard Hotoft.
„ 33 121.	„	14-15 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bateman.
„ 35 89.	„	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Danet.
„ 35 183.	„	18-19 Hen. VI.	Thomas Palmer.
„ 36 76.	„	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Pulteney.
„ 36 128.	„	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Cotes.
„ 37 70.	„	21-22 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Rody.
„ 37 123.	„	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Beaufitz.
„ 38 58.	„	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Aylesbury.
„ 38 74.	„	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Hubaude.
„ 39 62.	„	25-26 Hen. VI.	Thomas Porter.
„ 39 91.	„	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Basset.
„ 42 57.	„	29-30 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hibbawde.
„ 131 1.	„	31-32 Hen. IV.	William Huggeford.
„ 44 71.	„	32-33 Hen. VI.	William Coton.
„ 45 37.	„	34-35 Hen. VI.	John Heton.
„ 45 121.	„	35-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Moston.
„ 46 66.	„	36-37 Hen. VI.	Henry Everyngham.
„ 132 1.	„	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	William Harecourt.
„ 132 4.	„	1-2 Edw. IV.	Richard Clapam.
„ 132 11.	„	5-6 Edw. IV.	William Stephens.
„ 132 18.	„	16-17 Edw. IV.	Thomas Mountford.
„ 132 25.	„	19-21 Edw. IV.	William Bristowe.
„ 2 87.	Wiltshire.[1]	15-16 Edw. III.	John Mauduyt.
„ 3 3.	„	16-17 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 9.	„	17-18 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 15.	„	18-20 Edw. III.	John de Roches.
„ 3 20.	„	20-21 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 21.	„	21 Edw. III.	Thomas de Sancto Mauro.
„ 3 28.	„	21-23 Edw. III.	Robert Russell.
„ 3 31.	„	23-24 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 50.	„	24-26 Edw. III.	Thomas de la Ryvere.
„ 3 67.	„	26-28 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 68.	„	28-29 Edw. III.	John Everard.
„ 3 71.	„	29-31 Edw. III.	Thomas de Hungerford.
„ 1 8.	Worcestershire.	17-18 Edw. II.	John de Hampton.[2]
„ 1 9.	„	18-19 Edw. II.	„

1. For accounts before and after those given here see Hampshire.
2. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Herefordshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, and the Welsh Marches.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 1 10.	Worcestershire.	19 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	John de Hampton.[2]
,, 2 36.	,,	3-4 Edw. III.	Hugh de Cokseye.[3] [4]
,, 2 53.	,,	6-7 Edw. III.	Roger Chaundos.[1]
,, 2 62.	,,	7-9 Edw. III.	John de Peyto.[1]
,, 2 83.	,,	9 Edw. III.	Adam de Wyleby.[1] [5]
,, 2 86.	,,	14 Edw. III.	John Fitzherbert.[1]
,, 2 85.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	John de Perton.[1]
,, 3 1.	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	Robert de Bereford.
,, 3 10.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 82.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	John de Worthyn.
,, 3 10.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,, 2 79.	,,	20 Edw. III.	Leo de Perton.
,, 3 53.	,,	20-25 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 2.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 1.	,,	29-32 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 17.	,,	33-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 38.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 7.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 33.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 8.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 23.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 19.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	Leo de Perton.
,, 5 24.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 35.	,,	42 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 58.	,,	42-44 Edw. III.	Robert Russell.
,, 5 50.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 55.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Henry Bruyne.
,, 7 3.	,,	46 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 4.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	John de Hambury.
,, 7 15.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 48.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 32.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	Richard de Ryhale.
,, 7 56.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Thomas de Brugge.
,, 7 51.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 9.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	Richard de Temedbury.
,, 8 28.	,,	3-5 Ric. II.	Richard Ryhale.
,, ,,	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Thomas de Brugge.
,, 8 31.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	John Moraunt.
,, 8 33.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	John de Clynton.
,, 9 12.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	John de Kyrkeby, the younger.
,, ,,	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	,,
,, 9 16.	,,	10-11 Ric. II.	John Morand.
,, 10 10.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	Richard Thurgryme.
,, 10 17.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	John Clynton.
,, 10 28.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	John Wassbebourne.
,, 13 21.	,,	14 Ric. II.	,,
,, 11 4.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	John Child.
,, 11 32.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Nicholas Bruyn.
,, 12 2.	,,	16-18 Ric. II.	John Blount.
,, 12 8.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	John Moraunt.
,, 12 22.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	Henry Hagelee.
,, 12 36.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	John Vampage.
,, 13 22.	,,	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	John Brace.
,, 14 3.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	John Wassheburn.
,, 14 11.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV	Henry Hagelee.
,, 14 35.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	Thomas Throckmorton.
,, 15 87.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	John Braas.
,, 16 73.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	William Walleshale.
,, 17 99.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Boteller.
,, 18 100.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	John Beauchamp del Holt.

1. Escheator in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Herefordshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, and the Welsh Marches.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 3 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
3. Escheator in Worcestershire, Herefordshire, and the Welsh March.
4. From 4 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see South of Trent.
5. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see South of Trent.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E.(Esch.) 19 73.	Worcestershire.	9-10 Hen. IV.	Thomas Belle.
,, 20 69.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Brace.
,, 21 78.	,,	11 Hen. IV.	William Boteller.
,, 21 79.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 22 71.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Thomas Gower.
,, 25 6.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Edward Blundell.
,, 24 5.	,,	1-3 Hen. V.	John Beauchamp.
,, 24 10.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Philip Domeldon.
,, 25 3.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Wode.
,, 25 13.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	William Lisle.
,, 25 49.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Trokmorton.
,, 25 38.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Gower.
,, 26 18.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	John Wasshbourne.
,, 26 39.	,,	9-10 Hen. V.	,,
,, 27 59.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	John Vaunpage.
,, 27 109.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	William Wollashill.
,, 28 70.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Wode.
,, 29 64.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Thomas Childe.
,, 29 126.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lygon.
,, 30 53.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	William Wollashull.
,, 30 104.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lygon.
,, 31 80.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Hubade.
,, 31 172.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Wode.
,, 32 43.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Forthey.
,, 32 137.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rous.
,, 33 12.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	John Rous.
,, 33 108.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Robert Russell.
,, 35 92.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Verney.
,, 35 185.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Thomas Dingley.
,, 36 74.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Vampage.
,, 36 140.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Gifford.
,, 37 43.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Thomas Littleton.
,, 37 125.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Humphrey Salwey.
,, 38 40.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rous.
,, 38 97.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Edmund Redyng.
,, 39 89.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	William Sye.
,, 42 55.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wode.
,, 44 26.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Newburgh.
,, 45 36.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	John Rugge.
,, 45 90.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Pachet.
,, 46 46.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	William Stevyns.
,, 46 137.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Henry Leycetyr.
,, 137 1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	John Rugge.
,, 137 3.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hibbaude.
,, 137 4.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 137 5.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Martyn.
,, 137 7.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	John Blount.
,, 137 9.	,,	19-21 Edw. IV.	Thomas Ligon.
,, 137 14.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	,,
,, 1 28.	Yorkshire.	17-19 Edw. II.	Simon de Grymesby.[1]
,, 1 31.	,,	19-20 Edw. II.	,,
,, 1 32.	,,	20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III.	,, [2]
,, 2 51.	,,	6-8 Edw. III.	John de Louthre.[1]
,, 2 72.	,,	8-9 Edw. III.	William de Clapham.[1]
,, 2 69.	,,	9 Edw. III.	John Moryn.[1] [3]
,, 2 90.	,,	14-15 Edw. III.	Thomas de Metham.[1]
,, 2 88.	,,	15 Edw. III.	John de Wodehous.[1]
,, ,,	,,	15-16 Edw. III.	John de Fauconberge.
,, 2 89.	,,	16-17 Edw. III.	Thomas de Rokeby.
,, 3 7.	,,	17-18 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 13.	,,	18-19 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	19-20 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 18.	,,	20-21 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 19.	,,	21-22 Edw. III.	,,

1. Escheator in Cumberland, Westmorland, Northumberland, and Yorkshire.
2. From 1 Edw. III. to 6 Edw. III. see North of Trent.
3. From 9 Edw. III. to 14 Edw. III. see North of Trent.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 3 38.	Yorkshire.	22-23 Edw. III.	Thomas de Rokeby.
,, 3 45.	,,	23-24 Edw. III.	Gerard Salvayn.
,, 3 46.	,,	24-25 Edw. III.	William de Plumpton.
,, 3 48.	,,	25 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 57.	,,	25-26 Edw. III.	Peter de Nuttele.
,, 3 56.	,,	26 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	26-27 Edw. III.	Milo de Stapleton.
,, 3 63.	,,	27 Edw. III.	,,
,, 3 60.	,,	27-28 Edw. III.	Peter de Nuttele.
,, 3 63.	,,	28-29 Edw. III.	Milo de Stapleton.
,, 3 65.	,,	29-30 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	30 Edw. III.	Peter de Nuttele.
,, 6 1.	,,	31-32 Edw. III.	William de Nessefeld.[1]
,, 6 3.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 7.	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 11.	,,	34-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 13.	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 17.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 20.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	William de Reygate.[1]
,, 6 23.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 25.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 28.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 30.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	John de Scotherskelf.[1]
,, 6 33.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	Thomas de Musgrave.[1]
,, 6 36.	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 39.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 6 41.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	Roger Lascelles.[1]
,, 6 43.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	William de Erghum.[1]
,, 6 47.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	William de la Vale.[1]
,, 6 50.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John Sayvill.[1]
,, 6 49.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	Gilbert Culwenne.[1]
,, 6 45.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	John Bygod.[1]
,, 6 46.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	William de Melton.
,, 6 53.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	William de Mirifeld.
,, 8 28.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	James de Pykeryng.
,, ,,	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	John Bygot.
,, 8 29.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	Robert Passelewe.
,, 8 31.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	James de Pykeryng.
,, 8 32.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	Thomas Graa.
,, 9 2.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	John de Dent.
,, 9 10.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	John Bygod.
,, 9 28.	,,	10-11 Ric. II	William Holme.
,, 10 14.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	John Godard.
,, 10 5.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	William Frost.
,, 10 25.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	,,
,, 10 33.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	James Pyckeryng.
,, 11 27.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	Hugh Arderun.
,, 11 22.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	Richard Basy.
,, 12 17.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	Hugh Arderne.
,, 12 31.	,,	19-21 Ric. II.	Peter de Bukton.
,, 13 34.	,,	21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	John de Routh.
,, 14 4.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	Thomas Brounflete.
,, 14 23.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	William Skippewith.
,, 14 50.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	William Hungate.
,, 15 12.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Gower.
,, 16 16.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	Richard Redman.
,, 17 52.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	Thomas Pykeryng. and John Charleton
,, 18 28.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Thomas Egmanton.
,, 19 17.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	Alexander Lounde.
,, 20 16.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	Thomas Santon.
,, 21 13.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Gower.
,, 22 20.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Robert Helyard.
,, 24 34.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Edmund Fitz William.
,, 25 2.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Peter de la Hay.
,, 24 44.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Robert Hiliard.
,, 26 48.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Christopher Boynton.
,, 25 25.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Gerard Salveyn.
,, 25 31.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	William Chauncellor.

1. Escheator in Cumberland, Westmorland, Northumberland, and Yorkshire.

Reference.			Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)	25	50.	Yorkshire.	7-8 Hen. V.	Alfred Maunston.
,,	26	41.	,,	8-10 Hen. V.	John Barton.
,,	27	16.	,,	10 Hen. V.—2 Hen. VI.	Richard Wynteworth.
,,	27	68.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Peter de la Hay.
,,	28	19.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	William Scargyll.
,,	28	85.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Guy Rouclyffe.
,,	29	14.	,,	5-6 Hen VI.	Robert Haytfeld.
,,	29	79.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Thomas Clarell.
,,	30	16.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Edmund Fitz William.
,,	30	137.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Robert Mauleverer.
,,	31	19.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Thwaites.
,,	31	106.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Thomas Lyndely.
,,	32	12.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	Robert Mauleverer.
,,	32	109.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Fitz William.
,,	33	41.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Thomas Clarell.
,,	33	159.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	John Langton.
,,	35	22.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Fitz William.
,,	35	113.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Robert Ughtred.
,,	36	20.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Henry Vavesour.
,,	36	149.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Langton.
,,	37	8.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Fitz William.
,,	37	87.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Edmund Portyngton.
,,	38	14.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Hothom.
,,	38	85.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Langton.
,,	39	11.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Sothill.
,,	39	73.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	Richard Clarevaux.
,,	42	12.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Henry Langton.
,,	44	35.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Walter Calverley.
,,	44	96.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	William Burgh.
,,	45	40.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Richard Hansard.
,,	45	81.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Wombwell.
,,	46	17.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	William Hungate, the younger.
,,	140	1.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Fereby.
,,	140	5.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Thomas Gower.
,,	140	12.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	John Woderowe.
,,	140	18.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Richard Portyngton.
,,	140	24.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	William Hungate.
,,	140	30.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Robert Percy.
,,	140	36.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	William Hungate.
,,	140	44.	,,	21-23 Edw. IV.	,,
,,	140	51.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	,,
,,	7	7.	Bristol.	47-48 Edw. III.	William Canynges.[1]
,,	7	15.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	Walter de Frompton.
,,	7	23.	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	William Canynges.
,,	7	27.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	Walter Derby.
,,	7	43.	,,	1-2 Ric. II.	Thomas Beaupyne.
,,	7	49.	,,	2-3 Ric. II.	Elyas Spelly.
,,	8	13.	,,	3-4 Ric. II.	John Stokes.
,,	8	19.	,,	4-5 Ric. II.	Walter Derby.
,,	8	13.	,,	5-6 Ric. II.	William Canynges.
,,	8	29.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Elyas Spelly.
,,	8	31.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	Thomas Beaupyne.
,,	8	33.	,,	8-9 Ric. II.	Walter Derby.
,,	9	6.	,,	9-10 Ric. II.	William Canynges.
,,	9	31.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	William Somerwell.
,,	10	1.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	John Vyell.
,,	10	9.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	William Canynges.
,,	10	35.	,,	14-15 Ric. II.	Thomas Knap.
,,	11	12.	,,	15-16 Ric. II.	,,
,,	11	10.	,,	16-17 Ric. II.	John Canynges.
,,	11	33.	,,	17-18 Ric. II.	John Somerwell.
,,	12	10.	,,	18-19 Ric. II.	William Frome.
,,	12	8.	,,	19-20 Ric. II.	John Barnstaple.
,,	12	24.	,,	20-21 Ric. II.	Thomas Knap.
,,	12	28.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	John Banbury.
,,	13	13.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	John Canynges.

1. The Mayor acts as Escheator of Bristol.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 13 24.	Bristol.	23 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Thomas Knap.
,, 14 3.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	William Frome.
,, 14 30.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Barnstaple.
,, 18 7.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Thomas Blount.
,, 19 5.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	John Fyssher.
,, 20 5.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	John Droys.
,, 21 3.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Sely.
,, 22 3.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	Thomas Yonge.
,, 23 6.	,,	13 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	John Clyve.
,, 24 10.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Thomas Norton.
,, ,,	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Sharpe.
,, ,,	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Thomas Blount.
,, 25 4.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Robert Russell.
,, 25 43.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Neuton.
,, 25 42.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	James Cokkes.
,, 25 51.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	Thomas Yonge.
,, 26 36.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	John Spyne.
,, 27 1.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	Mark William.
,, 27 60.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Burton.
,, 28 1.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Leycestre.
,, 29 65.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Nuton.
,, 30 11.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Roger Leveden.
,, 30 75.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Burton.
,, 31 1.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Leycestre.
,, 31 87.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Richard Trenode.
,, 32 1.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Sherp.
,, 32 93.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	John Fisher.
,, 33 32.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hallewey.
,, 33 127.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Devenys.
,, 35 1.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Hugh Wythyford.
,, 35 94.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Sherpe.
,, 36 1.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Freme.
,, 36 91.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Canynges.
,, 37 1.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Clement Bagot.
,, 37 72.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Stanley.
,, 38 1.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	John Shipward.
,, 38 80.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Hille.
,, 39 5.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	Richard Forster.
,, 39 112.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 42 1.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Burton.
,, 44 70.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Robert Sturmyn.
,, 44 138.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Richard Hatter.
,, 45 35.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	John Shepherd.
,, 46 2.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	William Canynges.
,, 46 1.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	William Codder.
,, 46 71.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Philip Mede.
,, 46 123.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Thomas Rogers.
,, 148 1.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	William Canynges.
,, 148 2.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Philip Mede.
,, 148 3.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	John Wykeham.
,, 148 4.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Shipward.
,, 148 5.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	William Coder.
,, 148 6.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	William Spenser.
,, 148 7.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	William Canynges.
,, 148 8.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Robert Jakes.
,, 148 9.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Philip Mede.
,, 148 10.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Shipward.
,, 148 11.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Thomas Kempson.
,, 148 12.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Hawkes.
,, 148 13.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	John Cogan.
,, 148 14.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	William Spencer.
,, 148 15.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Robert Straunge.
,, 148 16.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	William Byrde.
,, 148 17.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Bagod.
,, 148 18.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	John Shipward.
,, 148 19.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	William Spencer.
,, 148 20.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Edmund Westcote.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 148 21.	Bristol.	20-21 Edw. IV.	William Wydyngton.
,, 148 23.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	John Forster.
,, 148 24.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Robert Straunge.
,, 148 25.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	Henry Vaghan.
,, 148 26.	,,	2 Ric. II.—1 Hen. VII.	William Wykeham.
,, 148 27.	Canterbury.[1]	1-2 Edw. IV.	William Bygge.
,, 148 28.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	John Frenyngham.
,, 148 29.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Thomas Forster.
,, 148 30.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	William Sellow.
,, 148 31.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Hamo Belle.
,, 148 32.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Harnell.
,, 148 33.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	William Bygge.
,, 148 34.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	John Frenyngham.
,, 148 35.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	Roger Rydle.
,, 148 36.	,,	11-13 Edw. IV.	Roger Brente.
,, 148 37.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Bygge.
,, 148 38.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 148 39.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	John Whitlok.
,, 148 40.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Roger Brente.
,, 148 41.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Thomas Wode.
,, 148 42.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Hamo Bele.
,, 148 43.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas at Wode.
,, 148 44.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 148 45.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Nicholas Sheldwiche.
,, 148 46.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	,,
,, 148 47.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	William Sellowe.
,, 148 77.	Gloucester.[1]	1-2 Ric. III.	John Trye.
,, 148 78.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	John Caple.
,, 46 95.	Ipswich.[2]	37-38 Hen. VI.	John Caldewell.
,, 148 74.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Thomas Denys.
,, 148 75.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	Richard Felawes.
,, 148 76.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Langcrofte.
,, 35 188.	Kingston-on-Hull.[1]	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Aldewyk.
,, 36 51.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Thomas Davy.
,, 36 103.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Ralph Forne.
,, 37 45.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Hugh Clederowe.
,, 37 66.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Bedford.
,, 38 19.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Thomas Deconson.
,, 38 78.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Hanson.
,, 39 1.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	Hugh Cliderowe.
,, 39 84.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Steton.
,, 42 51.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Richard Anson.
,, 44 110.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Robert Auncell.
,, 45 14.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Elys.
,, 45 87.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Scales.
,, 46 127.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Hugh Clyderowe.
,, 46 126.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Edmund Copyndale.
,, 148 79.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	John Spenser.
,, 148 80.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Stubbis.
,, 148 81.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	John Barker.
,, 148 82.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Elys.
,, 148 83.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	John Swan.
,, 148 84.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Daye.
,, 148 85.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	John Darres.
,, 148 86.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Roger Bussell.
,, 148 87.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Daye.
,, 148 88.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Robert Hadylsey.
,, 148 89.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Robert Benyngton.
,, 148 90.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	John Whitfeld.
,, 148 91.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	William Brumpton.
,, 148 92.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Swan.
,, 148 93.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Roger Bussell.

1. The Mayor acts as Escheator.
2. The Bailiff acts as Escheator.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 148 94.	Kingston-on-Hull.	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Rycard.
,, 148 95.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Robert Alcok.
,, 148 96.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	Ralph Langton.
,, 148 97.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III	William Baron.
,, 148 98.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Richard Burdon.
,, 23 7.	Lincoln.[1]	13-14 Hen. IV.	Richard Belle.
,, 24 3.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	William Caden.
,, 24 10.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Peter Saltby.
,, ,,	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Richard Cok.
,, ,,	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	John Archer.
,, 24 47.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	William Markby.
,, 25 43.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	Henry Tamworth.
,, 25 11.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	John Heyton.
,, 26 17.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	Thomas Terrynge.
,, 26 8.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	John Sparowe.
,, 26 42.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	William Bliton.
,, 27 67.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	John Hudlestone.
,, 28 10.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Lokkyng.
,, 28 80.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Rous.
,, 29 8.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Thomas Knyght.
,, 29 71.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Robert Hewerby.
,, 30 1.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Seman Grantham.
,, 30 79.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Saxilby.
,, 31 8.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Walter Lynwode.
,, 31 95.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Grissington.
,, 32 9.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Clifton.
,, 32 96.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	John Thettlethorp.
,, 33 71.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	William Bayus.
,, 35 8.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Rous.
,, 35 103.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	William Markby.
,, 36 12.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	William Popingay.
,, 36 92.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Hedon.
,, 37 6.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John Wetter.
,, 37 65.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Oseny.
,, 38 8.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Edward Burton.
,, 38 82.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	John Ratheby.
,, 39 3.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	Thomas Boston.
,, 39 75.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Carberton.
,, 42 3.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Seman Grantham.
,, 44 6.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Aleyn.
,, 44 82.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	William Haltham.
,, 45 9.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	John Hudleston.
,, 45 91.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	William Horne.
,, 46 7.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Roger Bryght.
,, 46 73.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	John Williamson.
,, 46 124.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Robert Bedale.
,, 149 1.	,,	39 Hen. VI—1 Edw. IV.	William Pemburton.
,, 149 2.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 3.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	John Wytton.
,, 149 4.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hornse.
,, 149 5.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Richard Bolton.
,, 149 6.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Thomas Grantham.
,, 149 7.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Richard Cotes.
,, 149 8.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	Robert Crabden.
,, 149 9.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	William Tofte.
,, 149 10.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Eyleston.
,, 149 11.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	William Browne.
,, 149 12.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Oliver Frankes.
,, 149 13.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Ralph Hodelston.
,, 149 14.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	William Killingworth.
,, 149 15.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Thomas Knyght.
,, 149 16.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Thomas Wymbyche.
,, 149 17.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	John Othelym.
,, 149 18.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	William Chambre.
,, 149 19.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Robert Hudilston.

1. The Mayor acts as Escheator.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date	Accountant.
E.(Esch.)149 20.	Lincoln.	21-22 Edw. IV.	Thomas Birtlond.
„ 149 21.	„	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	John Stanlowe.
„ 149 22.	„	1-2 Ric. III.	Edward Browne.
„ 149 23.	„	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Robert Bate.
„ 2 39.	London.[1]	1 Edw. III.	Richard de Betoyne.
„ „	„	1-2 Edw. III.	Hamo de Chyskewelle.
„ „	„	2-3 Edw. III.	John de Grantham.
„ „	„	3-4 Edw. III.	Simon de Swanland.
„ 2 40.	„	4-5 Edw. III.	John de Pulteneye.
„ „	„	5-6 Edw. III.	„
„ 2 41.	„	6-7 Edw. III.	John de Preston.
„ „	„	7-8 Edw. III.	John de Pulteneye.
„ „	„	8-9 Edw. III.	Reginald de Conductu.
„ „	„	11-12 Edw. III.	Henry Darcy.
„ 2 87.	„	13-15 Edw. III.	Andrew Aubrey.
„ 3 4.	„	15-16 Edw. III.	John de Oxonia.
„ 3 2.	„	16-17 Edw. III.	Simon Fraunceys.
„ 2 89.	„	17-18 Edw. III.	John Hamond.
„ 3 9.	„	18-19 Edw. III.	„
„ 3 24.	„	19-20 Edw. III.	Richard Lacer.
„ 3 18.	„	20-21 Edw. III.	Geoffrey de Wychingham.
„ 3 22.	„	21-22 Edw. III.	Thomas Leggy.
„ 4 12.	„	22-23 Edw. III.	John Lovekyn.
„ 3 33.	„	23-24 Edw. III.	Walter Turk.
„ 3 53.	„	25-26 Edw. III.	Andrew Aubrey.
„ „	„	26-27 Edw. III.	Adam Fraunceys.
„ 3 67.	„	27-28 Edw. III.	„
„ 4 3.	„	28-29 Edw. III.	Thomas Leggy.
„ 3 67.	„	29-30 Edw. III.	Simon Fraunceys.
„ 4 1.	„	30-31 Edw. III.	„
„ „	„	31-32 Edw. III.	John de Stodeye.
„ 4 6.	„	32-33 Edw. III.	John Lovekyn.
„ 4 11.	„	33-34 Edw. III.	Simon Dolsely.
„ 4 8.	„	34-35 Edw. III.	John Wroth.
„ 5 7.	„	35-36 Edw. III.	John Pecche.
„ 4 31.	„	36-37 Edw. III.	Stephen Cavendish.
„ 4 35.	„	37-38 Edw. III.	John Notte.
„ 5 13.	„	38-39 Edw. III.	Adam de Bury.
„ 5 19.	„	39-40 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 20.	„	40 Edw. III.	John Lovekyn.
„ 4 38.	„	40-41 Edw. III.	„
„ 5 28.	„	41-42 Edw. III.	James Andreu.
„ 5 37.	„	42-43 Edw. III.	Simon de Morden.
„ 5 50.	„	43-44 Edw. III.	John de Chichester.
„ 5 53.	„	44-45 Edw. III.	John de Bernes.
„ 7 6.	„	45-46 Edw. III.	„
„ 7 12.	„	46-47 Edw. III.	John Pyel.
„ 7 19.	„	47-48 Edw. III.	Adam de Bury.
„ 7 9.	„	48-49 Edw. III.	William Waleworth.
„ 7 35.	„	50-51 Edw. III.	Adam Staple.
„ 8 10.	„	51 Edw. III.—2 Ric. II.	Nicholas Brembre.
„ 8 18.	„	2-3 Ric. II.	John Philpot.
„ 8 29.	„	3-4 Ric. II.	John Hadle.
„ 8 32.	„	4-5 Ric. II.	William Wallworth.
„ 10 29.	„	5-7 Ric. II.	John de Norhamton.
„ 9 7.	„	7-9 Ric. II.	Nicholas Brembre.
„ 9 16.	„	9-10 Ric. II.	„
„ 9 39.	„	10-12 Ric. II.	Nicholas de Exton.
„ 10 2.	„	12-13 Ric. II.	Nicholas Twyford.
„ 10 16.	„	13-14 Ric. III.	William Venour.
„ 11 28.	„	14-15 Ric. II.	Adam Bamme.
„ 11 27.	„	15-16 Ric. II.	John Hende.
„ 11 33.	„	16 Ric. II.	Edward Dalyngrugge.[2]
„ 12 1.	„	16-17 Ric. II.	Baldwin de Radyngton.[2]
„ 12 10.	„	17-18 Ric. II.	John Hadlee.
„ 12 7.	„	18-19 Ric. II.	John Fresh.

1. The Mayor of London acted as Escheator.
2. Keeper of the City, while in the King's hands.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 12 12.	London.	19-20 Ric. II.	William More.
,, 12 27.	,,	20 Ric. II.	Adam Bamme.
,, 13 14.	,,	20-22 Ric. II.	Richard Whityngton.
,, 13 10.	,,	22 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV.	Drew Barantyn.
,, 14 3.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	Thomas Knolles.
,, 14 2.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	John Franceys.
,, 14 30.	,,	3-4 Hen. IV.	John Shadworth.
,, 15 32.	,,	5-6 Hen. IV.	William Askham.
,, 16 44.	,,	6-7 Hen. IV.	John Hende.
,, 17 101.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	William Wodecok.
,, 18 57.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	Richard Whityngton.
,, 19 75.	,,	9-10 Hen. IV.	William Staundon.
,, 20 29.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	Drew Barantyn.
,, 21 32.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Richard Marlowe.
,, 23 29.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Robert Chicheley.
,, 24 3.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Waldern.
,, 24 10.	,,	2 Hen. V.	William Crowmere.
,, 24 7.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	Thomas Fauconer.
,, 25 37.	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	Nicholas Wotton.
,, 24 25.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Henry Barton.
,, 25 34.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	Richard Merlawe.
,, 25 55.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	William Sevenoke.
,, 25 48.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Richard Whityngton.
,, 26 33.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	William Caumbridge.
,, 26 40.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Robert Chicheley.
,, 27 25.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	William Walderne.
,, 27 82.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	William Crowmere.
,, 28 34.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	John Michell.
,, 28 100.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Coventre.
,, 29 28.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	John Reynewell.
,, 29 93.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John Gedney.
,, 30 24.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Henry Barton.
,, 30 89.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	William Estfeld.
,, 31 38.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Wotton.
,, 31 129.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	John Welles.
,, 32 15.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	John Purveys.
,, 32 120.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	John Brokle.
,, 33 25.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Robert Otle.
,, 33 162.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Henry Frowyck.
,, 35 39.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Stephen Broun.
,, 35 135.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Robert Large.
,, 36 78.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Pattesley.
,, 36 141.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	Robert Clopton.
,, 37 61.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	John At herley.
,, 37 98.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Thomas Catworth.
,, 38 55.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Henry Frowick.
,, 38 125.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Simon Eire.
,, 39 38.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Olney.
,, 39 113.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Gedney.
,, 42 22.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Wifold.
,, 44 37.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Norman.
,, 44 111.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Stephen Forster.
,, 45 15.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Marowe.
,, 45 88.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Canynges.
,, 46 24.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Geoffrey Boleyn.
,, 46 96.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Scot.
,, 46 128.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI	William Hewlyn.
,, 75 53.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Richard Lee.
,, 75 55.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Hugh Wyche.
,, 75 58.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	Thomas Cook.
,, 75 60.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Matthew Phelippe.
,, 75 64.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Ralph Josselyn.
,, 75 67.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Ralph Verney.
,, 75 70.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Yonge.
,, 75 72.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Thomas Oulgrave.
,, 75 76.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	William Taylor.
,, 75 78.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	Richard Lee.
,, 75 80.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	John Stokton.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 75 82.	London.	11-12 Edw. IV.	William Edwards.
,, 75 84.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	William Hampton.
,, 75 87.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Tate.
,, 75 89.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Robert Drope.
,, 75 91.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Robert Basset.
,, 75 94.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Humphrey Hayford.
,, 75 96.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Richard Gardyner.
,, 75 98.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Bartholemew James.
,, 75 100.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	John Broun.
,, 75 102.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	William Heriott.
,, 75 105.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Edmund Shawe.
,, 75 107.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	Robert Billisdon.
,, 75 109.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Thomas Hull.
,, 2 45.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.[1]	6-7 Edw. III.	Richard de Emeldon.
,, 2 55.	,,	7-8 Edw. III.	John de Denton.
,, 2 25.	,,	9-10 Edw. III.	Hugh de Hecham.
,, ,,	,,	10-12 Edw. III.	John de Denton.
,, 4 2.	,,	12-17 Edw. III.	John de Shilvington.
,, ,,	,,	17-20 Edw. III.	Robert de Haliwell.
,, ,,	,,	20-24 Edw. III.	Peter Graper.
,, ,,	,,	24-27 Edw. III.	Gilbert de Duxfeld.
,, ,,	,,	27-32 Edw. III.	William del Strothre.
,, 4 5.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 17.	,,	33-35 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	35-36 Edw. III.	John de la Chaumbre.
,, 5 7.	,,	36-37 Edw. III.	,,
,, 4 26.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	Robert de Angreton.
,, 5 8.	,,	38-39 Edw. III.	Richard de Stanhop.
,, 5 19.	,,	39-40 Edw. III.	William de Acton.
,, 7 15.	,,	40-41 Edw. III.	Richard de Stanhop.
,, 11 34.	,,	41-42 Edw. III.	William de Acton.
,, 5 40.	,,	42-43 Edw. III.	,,
,, ,,	,,	43-44 Edw. III.	Robert de Angerton.
,, 5 47.	,,	44-45 Edw. III.	,,
,, 5 55.	,,	45 Edw. III.	John de la Chaumbre.
,, 7 4.	,,	45-46 Edw. III.	William de Acton.
,, 7 3.	,,	46-47 Edw. III.	,,
,, 7 6.	,,	47-48 Edw. III.	John de Bulkham.
,, 7 23.	,,	48-49 Edw. III.	John de Reffham.
,, ,,	,,	49-50 Edw. III.	John de Bulkham.
,, 7 24.	,,	50 Edw. III.—1 Ric. II.	,,
,, 8 25.	,,	1-3 Ric. II.	Richard de Stanhope.
,, 9 33.	,,	3-6 Ric. II.	William de Bisshopedale.
,, 8 33.	,,	6-7 Ric. II.	Robert Oliver.
,, 9 33.	,,	7-8 Ric. II.	John de Bulkham.
,, ,,	,,	8-11 Ric. II.	Stephen Whitegray.
,, 9 32.	,,	11-12 Ric. II.	John Bulkham.
,, 10 10.	,,	12-13 Ric. II.	Robert Raynton.
,, 11 30.	,,	13-14 Ric. II.	John Horton.
,, 13 17.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	William Jonhson.
,, 14 47.	,,	2-3 Hen. IV.	Robert Cherden.
,, 17 103.	,,	7-8 Hen. IV.	Robert Gobifore.
,, 18 78.	,,	8-9 Hen. IV.	William Esington.
,, 20 51.	,,	9-11 Hen. IV.	William Langton.
,, 26 54.	,,	11-13 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 24 10.	,,	13 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Jonson.
,, ,,	,,	1-3 Hen. V.	Robert Hebbourne.
,, 24 41.	,,	3-5 Hen. V.	Roger Thornton.
,, 25 17.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	,,
,, 25 45.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	John Strother.
,, 25 41.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	,,
,, 26 8.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	John Rodes.
,, 27 35.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	John Walle.
,, 27 94.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Roger Thornton.

1. The Mayor acts at Escheator.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 28 120.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	4-5 Hen. VI.	Roger Thornton.
,, 29 103.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	John del Wall.
,, 30 39.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Laurence de Acton.
,, 31 53.	,,	9-11 Hen. VI.	John Rodes.
,, 32 145.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Laurence Acton.
,, 33 72.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Robert Whelpyngton.
,, 35 55.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 35 155.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	John Clerk.
,, 36 50.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	John Chaumbre.
,, 36 111.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Hardyng.
,, 37 63.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wardele.
,, 37 128.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	John Musgrave.
,, 38 41.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	William Hardyng.
,, 38 81.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	William Jay.
,, 39 59.	,,	25-27 Hen. VI.	William Hardyng.
,, 42 34.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	John Warde.
,, 44 28.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	John Carlell.
,, 44 125.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Richardson.
,, 45 26.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 45 86.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 46 30.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 46 77.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	John Penryth.
,, 46 133.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	John Richardson.
,, 149 96.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Robert Baxster.
,, 149 97.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Richardson.
,, 149 98.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	Alan Bird.
,, 149 99.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 100.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Nykson.
,, 149 101.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 102.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 103.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Stevenson.
,, 149 104.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Nykson.
,, 149 105.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	William Blaxston.
,, 149 106.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Nicholas Hayning.
,, 149 107.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	John Carlell.
,, 149 108.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 109.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	John Cok.
,, 149 110.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Robert Chamber.
,, 149 111.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	John Sample.
,, 149 112.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	John Carlell.
,, 149 113.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	George Kar.
,, 149 114.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Robert Harden.
,, 38 25.	Northampton.[1]	23-24 Hen. VI.	Thomas Durant.
,, 38 77.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Thomas Sauceby.
,, 39 2.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Ashborne.
,, 39 76.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	William Russheden.
,, 42 53.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	William Louke.
,, 44 75.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	William Peryn.
,, 44 139.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Assheburn.
,, 45 34.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	William Russhedon.
,, 45 103.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Thomas Hunt.
,, 46 44.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Gilbert Littester.
,, 46 107.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	William Austyn.
,, 149 47.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	William Mey.
,, 149 48.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Thomas Bramfeld.
,, 149 49.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	William Heyrowe.
,, 149 50.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	William Peryn.
,, 149 51.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hunt.
,, 149 52.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	John Buttiller.
,, 149 53.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	William Austyn.
,, 149 54.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	William May.
,, 149 55.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Clark.
,, 149 56.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	William Heyrofe.
,, 149 57.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Thomas Saxby.
,, 149 58.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hunt.
,, 149 59.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Wilcockes.
,, 149 60.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Simon Balle.

1. The Mayor acts as Escheator.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.) 149 61.	Northampton.	15-16 Edw. IV.	William Austyn.
,, 149 62.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Henry Colman.
,, 149 63.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Simon Brayfeld.
,, 149 64.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Walter Heyrofe.
,, 149 65.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	William Milly.
,, 149 66.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Thomas Hunt.
,, 149 67.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	Thomas Pope.
,, 149 68.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	John Clerke.
,, 149 69.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	John Lynde.
,, 149 70.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Thomas Wyseman.
,, 20 7.	Norwich.[1]	10-11 Hen. IV.	Walter Daniell.
,, 21 4.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	Robert Brasier.
,, 22 4.	,,	12 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	William Appulyerd.
,, 24 18.	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Richard Drewe.
,, 24 10.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	John Byskele.
,, ,,	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Mannyng.
,, 24 8.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	Henry Raffman.
,, 24 47.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John Daniell.
,, 25 37.	,,	6-7 Hen. V.	William Appulyerd.
,, 25 41.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Walter Danyell.
,, 25 28.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	Richard Purdaunce.
,, 26 27.	,,	9-10 Hen. V.	William Sedman.
,, 26 42.	,,	10 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	John Mannyng.
,, 27 10.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	Walter Daniell.
,, 27 88.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Robert Baxter.
,, 28 9.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	Thomas Ingham.
,, 28 79.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	John Asgar.
,, 29 10.	,,	5-6 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wetherby.
,, 29 72.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	Richard Mouesle.
,, 30 31.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Robert Baxstre.
,, 30 130.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	John Caumbregge.
,, 31 12.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	Thomas Ingham.
,, 31 99.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Thomas Wetherby.
,, 32 136.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	John Gerard.
,, 33 162.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Robert Chapeleyn.
,, 35 7.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	John Caumbrigge.
,, 35 102.	,,	18 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 35 189.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	Robert Toppes.
,, 36 10.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	William Ashwell.
,, 36 156.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	William Henstede.
,, 38 64.	,,	21-24 Hen. VI.	John Clyfton.
,, 39 17.	,,	24-26 Hen. VI.	Thomas Catworth.
,, 39 93.	,,	26 Hen. VI.	William Hempstede.
,, 39 120.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	William Asshewell.
,, 42 2.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Ralph Segrym.
,, 44 51.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Richard Broune.
,, 44 83.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Gregory Draper.
,, 45 8.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	Richard Brasyer.
,, 45 129.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Chyttok.
,, 46 9.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Robert Toppes.
,, 46 113.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	John Gilbert.
,, 46 125.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Thomas Elys.
,, 149 24.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	William Norwiche.
,, 149 25.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	John Butte.
,, 149 26.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	Richard Brasier.
,, 149 27.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Chittok.
,, 149 28.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	Roger Best.
,, 149 29.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Walter Fornfeld.
,, 149 30.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	John Aubry.
,, 149 31.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Edward Cutler.
,, 149 32.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	John Butte.
,, 149 33.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Roger Best.
,, 149 34.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	Richard Ferrour.
,, 149 35.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	Thomas Elys.
,, 149 36.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	William Swayn.
,, 149 37.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Wellys.

1. The Mayor acts as Escheator.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
(E. Esch.) 149 38.	Norwich.	17-18 Edw. IV.	Robert Portlond.
,, 149 39.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	Richard Ferrour.
,, 149 40.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas Buknam.
,, 149 41.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	John Aubry.
,, 149 42.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	Robert Aylmer.
,, 149 43.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Edw. V.	William London.
,, 149 44.	,,	1 Edw. V.—1 Ric. III.	Richard Ferrour.
,, 149 45.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	John Cooke.
,, 149 46.	,,	2 Ric. II.—1 Hen. VII.	Hamo Claxton.
,, 42 54.	Nottingham.[1]	29-30 Hen. VI.	Thomas Thurland.
,, 44 24.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 44 140.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	John Plumtre.
,, 45 79.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	John Orgrave.
,, 46 93.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Thomas Thurland.
,, 46 135.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 149 71.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	John Hunt.
,, 149 72.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	Thomas Alestre.
,, 149 73.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	Thomas Thurlond.
,, 149 74.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 75.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	John Squyer.
,, 149 76.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Richard Wode.
,, 149 77.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	Robert Stabler.
,, 149 78.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	John Hunt.
,, 149 79.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	John Squyer.
,, 149 80.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	Thomas Aylestre.
,, 149 81.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	Robert Englysshe.
,, 149 82.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	Thomas Lokton.
,, 149 83.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Roger Hudson.
,, 149 84.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Maperley.
,, 149 85.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	John Hunt.
,, 149 86.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 87.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Clarke.
,, 149 88.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	Robert Englysshe.
,, 149 89.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	John Peynter.
,, 149 90.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Edmund Hunt.
,, 149 91.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	William Hegyn.
,, 149 92.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	John Mapurlay.
,, 149 93.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	John Hunt.
,, 149 94.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	John Clerk.
,, 149 95.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Thomas Thurland.
,, 149 115.	Rochester.[1]	18-19 Edw. IV.	Robert Quckerell.
,, 149 116.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	Thomas Borden.
,, 149 117.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Richard Sutton.
,, 149 118.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	William Ryvers.
,, 149 119.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	Thomas Borden.
,, 149 120.	Shrewsbury.[2]	23-24 Hen. VI.	Roger Eyton. William Bastard.
,, 38 72.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	Roger Eyton. William Bastard.
,, 39 43.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	Thomas Foster. Adam Goldsmith.
,, 39 147.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Knyght. John Falk.
,, 44 141.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	Roger Eyton. William Bastard.
,, 45 130.	Southampton.[1]	35-36 Hen. VI.	John William. ,,
,, 46 45.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	Walter Clerk.
,, 46 94.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 46 134.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Richard Gryme.
,, 149 121.	,,	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	Robert Bagworth.

1. The Mayor act as Escheator.
2. The Bailiffs act as Escheators jointly.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E.(Esch.)149 122.	Southampton.	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Dun.
,, 149 123.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	John Payn.
,, 149 124.	,,	3-5 Edw. IV.	Walter Fetiplace.
,, 149 125.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	Gilbert Cornmonger.
,, 149 126.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Walker.
,, 149 127.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 149 128.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Robert Bagworth.
,, 149 129.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	John Williams.
,, 149 130.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Thomas Payn.
,, 149 131.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Walker.
,, 149 132.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Robert Bagworth.
,, 149 133.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	Thomas Reynolds.
,, 149 134.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	William Gunter.
,, 149 135.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	William Ludlowe.
,, 149 136.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	John Shropshire.
,, 149 137.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Thomas Avan.
,, 149 138.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	Lewis Gynes.
,, 13 3.	York.[1]	19-21 Ric. II.	William Frost.
,, 13 31.	,,	21-22 Ric. II.	Thomas Graa.
,, 14 17.	,,	22-23 Ric. II.	Thomas Talkan.
,, 14 3.	,,	1-2 Hen. IV.	William Frost.
,, 18 8.	,,	8-10 Hen. IV.	Henry Wyman.
,, 20 6.	,,	10-11 Hen. IV.	,,
,, 21 3.	,,	11-12 Hen. IV.	John Bolton.
,, 22 46.	,,	12-13 Hen. IV.	William Cravene.
,, 23 8.	,,	13-14 Hen. IV.	Nicholas Blakbourne.
,, 23 27.	,,	14 Hen. IV.—1 Hen. V.	Robert Holme.
,, ,,	,,	1-2 Hen. V.	Thomas Sauton.
,, 24 10.	,,	2-3 Hen. V.	William de Awne.
,, ,,	,,	3-4 Hen. V.	John Northeby.
,, 24 31.	,,	4-5 Hen. V.	William Bowes.
,, 25 43.	,,	5-6 Hen. V.	John de Moreton.
,, 26 17.	,,	7-8 Hen. V.	Thomas Gare.
,, 26 24.	,,	8-9 Hen. V.	John Russell.
,, 26 42.	,,	9 Hen. V.—1 Hen. VI.	Henry Preston.
,, 26 49.	,,	1-2 Hen. VI.	Thomas Easingward.
,, 27 66.	,,	2-3 Hen. VI.	Thomas Bracebrigge.
,, 28 8.	,,	3-4 Hen. VI.	William Ormesheved.
,, 28 78.	,,	4-5 Hen. VI.	Peter Bukoy.
,, 29 70.	,,	6-7 Hen. VI.	William Bowes.
,, 30 2.	,,	7-8 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Blakbourn.
,, 30 78.	,,	8-9 Hen. VI.	Richard Russell.
,, 31 7.	,,	9-10 Hen. VI.	John Bolton.
,, 31 94.	,,	10-11 Hen. VI.	Thomas Snawdon.
,, 32 8.	,,	11-12 Hen. VI.	William Ormeshede.
,, 32 96.	,,	12-13 Hen. VI.	Thomas Gare.
,, 33 33.	,,	13-14 Hen. VI.	Thomas Kirkeham.
,, 33 70.	,,	14-15 Hen. VI.	Richard Wartre.
,, 35 6.	,,	17-18 Hen. VI.	Thomas Ridley.
,, 35 101.	,,	18-19 Hen. VI.	William Grilbyngton.
,, 36 11.	,,	19-20 Hen. VI.	Thomas Kyrke.
,, 36 95.	,,	20-21 Hen. VI.	John Threske.
,, 37 7.	,,	21-22 Hen. VI.	William Bowes.
,, 37 83.	,,	22-23 Hen. VI.	Richard Bukden.
,, 38 7.	,,	23-24 Hen. VI.	Thomas Crathorn.
,, 38 79.	,,	24-25 Hen. VI.	William Stokton.
,, 39 4.	,,	25-26 Hen. VI.	John Croyser.
,, 39 72.	,,	26-27 Hen. VI.	John Karr.
,, 42 6.	,,	29-30 Hen. VI.	Richard Wartre.
,, 44 25.	,,	32-33 Hen. VI.	Thomas Neleson.
,, 44 81.	,,	33 Hen. VI.	Richard Lematon.
,, 44 84.	,,	33-34 Hen. VI.	,,
,, 45 7.	,,	34-35 Hen. VI.	John Karre.
,, 45 80.	,,	35-36 Hen. VI.	Robert Colynson.
,, 46 8.	,,	36-37 Hen. VI.	William Holbek.
,, 46 72.	,,	37-38 Hen. VI.	Nicholas Holgate.
,, 46 136.	,,	38-39 Hen. VI.	Thomas Beverley.

1. The Mayor acts as Escheator.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Accountant.
E. (Esch.)128 48.	York.	39 Hen. VI.—1 Edw. IV.	William Stokton.
,, 128 49.	,,	1-2 Edw. IV.	John Thryske.
,, 128 50.	,,	2-3 Edw. IV.	Thomas Scanceby.
,, 128 51.	,,	3-4 Edw. IV.	John Gelyot.
,, 128 53.	,,	4-5 Edw. IV.	Thomas Neleson.
,, 128 54.	,,	5-6 Edw. IV.	John Kent.
,, 128 55.	,,	6-7 Edw. IV.	John Marshall.
,, 128 56.	,,	7-8 Edw. IV.	William Snawesell.
,, 128 57.	,,	8-9 Edw. IV.	Richard York.
,, 128 58.	,,	9-10 Edw. IV.	William Holbek.
,, 128 59.	,,	10-11 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 128 60.	,,	11-12 Edw. IV.	,,
,, 128 61.	,,	12-13 Edw. IV.	Christopher Marshall.
,, 128 62.	,,	13-14 Edw. IV.	John Gylyot.
,, 128 63.	,,	14-15 Edw. IV.	William Lame.
,, 128 64.	,,	15-16 Edw. IV.	Thomas Wrangwyssh.
,, 128 65.	,,	16-17 Edw. IV.	John Tonge.
,, 128 66.	,,	17-18 Edw. IV.	John Fereby.
,, 128 67.	,,	18-19 Edw. IV.	William Welles.
,, 128 68.	,,	19-20 Edw. IV.	John Marshall.
,, 128 69.	,,	20-21 Edw. IV.	Robert Amyas.
,, 128 70.	,,	21-22 Edw. IV.	Richard Yorke.
,, 128 71.	,,	22 Edw. IV.—1 Ric. III.	John Newton.
,, 128 72.	,,	1-2 Ric. III.	Thomas Wrangwysh.
,, 128 73.	,,	2 Ric. III.—1 Hen. VII.	Nicholas Lancastre.

VARIOUS ESCHEATORS.

Reference.	Escheatry.	Date.	Escheator.
P. 45 Hen. III. 21. C. ,, ,, 19.	Shropshire.	34-36 Hen. III.	William de Erkalew for the lands late of H. de Hastings.
P. 6 Edw. I. 28. C. ,, ,, 21.	Somerset.	34-39 Hen. III.	John de Aure.
P. 3 Edw. I. 21. C. 2 Edw. I. 3.	Cheshire.	56 Hen. III. to 3 Edw. I.	Adam de Chetwynd.
P. 29 Edw. I. 57. C. ,, ,, 31.	,,	23-27 Edw. I.	Hugh de Bussey.
P. 6 Edw. II. 33. C. ,, ,, 5.	,,	1-3 Edw. II.	Stephen le Blound.
P. 12 Edw. I. 31. C. 11 Edw. I. 1.	Lincolnshire.	7-8 Edw. I.	Adam de Sancto Laudo, sheriff.
P 11. Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 1.	,,	9-11 Edw. I.	Ralph de Anhale, sheriff.
P. 9 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 1.	Somerset and Dorset.	7-8 Edw. I.	John de Cormaylles, sheriff.
P. 11 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 1.	,,	10 Edw. I.	,,
P. 17 Edw. I. 2. C. ,, ,, 20.	Warwickshire and Leicestershire.	4-6 Edw. I.	William Hamelyn, sheriff.
P. 17 Edw. II. 45.	North Wales.	17 Edw. II.	Robert Power.
P. 13 Edw. III. 48. C. ,, ,, 41.	,,	12-14 Edw. III.	John de Ellerker.
P. 30 Edw. III. 40.	Lands of the King's Chamber.	23-30 Edw. III.	Robert de Hadham.
	Fees of Chokes and Pinkney.	27-30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 42.	Lands of the King's Chamber.	30 Edw. III.	,,
P. 33 Edw. III. 43.	,,	32-33 Edw. III.	,,
E. (Esch.) 4/20.d	,,	33-34 Edw. III.	,,
,, 8/9.	Isle of Wight.	1-4 Ric. II.	John Sampson.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 13 Ric. II. G.	Land of William, son of William Brown.	1 Ric. II.	Avenbury. Grendon Bishop.	Heref.
F. 6 Hen. IV. D.	Land of John Wastam, bastard.	10-11 Ric. II.	Bampton.	Devon.
F. 42 Edw. III. I.	Land of John Hasly, a felon.	38 Edw. III.	Barton.	Notts.
P. 40 Edw. III. 46.	Treasure found by John Nore.	,,	Great Billing.	Nhants.
F. 8 Ric. II. B.	Land of John Hunte, a felon.	8 Ric. II.		Leic.
F. 14 Hen. VI. F.	Messuage and rents of Richard Beamonde.	8-9 Hen. VI.	'Bolinghope.' Clehonger.	Heref. ,,
E. Esch. 5/9.	Land of Thomas de Wendover, buyer to the King's household.	34-35 Edw. III.	Cholsey. Upton. Monks Risborough. Longewyke. Aston Sandford.	Berks. Bucks ,, ,, ,,
P. 41 Edw. III. 4.	Land late of John de Chelfham.	41-42 Edw. III.	Chelfham. Hakeford. Highampton. Down. Horridge. Birch.	Devon. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
E. Esch. 5/4.	,,	37-38 Edw. III.	'Hakcroft.' Horwood. Great Torrington. Taddeport. Sheepwash.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
F. 21 Hen. VI. N.	Land of Gilbert Malville; a fair acquired without licence by the Prior of Tandridge; and a fair acquired without licence by Ralph, earl of Stafford, and Cicely Beauchamp.	21-22 Hen. VI.	Chepstead. Tandridge Fair. Chipstead Fair.	Surrey. ,, ,,
F. 1 Hen. VI. G.	Land of John Heved and John Denford.	12-14 Ric. II.	Comberton. Barton.	Cambs. ,,
F. 42 Edw. III. D.	Land of John Carreu.	36-38 Edw. III.	'Colmeton.' Ottery Mohun. Monkton.	Devon. ,, ,,
F. 5 Ric. II. I.	Land of John Draper.	4-6 Ric. II.	Cosby.	Leic.
F. 3 Ric. II. D.	Land of John Martin, Richard Indyng, and John Baker.	2 Ric. II.	Gamlingay. Leighton. Harold.	Cambs. Beds. ,,
E. Esch. 14/29.	Land of the priory of Newton Longville.	1-2 Hen. IV.	Hanney.	Berks.
F. 4 Ric. II. E.	Land of Robert Russe, felon.	46-47 Edw. III.	Hardingham.	Norf.
E. Esch. 8/32.	Land of Roger Butt.	5-6 Ric. II.	Harwich.	Essex.
F. 14 Ric. II. C.	Rent held by Robert Belknap during the minority of Edward Stonor.	11-12 Ric. II.	Henbury.	Glouc.
F. 6 Ric II. 6.	Land of John Hendre and Thomas Menygot, outlaws.	6-7 Ric. II.	Hendre. Trefgersek near Penheal.	Cornw. ,,
F. 5 Hen. IV. B.	Land of Alice Blakewell.	16-20 Ric. II.	Holbeach.	Linc.
P. 36 Edw. III. 43.	Land of Peter Burry, an outlaw.	36 Edw. III.	Hornden.	Essex.
E. Esch. 7/37.	Lands of Robert Russell.	50-51 Edw. III.	Horsington. Wimborne. Winfrith. Allington. Kingston Russell.	Somers. Dorset. ,, ,, ,,
P. 30 Edw. III. 45.	Land of Margaret, late the wife of John de Brewes.	29-30 Edw. III.	Lea.	Linc.

Reference.	Description.	Date.	Place.	County.
F. 51 Edw. III. G.	Land of John Bydnyg, a felon.	51 Edw. III.	Leighton.	Beds.
F. 2 Hen. IV. B.	Land of Margaret, duchess of Norfolk.	22-23 Ric. II.	Loddon.	Norf.
P. 37 Edw. III. 53.	Land of Nicholas Mokkengle, during the minority of John de Abyngdon.	36-37 Edw. III.	London.	Middlx.
P. 41 Edw III. 35.	Land of Stephen Mazerer and Gilbert le Clerk.	41-42 Edw. III.	Luton.	Beds.
P. 37 Edw. III. 43.	Land of Henry Averay, a felon.	34-35 Edw. III.	Meppershall.	Beds.
F. 43 Edw. III. K.	Land of Alice, wife of William Hobekyn, waived for felony.	40 Edw. III.	Moulton.	Nhants.
E. Esch. 5/34.	William de Acton, for land of Christiana de Emeldon.	29-30 Edw. III.	Newcastle.	Nthlnd.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	A messuage and bailiwick, late of Roger Doget.	42-43 Edw. III.	Nottingham.	Notts.
F. 11 Hen. VI. C.	John Baunfield, for land of Robert Hewyssh.	8 Hen. VI.	Parracombe.	Devon.
F. 23 Hen. VI. B.	Land late of John Harpetyng.	10-11 Hen. VI.	Piddinghoe.	Sussex.
E. Esch. 5/13.	———	8 Edw. III	Radstone.	Nhants.
E. Esch. 10/27.	Land of Richard de la Mare.	12-13 Ric. II.	Shaftsbury.	Dorset.
F. 7 Hen. IV. B.	Land of Nicholas Fililode.	6 Hen. IV.	'Shirrevesle.'	Warw.
P. 6 Edw. III. 49.	Land of Robert Morgan.	5-6 Edw. III.	Snitterfield.	Warw.
F. 4 Hen. IV. B.	Land of William Barton.	19-21 Ric. II.	Stamfordbridge.	York.
P. 37 Edw. III. 50.	Land of Thomas Child, a felon.	34-35 Edw. III.	Stepney.	Middlx.
F. 51 Edw. III. H.	Land of John Pilcher, a felon.	44 Edw. III.	Little Totham.	Essex.
P. 32 Edw. III. 23.	Land of John Bernak.	21 Edw. III.	Walberton.	Sussex.
F. 16 Ric II. E.	Land of John Whateby, outlaw.	10 Ric. II.	Wheatley.	Oxon.
F. 43 Edw. III. G.	Land of Welthiana, late the wife of Henry Bertelot; of William Waryn; and of John Cose.	22-41 Edw. III.	'Williamston.' Westhide. Edgeworth.	— Heref. Glouc.
F. 13 Ric. II. E.	Land of William Scot.	4-5 Ric. II.	Wyrestle.'	Cambs.
F. 10 Ric. II. G.	Lands and goods of John Salesbury.	11 Ric. II.	——	Staff.
F. 4 Hen. IV. D.	Land of Nicholas Danson, a felon.	17-18 Ric. II.	Whaplode.	Linc.